







EAST BRIDGEWATER PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 2870 00122306 2

352

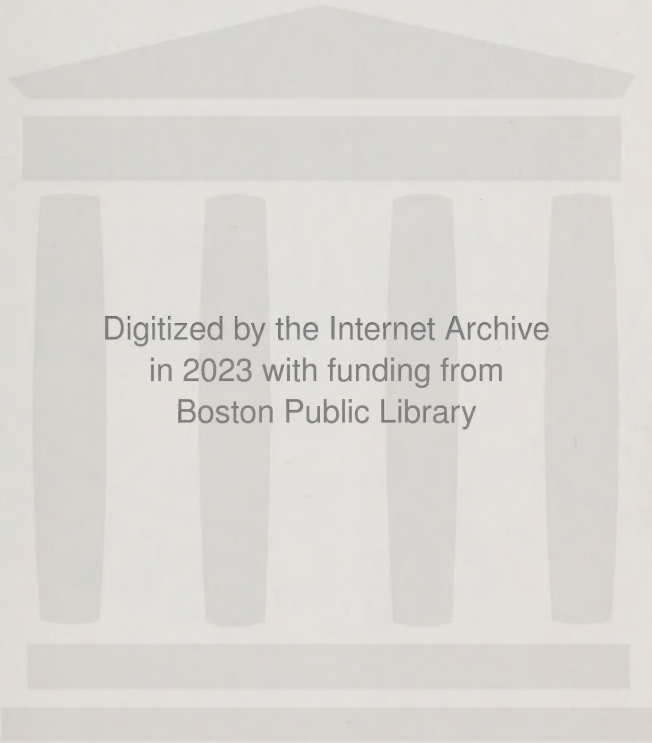
88423

Oct. 78

Pur







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2023 with funding from  
Boston Public Library







Annual Town Report  
1972

"On the Cover" is the East Bridgewater Sesquicentennial Anniversary Seal, designed in 1972 by Richard F. Bartlett. It depicts the "Brick Store" more commonly known as Swanson-Flood Appliance Store in East Bridgewater centre, behind the watering-trough the Committee plans to have restored. This building would have stood at the time of the Incorporation of the Town of East Bridgewater in 1823.



**ONE HUNDRED FORTY-NINTH**

**ANNUAL REPORT**

**OF THE**

**TOWN OFFICERS**

**OF THE TOWN OF**

**EAST BRIDGEWATER**

**FOR THE YEAR ENDING**

**1972**







---

*Dedicated to*



**EDMUND D. KENNEALLY**

**1896 – 1972**

*“Ed” as he was known to everyone, was a loyal and devoted Public Servant, respected and admired by all who were associated with him.*

---



## *In Memoriam*

---

E. PAINE BLANCHARD  
Died February 20, 1972  
Finance Committee 1931 - 1938

PUTNAM STEELE  
Died March 26, 1972  
Board of Health 1945 - 1963  
Health Agent 1963 - 1972

JOHN F. CAMPBELL  
Died March 28, 1972  
Committee to Study for  
Charter Commission 1971 - 1972

PAUL C. RIDDER  
Died August 15, 1972  
School Committee 1965 - 1972

EDMUND D. KENNEALLY  
Died August 22, 1972  
Sewer Commissioner 1938 - 1951  
Police Department 1936 - 1972  
Tree Warden 1947 - 1955  
Moth Superintendent 1946 - 1955  
Field Driver 1956 - 1972  
Fence Viewer 1957 - 1972  
Dog Officer 1956 - 1972  
Highway Department  
Fire Department





# Report of the Town Clerk

## Town of East Bridgewater

Population Census: 1955, 5, 359; 1960, 6, 139; 1965, 7, 460; 1970, 8, 347.

Percent Change, 1960 to 1970 36% Increase.

Registered voters as of October 7, 1972: Republican, 1, 065; Democrats, 922; Independents, 2, 602; Total Voters 4, 589.

Twelfth Congressional District: Hastings Keith, 91 River Street West Bridgewater (to December 31, 1972)

Tenth Congressional District, as of January 1, 1973: Margaret M. Heckler, 30 Colburn Road, Wellesley. Consisting of the town of Bridgewater, East Bridgewater, Halifax, Hanson, Lakeville, Middleborough, West Bridgewater, all in Plymouth County.

Second Councillor District: Herbert L. Connolly, 80 Claremont Street, Newton. Consisting of Abington, Brockton, East Bridgewater Halifax, Rockland, West Bridgewater and Whitman, all in Plymouth County.

Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Senatorial District: John M. Quinlan, 11 Crestwood Circle, Norwood. Consisting of East Bridgewater, Easton, Foxborough, Halifax, Mansfield, North Attleboro, Norton, Norwood, Plainville, Walpole, West Bridgewater, Whitman.

Eighth Plymouth District, Representative in General Court: Robert E. McCarthy, 353 Summer Street, East Bridgewater.

District Attorney, Plymouth District: Robert Anderson, 126 North St., Middleborough to February 12, 1973. As of February 12, 1973, A. Stanley Littlefield, 159 Mill St., Abington.

County Commissioners, Plymouth County: George A. Ridder of East Bridgewater; John J. Franey of Abington; and Edward P. Kirby of Whitman.

County Treasurer, Plymouth County: Lawrence F. Marden.

Sheriff, Plymouth County: Linwood H. Snow.

Annual Town Meeting: First Monday in April.

Annual Town Election: First Saturday following Town Meeting.

The following precincts were filed with the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, effective for all elections beginning January 1, 1973 in accordance with Chapter 735 of the Acts of 1972.

#### PRECINCT ONE

Amber Drive, Batti Ave., Belmont St., Brenda Ave., Dean Place, Ellis Lane, Elm St., Folsom Ave., Grove St., Harvard St., Harvard Terrace, Highland St., Keith Place, Kingman Circle, Leland St., Matfield St., No. Bedford St., No. Central St., No. Water St., Oakwood Terrace, Old Bedford Road, Pleasant Ave., Pleasant St., Shawnee Ave., Summer St., Summit Drive, Tardie Terrace, Thatcher St., Thayer Ave., Village Road, Water St., Waterman St., West Union St., (#543-#634), Wildwood Ave., Willow Ave., Winter St.

#### PRECINCT TWO

Allen St., Abbey Lane, Ashley Drive, Bedford St., Bennet Lane, Bridge St. (#848-#974), Bixby Drive, Bryant Road, Callahan Rd., Church Ave., Conant Place, Cook St., Cottage St., Cross St., Davenport Rd., East St., Emerald St., Hayes Rd., Hayward Rd., Hillcrest Rd., Hillside Ave., Hubbard Rd., Hudson St., Keene Lane, King Place, Laurel St., Lillian & Joseph Sts., Loring Road, Metzler Road, Murray Road, New Road, Oregon St., Ousamequin Pines, Park Ave., Pearl St., Plymouth St., Pond St., Quadrille Lane, Robbins St., South St., Spring St., Springer Ave., Tolman Way, Washington St. (#2095-#2306), West St., West Union St. (#11-#516), West Pond St., Whitman St.

#### PRECINCT THREE

Branch Road, Balsam Ave., Bridge St. (#19-#788) Cedar St., Central St., Chestnut St., Church St., Crescent St., Forest Trail, Franklin St., Hobart St., Kennelworth Drive, Leaf Lane, Lorraine Drive, LynnLee Terrace, Maple Ave., McCordick Ave., Memorial Drive, Morse Ave., Oak St., Old Oak St., Old Plymouth St., Pine St., Prospect St., Riddell Road, Sherwood Circle, Spear Ave., Stevens Court, Strong Ave., Tenzi Terrace, Union St., Walnut St., Washington St. (#5-2030).

# Town Officers

Term  
Expires

## MODERATOR

Philip E. Carey 1973

## TOWN CLERK

Elaine S. Powers 1973

## SELECTMEN

Charles M. Repeta, Jr., Chairman 1973

Dana G. Chase, Clerk 1974

Robert E. McCarthy 1975

## ASSESSORS

Henry P. Perkins, Clerk 1973

Gordon Chase, Chairman 1974

James Johnson 1975

## TOWN COLLECTOR

Dallas M. Forcier 1974

Joseph S. Harb, Deputy Collector of Taxes  
(Appointed by Town Collector)

## TREASURER

Edward S. Whitmarsh, Jr. 1973

## AUDITOR

Gerald W. Towle 1973

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Carl W. Eastman 1973

Paul Ridder (Deceased) 1973

Pearl Ridder (Appointed) 1973

William L. Copeland, Jr., Chairman 1974

Thomas S. Morey 1974

Florence Bannerman, Vice Chairman 1975

Edward J. Sexton, Secretary 1975



# EAST BRIDGEWATER HOUSING AUTHORITY

Norman F. Kennerson, Asst. Treas.	1973
Bertyl V. Johnson, Chairman	1974
Eugene Davidson	1974
Thomas N. Goode II, Vice Chairman	1976
Raymond E. Tardie, Treas.	1977
Jean Whitmarsh (Executive Director)	
(Appointed by Authority)	

## TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY

Louise W. Archer, Secretary	1973
Marion DeChambeau, Treas.	1973
Elizabeth P. Hurd, Chairman	1974
Carlisle L. Sturgis, Vice Chairman	1974
Frances M. Philbrick	1975
Dorothy G. Churchill	1975

## REGIONAL DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Robert B. Ewing	1973
-----------------	------

## BOARD OF HEALTH

Donald B. Bannerman, Chairman	1973
Warren T. Bradford, Clerk	1974
Glen Churchill	1975

## HIGHWAY SURVEYOR

Richard M. Hennessey	1973
----------------------	------

## TREE WARDEN

August J. Dube, Jr.	1975
---------------------	------

## PARK COMMISSIONERS

Maxwell J. Pearson	1973
Thomas J. O'Brien, Clerk	1974
Ralph G. Connors, Chairman	1975

## CONSTABLES

Joseph S. Harb (Appointed by Board of Selectmen)	
Edmund D. Kenneally (Deceased)	1974
Mario Moretti	1974
Paul Koslowsky	1974
Charles F. Thomas	1974
Edwin H. Graham	1974

## WATER COMMISSIONERS

William Hennessey, Chairman	1973
John Boni, Clerk	1974
Cecil W. Hoyt	1975
Lyman Howard, Supt. (Appointed by Water Commissioners)	

## PLANNING BOARD

James Imlach	1973
Michael Johnson	1973
Charles Benson	1973
John Clark Wheatley, Chairman	1976
Norman I. Straffin	1976
John Alexander, Clerk	1977
John Grant, Vice Chairman	1977

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

## FIRE CHIEF

Manuel T. Silva

## FIELD DRIVER

Edmund D. Kenneally (Deceased)

## FOREST FIRE WARDEN

Manuel T. Silva

## INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

George S. Wood, D. V. M.

## INSPECTOR OF WIRES

Albert M. Greiner

## GAS INSPECTOR

Francis E. Hall

## DOG OFFICER

Edmund D. Kenneally (Deceased)

Wilfred Prouty (Appointed)

Robert Sullivan, Ass't. Dog Off.

## SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

John F. Curley

BUILDING INSPECTOR  
N. Edward Lundberg  
Ernest C. Philbrick, Asst.

SYLVANUS COOK PACKARD ALUMNI & CITIZENS  
SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Grace Eastman

L. Norris Luddy

MOTH SUPERINTENDENT

August J. Dube, Jr. to 1975

FENCE VIEWERS

Charles F. Thomas

Franklin J. Santilli

Edmund D. Kenneally (Deceased)

PUBLIC WEIGHERS

George H. Berger

Silva LaPerle

Gregory Morelli

Rose Baker

Harold Kramer

DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES  
VETERANS' AGENT-BURIAL AGENT-GRAVES REGISTRATION

Philip E. Carey

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

Elaine S. Powers (Ex-Officio) Town Clerk

L. Norris Luddy (Resigned, effective 12-31-72)

Richard F. Bartlett

1973

Helen M. Thorndike, Chairman

1974

TOWN COUNSEL

Kenneth E. MacMullen

CHIEF OF POLICE  
AND KEEPER OF LOCK UP

William D. Tardie

CLERK AND ASS'T. MATRON

Gloria Langdon

Hilda Elder, Matron

Peggy Buckland  
Ass't. Matron

## PERMANENT SERGEANTS

James Buckley	Robert A. Cavanaugh
Harold Marland	

## PERMANENT PATROLMEN

David Bergquist	Mario Moretti, Jr.
Paul Simmons	John Silva
Kenneth Elder	Harold Mosher
Edward A. Tessier	Richard A. Jacob, Sr.
Charles F. Whiting	

## BONDED CONSTABLES

Joseph S. Harb (pays own bond)	Charles F. Thomas
Edmund D. Kenneally (Deceased)	

## SCHOOL PATROL

Doris G. Clark	Evelyn H. Griggs
Charles F. Thomas	Barbara Wile
John B. Cormier (Sub.)	

## PERMANENT INTERMITTENT PATROLMEN

Robert J. Dupre	Charles Thomas
Paul Koslowsky	John Thrasher
Charles Martin	William E. Shaw
Arthur G. Buckland	Michael D. Kennedy
Theodoor Kroese	Robert D. Smith (Transferred)
Paul D. Benton (Transferred)	

## SPECIAL POLICE

John B. Cormier	William Hurd
Charles Cavanaugh, Disposal Area Only	Edmund D. Kenneally (Deceased)
John F. Curley	
(for Sealer of Weights and Measures Only)	

## SPECIAL POLICE OFFICERS

(For Duty on Foxboro Company Property Only)

Gunnar Anderson	Ralph G. Connors
James Doonan	Lowell McCain

(For Board of Health Matters Only)

Warren T. Bradford

(On Brockton Edison Co. Property Only)

John Berry, Jr.

(Robins Pond Park only)  
Melvin Shepherd, Jr.

(Title Law Only)  
Gloria Langdon

#### DIRECTOR OF CIVILIAN DEFENSE

Harry J. Gallagher

#### COMMITTEE TO REVISE TOWN BY-LAWS AND TRAFFIC LAWS

James F. Buckley  
Ralph Davidson

William A. Luddy  
John C. Wheatley

#### BOARD OF APPEALS

Robert A. Leland, Chairman

Robert Gissonna, Clerk

Edmund W. Nutter

#### ALTERNATES

Karl S. Nordin

Howard A. Wilbur

#### INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

Dana G. Chase, Chairman  
Vernon C. Piers

Forest H. Emery, Clerk  
Robert E. Lundberg

Richard S. Mansfield

#### INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT FINANCING AUTHORITY

Roland Veilleux, Chairman  
John Gilbride, Vice Chairman

Robert Robichaud, Secretary  
Richards C. Edson

Frank Chiulli

#### TOWN FINANCE COMMITTEE

William Kelleher, Chairman

1973

Alexander Santilli

1973

Philip Calland

1973

Gordon O. Hatfield, Clerk

1974

Carol A. Cyrs, Vice Chairman

1974

John F. Manchester

1974

John Gilbride

1975

George Leavitt, III

1975

Lawrence Meyerowitz

1975

#### CHRISTMAS DECORATIONS COMMITTEE

Alton Frabetti

Mary Walker

Agnes L. Ahearn

Dominic Marini

L. Robert Wilson



## CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Robert K. Winsor, Chairman	Donald C. Harpell, Vice Chairman
John Grant, Secretary	Agnes G. Kievenaar
Harry C. Darling	Mabel Van Ummersen
Carl N. Smith	

## COMMUNITY ATHLETIC DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

Gordon C. Chase	Laurence Horsman
John Flavell	Thomas Reynolds
William M. Moorer	Gus Thompson
Robert Mulloy	
Thomas J. Hall (Resigned)	Majorie Hurd (Resigned )
Rockford Hardman (Resigned)	

## MEMBER ADVISORY COMMISSION

## PLYMOUTH COUNTY WATER DISTRICT ADVISORY BOARD

Philip B. Bailey

## CENTRAL PLYMOUTH COUNTY WATER DISTRICT COMMISSION

Philip E. Carey

## GEORGE WASHINGTON BICENTENNIAL FOREST COMMITTEE

August J. Dube, Jr.	Dominic Marini
Charles M. Repeta, Jr.	Robert Winsor
Carl W. Eastman	Robert E. McCarthy (Resigned)

## SESQUICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE

Thomas Morey	Thomas Reynolds, Jr.
Wayne Hudson	Edna Whitmore
Anna K. Negri	Dorothy White
Margaret Alexander	Richard F. Bartlett
Evelyn M. Pittsley	Harry Hewins
Gladys M. Hennessey	Elaine S. Powers (Resigned)

## STUDY CHARTER COMMISSION

Edith W. Imlach	Robert S. Philbrick
Richard A. Farnham	John W. Hanson
Jane G. Benson	George F. French
Kenneth R. Jenkins	Robert Corayer, Resigned
Forrest H. Emery	Weston Perkins, Resigned
Norman Grise	Terrance McManus, Resigned
George Chamillard	John S. Leonard, Resigned
John F. Campbell (Deceased)	

## HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Edna L. Whitmore	1973
Thomas E. M. Reynolds	1973
Richard F. Bartlett	1973
Lena G. Peterson	1974
Paul J. Rich	1974
Joan S. Leland	1975
Marjorie A. Winsor	1975

STUDY COMMITTEE FOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF PARKING  
AND BUSINESS FACILITIES FOR THE CENTER OF  
EAST BRIDGEWATER

L. Margaret Mahoney	George French
Robert Hall	Berj Kambegian
Gordon C. Chase	Richards C. Edson
Maynard Stetson	Forest W. Cousins

BOARD OF DIRECTORS FOR SELF HELP, INC.  
EAST BRIDGEWATER REPRESENTATIVE

Margaret A. Campbell  
Jocelyn W. Hanson (Resigned)

## COUNCIL ON AGING

Ruth Conti	1973
Robert B. Ewing	1973
Janice Repeta	1973
Dorothea Barney	1974
Helen Trudeau	1974
Murray F. Craig	1974
Jean E. Holton	1975
Louise A. Walsh	1975
Jane Benson	1975
Maynard Stetson (Resigned)	
Ralph Jacobson (Resigned)	
Vera Cookson (Resigned)	

## OLD COLONY REGIONAL PLANNING COUNCIL

Delegate Charles Repeta	Alternate Norman I. Straffin
-------------------------	------------------------------

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY BOARD OF HEALTH

## INSPECTOR OF CATTLE AND SLAUGHTERING

Richard H. Reid

## MILK INSPECTOR-HEALTH AGENT

Putnam Steele (Deceased)

## PLUMBING INSPECTOR

Frederick Canducci

Paul W. Grabau, Assistant

## DISPOSAL AREA

Charles Cavanaugh, Custodian

William A. Malouin, Assistant

## PUBLIC HEALTH NURSES

L. Gladys Farren, R. N.

Marjorie A. Rockwell, R. N.

## OFFICES APPOINTED BY MODERATOR

## HIGH SCHOOL ADDITION BUILDING COMMITTEE

Thomas Cyrs, Chairman

Brewster Fuller

Jerry Neaveill, Vice Chairman

William E. Kelleher

Jane Benson, Secretary

Delia Luddy

Gary Langton, Treas.

Robert J. Robichaud

Carl Eastman

Edward J. Sexton

Everett H. Perry

## DUMP DISPOSAL COMMITTEE

Philip Bailey

Robert Lundberg

John A. Boni

Joseph C. Nadolny

Michael J. Peppe

## PERSONNEL RELATIONS REVIEW BOARD

Dana Chase, Chairman

Paul A. Garabedian

Grace Eastman, Clerk

Robert S. Philbrick

Frank Underhill

Karl Nordin (Resigned)

John Boni (Resigned)

## FIRE &amp; POLICE BUILDING COMMITTEE

William L. Copeland (Chairman)

Manuel T. Silva

Dwight K. Zentz

E. Charles Martin

Vresh H. Odabashian

Forrest Emery

Charles F. Figgins

PERMANENT SCHOOL BUILDING NEEDS COMMITTEE  
SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Edward J. Sexton

Paul Ridder (Deceased)

## BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Charles M. Repeta, Jr.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

William Luddy\*

PLANNING BOARD

John H. Alexander

\*No longer a member of Finance Committee



# Annual Town Meeting

MARCH 6, 1972

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of East Bridgewater qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs was held in the Michael J. McCarthy Auditorium of the East Bridgewater High School, March 6, 1972, at 7 p.m. under a warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated February 22, 1972.

Colors were presented by Fred Bates Morse Post #91, American Legion, and the invocation was given by Father Duggan of St. John's Church.

Moderator Philip E. Carey called the meeting to order at 7 p.m. Town Clerk Elaine S. Powers read the Warrant and the Constables return with the exception of the articles in the warrant.

There were 495 registered voters checked into the meeting during the evening. Voters were checked into the meeting at the entrance of the auditorium by the following checkers who were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by Town Clerk Elaine S. Powers.

Mildred Erickson R  
Amy K. Winsor R  
Noma McCarthy R  
Allison Stinchfield R

Virginia Clarity D  
Dorothy Sullivan D  
Helen Thorndike D  
Helen McCarthy D

Tellers were appointed by the Moderator and sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by the Town Clerk. Tellers were John Leonard, Robert H. Hall, Herbert West, David Perkins, Robert Gissonna and Robert Robichaud.

Acting as runners with the microphones were John Reynolds and David Boucher of East Bridgewater High School and Wayne Hudson acted as recording engineer with Thomas Reynolds, Jr. on sound.

It was unanimously voted that the following resolution be made a part of the Annual Town Meeting record:

Whereas Joseph F. Morey has coached basketball at East Bridgewater High School for 36 years and is retiring from coaching at the end of the present season; and

Whereas during his distinguished career Coach Joseph F. Morey applied himself with such enthusiasm and loyalty to the game of basketball that he has produced many teams of championship calibre and has been a source of inspiration to all the boys with whom he came in contact; and

Whereas, the outstanding ability and sportsmanship of Coach Joseph

F. Morey have reflected credit on the town of East Bridgewater; therefore be it

Resolved that the town of East Bridgewater expresses its appreciation to Joseph F. Morey for the part he has played in developing the athletic ability, sportsmanship and character of the young men under his control and for his outstanding contribution to our community.

Article 1. Voted to accept the reports of the Town Officers and Committees as printed in the Annual Town Report, and verbal report, and to act on all Articles in numerical sequence.

Article 2. Voted to raise and appropriate the following sums of money for the purposes named:

Moderator	100.00
Selectmens Salary	2,400.00
Selectmen Clerk Hire	5,368.00
Selectmen Expense	1,800.00
Auditor Salary	4,418.00
Auditor Clerk Hire	3,429.00
Auditor Expense	800.00
Treasurer Salary	3,746.00
Treasurer Expense	3,250.00
Treasurer Clerk Hire	5,256.00
Treasurer Tax Title	1,500.00
Treasurer Computer Expense	3,850.00
Treasurer Bond Certification	1,900.00
Town Collector Salary	7,385.00
Town Collector Clerk Salary	5,256.00
Town Collector Expense	3,400.00
Town Assessors Salary	4,500.00
Town Assessors Clerk Hire	5,256.00
Town Assessors Clerk Hire Expense	1,000.00
Town Assessors Expense	2,500.00
Town Assessors Professional Service	1,500.00
Town Counsel Retainer	1,500.00
Town Counsel Expense	5,000.00
Town Clerk Salary	4,484.00
Town Clerk, Clerk Hire	2,628.00
Town Clerk Expense	1,600.00
Election & Registration Salary	420.00
Election & Registration Clerk Hire	2,628.00
Election & Registration Expense	13,000.00
Town Office Maintenance	8,000.00
Miscellaneous Government	400.00
Bldg. Inspector Salary & Expense	1,250.00
Consultaing Engineer	2,000.00
Gas Inspector Salary & Expense	1,000.00
Inspector of Wiring Salary & Expense	1,200.00
Finance Committee Clerk Salary	500.00
Finance Committee Expense	300.00
Planning Board Clerk Salary	200.00

Planning Board Operating & Consultant	1,500.00
Zoning Enforcement	500.00
Board of Appeals Salary & Expense	<u>250.00</u>

TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT, as specified \$116,974.00

# PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY

## POLICE DEPARTMENT

Chief Compensation	12,450.00
Sergeants Compensation	30,900.00
Nine Regular Patrolmen	83,052.00
Additional Compensation	43,787.00
Clerk Hire	5,300.00
School Safety Patrol	4,180.00
Car Expense	7,500.00
Office Supplies	1,250.00
Radio Expense	400.00
Insurance Two Cruisers	1,400.00
Utilities	3,200.00
Miscellaneous	2,250.00
Equipment & Training	1,500.00
Station Maintenance	4,000.00
Uniforms	4,250.00
Uniform Cleaning Allowance	900.00
Out of State Travel	<u>500.00</u>

TOTAL POLICE DEPARTMENT, as specified \$206,819.00

## FIRE DEPARTMENT

Fire Chief Compensation	
(as amended Yes 213 No 135)	8,950.00
Deputy Fire Chief Compensation	1,325.00
Firemen Compensation	13,600.00
Utilities	3,000.00
Miscellaneous	200.00
Gas & Oil	500.00
Building Equipment & Furnishings	200.00
Use of Chief's Car	600.00
Equipment & Repairs	3,500.00
Vehicle Insurance	<u>2,000.00</u>

TOTAL FIRE DEPARTMENT, as specified \$33,875.00

## TREE DEPARTMENT

Moth Superintendent Salary	848.00
Moth Extermination	1,000.00
Dutch Elm Disease	1,315.00
Planting New Trees	800.00
Tree Warden Salary	7,996.00
Tree Department	5,500.00
Labor	<u>15,892.00</u>

TOTAL TREE DEPARTMENT, as specified \$33,351.00

DOG OFFICER		
Dog Officer Salary (as amended)	1,200.00	
Dog Officer Expense	1,350.00	
Field Driver Expense	100.00	
Fence Viewer Expense	<u>100.00</u>	
TOTAL DOG OFFICER, as specified		\$2,750.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures		<u>1,000.00</u>
TOTAL PROTECTION PERSONS & PROPERTY, as specified		\$277,795.00
HEALTH AND SANITATION		
General Administration	900.00	
Quarantine Contagious	50.00	
Vital Statistics	300.00	
Bacteriological Water Analysis	600.00	
Health Agent - Travel	260.00	
Health Agent Salary	1,820.00	
School Clinic	600.00	
Eating Places & Ice Cream	400.00	
Milk Inspection	400.00	
Premature Infants	100.00	
Tuberculosis	500.00	
Plumbing Code	1,800.00	
Rabies Clinic	700.00	
Miscellaneous	500.00	
Care Disposal Area	12,000.00	
Care & Maintenance of Land Fill Equipment	2,000.00	
Garbage Collection	13,000.00	
Consulting Engineer	1,000.00	
Inspector of Animals	600.00	
Inspector of Animals Expense	200.00	
Insurance on Equipment	1,000.00	
Disposal Animals Killed on Highway	<u>400.00</u>	
TOTAL GENERAL HEALTH, as specified		\$39,130.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES		
Salaries	21,005.00	
Mileage	1,300.00	
Contract Services	2,100.00	
Miscellaneous	<u>2,000.00</u>	
TOTAL HOME HEALTH, as specified		\$65,535.00
HIGHWAYS		
Surveyor Salary	10,023.00	
Labor	60,410.00	
Clerk	1,309.00	
General Maintenance	25,000.00	
Sidewalks	<u>3,000.00</u>	



Snow Removal 1971	40,000.00	
Street Oiling	15,000.00	
Street Lighting	18,000.00	
Street Signs	800.00	
Traffic Signals	950.00	
Drainage	<u>3,000.00</u>	
TOTAL HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT, as specified		\$177,492.00
VETERANS SERVICES		
Benefits - 1972 (as amended from \$77,000.)	73,000.00	
Administration	3,691.00	
Clerk Hire	5,256.00	
Office Expense	1,700.00	
Travel	<u>200.00</u>	
TOTAL VETERANS SERVICES, as specified		\$83,847.00
TOTAL SCHOOLS		\$2,189,169.00
LIBRARY		
Salaries	81,276.00	
Book Binding & Periodicals	15,367.00	
Fuel & Light	1,680.00	
Maintenance	1,325.00	
Miscellaneous	2,085.00	
Janitor	<u>1,605.00</u>	
SUB TOTAL - LIBRARIES	103,338.00	
Less - Dog Fees Salary Account	<u>- 1,742.33</u>	
TOTAL LIBRARY, as specified		\$101,595.67
TOWN INSURANCE		
Blanket Fire & Comp. Liability	22,500.00	
Workmen's Compensation	12,000.00	
Firemen's Liability	500.00	
Police Group	2,000.00	
Boiler Insurance 1972	<u>1,050.00</u>	
TOTAL TOWN INSURANCE, as specified		\$38,050.00
PARK DEPARTMENT		
Palyground Project	1,000.00	
Flowers - Memorial Day	50.00	
Care of Flag	50.00	
Care of Parks	500.00	
Little League	1,200.00	
Care of Strong Field	<u>1,800.00</u>	
TOTAL PARK DEPARTMENT, as specified		\$4,600.00

## CIVIL DEFENSE

Director - Salary	500.00
Office Expense	250.00
Equipment & Miscellaneous	<u>500.00</u>

TOTAL CIVIL DEFENSE, as specified

\$1,250.00

## UNCLASSIFIED

Aid - Plymouth County Agriculture	100.00
Council on Aging	1,735.00
Conservation Commission	1,000.00
Conservation Commission Expense	150.00
Damage Persons & Property	200.00
Memorial & Veterans Day	1,065.00
Printing & Distributing Town Report	4,500.00
Regional Vocational High School	56,963.00
Reserve Fund	<u>2,000.00</u>
SUB TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED	68,213.00

## OTHER UNCLASSIFIED

Blue Cross & Blue Shield	38,000.00
Group Insurance - Town	2,100.00
Retirement - Town Employees	<u>58,705.00</u>
SUB TOTAL OTHER UNCLASSIFIED	<u>98,805.00</u>

TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED, as specified

\$166,518.00

## PUBLIC ENTERPRISE - WATER DEPARTMENT

Superintendent Salary	9,170.00
Clerk Salary	4,653.00
Labor	33,663.00
Water Supply	100.00
Office Supplies	750.00
Administration Expense	2,000.00
Materials & Supplies	15,000.00
Heat	500.00
Commissioners Expense	300.00
Truck Expense	5,000.00
Pumping Station & Standpipe Maintenance	<u>11,000.00</u>

TOTAL PUBLIC ENTERPRISE, as specified

\$82,136.00

## CEMETERIES

400.00

MATURING DEBTS & INTEREST  
INTEREST

Temporary Interest	22,000.00
Central Grade School Addition	870.00
New Junior High School	46,125.00
High School	9,112.50
Water Loan - Washington Street	85.00
Water Loan - West Union Street	150.00
Water Systems Loan	15,200.00
Water Bond 1971	17,850.00

Water Bonds	<u>12,810.00</u>	
TOTAL INTEREST, as specified		\$124,202.50
PRINCIPAL		
Central Grade School Addition	20,000.00	
High School	75,000.00	
Junior High School	80,000.00	
Water Loan - Washington Street	5,000.00	
Water Loan - West Union Street	5,000.00	
Water System Loans	45,000.00	
Water Bond	30,000.00	
1971 Water Bond Issue	<u>35,000.00</u>	
TOTAL PRINCIPAL, as specified		<u>\$295,000.00</u>
TOTAL PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST		<u>\$419,202.50</u>
GRAND TOTALS		\$3,724,564.17

Article 3. Voted to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue for the financial years beginning January 1, 1972 and January 1, 1973, in accordance with provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17, or take any other action relative thereto.

Article 4. Voted to determine the salary, wages and compensation of each elected or appointed Town Officer for the year 1972; and pay raises to be from January 1, 1972.

Moderator	100.00
Selectmen:	
Chairman	800.00
Clerk	800.00
Third Member	800.00
Auditor	4,418.00
Treasurer	3,746.00
Board of Health:	
Chairman	300.00
Clerk	300.00
Third Member	300.00
Salary Board of Health:	
Agent	1,820.00
Agent Travel	260.00
Collector	7,385.00
Town Clerk	4,484.00
Highway Surveyor	10,023.00
Water Commissioners:	
Chairman	700.00
Clerk	700.00
Other Member	600.00

Tree Warden	7,996.00
Moth Superintendent	848.00
Assessors:	
Daily rate of \$20. per day for time working for each member.	
School Committee:	
Secretary	250.00
Planning Board:	
Clerk	200.00

The following Committees to serve without pay as in the past:

Park Commissioners  
Library Trustees  
Planning Board (except Clerk)  
School Committee (except Clerk)

Article 5. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$20,000 for the Reserve Fund to be administered during the fiscal year by the Finance Committee, and to meet said appropriation a transfer of \$20,000 from Overlay Surplus Funds be authorized.

Article 6. Voted to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into a contract with the Department of Public Works, and the County Commissioners, for the construction and maintenance of public highways for the ensuing year.

Article 7. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$27,200. of which the sum of \$6,800. shall be raised in the tax levy of the current year, and authorize that the balance of \$20,400. be transferred from Available Funds in the Treasury, to be spent under the provisions of Chapter 90 Highway Construction, in conjunction with funds provided by the State and County, and that upon receipt of reimbursement from the State and County, that such reimbursement be returned to the Treasury.

Article 8. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,000. of which the sum of \$2,000. shall be raised in the tax levy of the current year, and authorize that the balance of \$4,000. be transferred from Available Funds in the Treasury, to be spent under the provisions of Chapter 90 Highway Maintenance in conjunction with funds provided by the State and County, and that upon receipt of reimbursement from the State and County, that such reimbursement be returned to the Treasury.

Article 9. Voted to choose Mr. Robert A. Leland, as Town Director, Plymouth County Aid to Agriculture, as provided in Section 41, Chapter 128, General Laws.

Article 10. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,200. to purchase a Breathalyzer complete.

Article 11. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,500. to purchase one Police Cruiser, ambulance type, 1972 and authorize the Board of Selectmen to trade in one 1971 cruiser as part of the purchase price.

Article 12. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,500. to purchase one 1972 sedan type cruiser. Amendment lost to add "marked cruiser."

Article 13. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,200. to purchase one (1) mobile radio and electronic siren, complete and installed.

Article 14. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,000. to purchase and install automatic School Zone Speed Limit signs at the Intermediate School.

Article 15. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$11,300. to purchase and equip a new Dump Truck for the Highway Department, and to authorize the Highway Surveyor to trade in a 1963 International Dump Truck as part payment of the purchase price.

Article 16. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,460. to purchase and equip a new 3/4 ton pickup truck for the Highway Department and authorize the Highway Surveyor to trade in a 1966 Chevrolet pickup as part of the purchase price.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,600. to apply Type I Bituminous Concrete to the Parking Area at the Old Town Hall site on Central Street. Not a vote.

Article 18. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$16,000. to rebuild Chestnut Street complete with drainage and Type I surface.

Article 19. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,900. to cover the cost of Aerial Spraying for the Town.

Article 20. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,300. for Christmas Decorations in Town, and authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a Committee of five members for one year to arrange for such installation.

Article 21. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,000. to the East Bridgewater Sesquicentennial Committee for the purposes of organizing and conducting a celebration commemorating the 150th Anniversary of the Town of East Bridgewater. A unanimous vote.

Article 22. "To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by adding the following provisions to Section 5A of the Zoning By-Law."

11A. Mobile home parks for the purpose of providing locations for housing for the elderly or retired persons, subject to the following conditions;

1. A permit shall be granted by the Board of Appeals after public hearing and upon receipt of a site plan with the written approval of the Planning Board.



2. Each and every mobile home shall be occupied by a family at least one-half ( $1/2$ ) of whose members are fifty (50) years of age or older.

3. Minimum area of the mobile home park: 10 acres.

4. Maximum area of the mobile home park: 50 acres.

5. Each mobile home lot shall have a frontage of at least fifty (50) feet, front and rear depth of at least twenty (20) feet and side yard depth of at least twelve (12) feet.

6. Gross Density: Equal to six (6) mobile homes per gross acre.

a. Minimum lot size per mobile home lot: Five thousand (5,000) square feet.

b. Minimum common seeable open space within the mobile home park: Equal in area to the sum total of the number of mobile home lots multiplied by seven hundred fifty (750) square feet. Common useable open space shall be defined as land left substantially in a natural state or developed for the recreational use for the residents of the mobile home park and it shall not include the mobile home lots, street rights-of-way, parking lots, service or loading areas, driveways, sidewalks, easements for utilities, ground area covered by any structure other than those structures directly related to the open space or recreational use, or any other land deemed unsuitable by the Board of Appeals, including, but not limited to: swamps, wetlands or lands exceeding a slope of thirty-three (33) percent.

7. Minimum floor area per mobile home dwelling unit: Four hundred and eighty (480) square feet.

8. Maximum height of mobile homes: one (1) story.

9. All existing and proposed utilities shall be installed underground at the time of construction of the mobile home park.

10. The design and construction of the mobile home park shall conform to the standards as specified in Chapters Two (2) through Seven (7) of FHAG 4200.7 "Mobile Home Court Development Guide," by the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development, January 1970, except for Chapter 3, Section 18, Chapter 6, Section 52B, and in non-FHA subsidized mobile home parks, FHA approvals are not required.

11. The sewerage system shall be approved by the East Bridge-water Board of Health.

12. Accessory buildings or structures in a mobile home park shall be limited to carports, maintenance and recreation buildings, court game areas and swimming pools, management office and utility buildings.

13. Mobile home sales shall be limited to those located within the mobile home park on mobile home lots and intended to be used for residential purposes within the park.

14. A twenty five (25) foot landscaped buffer not including any part of a mobile home lot shall separate a mobile home park from abutting properties.

15. All areas other than walkways, parking service or loading areas, access roads and pedestrian paths, areas used for court games, buildings, utility or storage areas shall have appropriate landscaping of grass, shrubbery, trees, flowers or suitable ground cover indigenous to the area. In a mobile home park, the streets, parking, service and loading areas, access roads and pedestrian paths, areas used for recreation, buildings other than owner occupied mobile homes, utility, storage areas, buffers, landscaping and the useable common open space required in subsection (6b) shall be maintained by the owner of the mobile home park for reasons of health, safety and convenience of the residents.

16. The Board of Appeals shall not issue more than one permit for such permanent mobile home park for each 8,000 town population - or take any action relative thereto.

Article 22A. "To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by adding definitions of a mobile home and mobile home park to Section 3 and lettering the following definitions accordingly:"

g. Mobile Home. Any vehicle or object whether resting on wheels, jacks or other foundation and having no motive power of its own, but which is drawn by, or used in connection with, a motor vehicle, and which is so designed and constructed as a dwelling unit which permits its transportation and relocation as a complete unit on its own wheels. It shall contain complete electrical, plumbing and sanitary facilities and may be installed on a temporary or permanent foundation for permanent living quarters. This shall not include the type of vehicle known as a travel trailer or travel coach, nor shall it include any other prefabricated dwelling unit which contains detachable parts equal to or greater than fifty (50) percent of the floor area of the total dwelling unit.

h. Mobile Home Park. A lot under single ownership which has been planned and improved for the placement of mobile homes for non-transient use - or take any action relative thereto.

Article 22 - Voting for 10 and voting against 68. Not a vote.

Article 22A - Voted to pass over without action.

Adjourned at 11 p.m. to meet again Tues., March 7, 1972 at 7:30 p.m.

## ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING

CONTINUED MARCH 7, 1972

Article 23. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$270,000. for constructing No. 4 pumping station, well, including original pumping station equipment and necessary mains of not less than eight inches but less than sixteen inches in diameter to connect to present water system; that to raise the foregoing appropriation, the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to issue \$270,000. bonds or notes of the Town under Chapter 44, of the General Laws as amended; and that the Water Commissioners are authorized to carry out project. It was voted 250 Yes to call the question and No 15. Voting on Article 23 was Yes 198 and No 75. A 2/3 vote on Article 23.

Article 24. Voted to transfer from Article 17, 1969 Warrant, \$9,767.20 and Article 18, 1969 Warrant, \$11,006.23, a total sum of \$20,773.43, for the purpose of purchasing or acquiring by eminent domain, the land necessary for Well Site No. 4 located off Hudson Street, in East Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Mass. being shown on a "Plan of Land in East Bridgewater, Mass., Scale 1 in. - 80 feet, Dec. 20, 1971, Whitman & Howard, Inc., Engineers and Architects, 89 Broad St., Boston, Mass.," said plan being presently in the files of the Board of Water Commissioners, and being further bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a point, at an iron pipe on the westerly sideline of Hudson Street 368 ft. southwesterly of a drill hole in the corner of a stone wall; thence running northwesterly by a curved line to the left of radius 25.00 feet a distance of 37.27 feet; thence N 87 degrees - 41' - 30" W, 630.20 feet; thence by a curved line to the left of radius 800 feet a distance of 60.16 feet; thence S 88 degrees - 00' - 00" W, 135.39 feet; thence by a curved line to the right of radius 320 feet a distance of 107.85 feet; thence N 72 degrees - 41' - 20" W, 333.73 feet; thence by a curved line to the right of radius 360 ft. a distance of 165.33 feet; thence N 46 degrees - 22' - 38" W, 217.54 feet to a point at the southwesterly corner of the proposed access road and the easterly sideline of land of the Boston Edison Co.; thence S 49 degrees - 44' - 46" W, 172.33 feet; thence S 77 degrees - 49' - 08" W, 186.63 feet to the westerly sideline of land of the Boston Edison Co.; thence running S 77 degrees - 49' - 08" W, 13.37 feet; thence N 74 degrees - 06' - 32" W, 200 feet; thence N 46 degrees - 02' - 10" W, 200 feet; thence N 38 degrees - 15' - 00" W, 107 feet to the centerline of Poor Meadow Brook; thence N 5 degrees - 16' - 00" E, 67 feet; thence N 3 degrees - 00' - 00" W, 88 feet; thence running N 12 degrees - 12' - 35" E, 118.15 feet; thence N 32 degrees - 08' - 48" E, 193.13 feet to the centerline of Poor Meadow Brook; thence N 61 degrees - 18' - 41" E, 207.82 feet; thence N 89 degrees - 23' - 02" E, 173.18 ft. to the westerly sideline of land of the Boston Edison Co.; thence N 89 degrees - 23' - 02" E, 26.82 feet; thence S 62 degrees - 32' - 37" E, 200 feet; thence S 34 degrees - 28' - 16" E, 139.77 feet to the westerly sideline of land of the Boston Edison Co.; thence S 34 degrees - 28' - 16" E, 60.23 ft.; thence S 6 degrees - 23' - 55" E, 200 feet; thence S 21 degrees - 23' - 55" E, 200 feet; thence S 21 degrees - 40' - 26" W, 186.53 feet to a point at the northwesterly corner of the proposed access road;



thence S 46 degrees - 22' - 38" E, 219.62 feet; thence by a curved line to the left of radius 320 feet a distance of 146.95 feet; thence S 72 degrees - 41' - 20" E, 333.73 feet; thence by a curved line to the left of radius 280 feet a distance of 94.37 ft.; thence N 88 degrees - 00' - 00" E, 135.39 feet; thence by a curved line to the right of radius 840 feet a distance of 63.16 feet; thence S 87 degrees - 41' - 30" E, 630.20 feet; thence by a curved line to the left of radius 25 ft. a distance of 39.27 feet to the westerly sideline of Hudson Street; thence S 2 degrees - 18' - 30" W by said sideline a distance of 90 ft. to the point of beginning; and authorize the selectmen to execute for and in behalf of the town an instrument which shall grant to the Boston Edison Company perpetual rights and easements to it for electric transmission line purposes and communication purposes incidental thereto over, across, and upon and under any land purchased from them, with such terms and provisions as the selectmen shall determine, as part of any consideration paid to the Boston Edison Company. A unanimous vote.

Article 25. Voted to transfer the sum of \$23,000., the remainder of appropriation from Article No. 31 from the March 2, 1970 Warrant, for the purpose of purchasing or acquiring by eminent domain, the land necessary for Well Site No. 3 off Washington St., East Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Mass. being shown on a "Plan of Land in East Bridgewater, Mass., Scale 1 inch - 80 feet, Sept. 1970, Whitman & Howard, Inc., Engineers & Architects, 89 Broad St., Boston, Mass.," said plan being presently in the files of the Board of Water Commissioners and being further bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a point on the westerly sideline of Washington Street and the centerline of the Satucket River, thence running westerly by said river about 228 ft. by land of N. Edward Lundberg et al, and by land of Goldie, Inc. to a point; thence N 64 degrees - 53' - 13" W about 587 ft. across land of Goldie, Inc. to a point; thence N 64 degrees - 53' - 13" W 237.71 ft. to a point; thence N 04 degrees - 27' - 40" E about 196.7 ft. to a point in the center of Satucket River, and last two courses across land of Grace Wilder; thence N 04 degrees - 27' - 40" E about 480 ft. to a point; thence S 85 degrees - 32' - 20" E 414.43 ft. to a point on an old barbed wire fence, the last two courses across land of Evelyn J. Delano and Charles Sanderson, Trustees of Seaver Realty Trust; thence S 85 degrees - 32' - 20" E, 525.96 ft. across the land of Charles A. and Amelia Cimino to a point; thence S 08 degrees - 33' - 58" W, 789.92 ft. to a point; thence S 76 degrees - 07' - 00" E, 147.39 ft. across land of Donald W. and Donna M. Belcher to the westerly sideline of Washington Street; thence S 14 degrees - 16' - 30" W by said sideline about 212 ft. to the point of beginning. A unanimous vote.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000. for continued test borings for new well sites. Voted to pass over without action.

Article 27. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$12,000. for a new backhoe and using the old backhoe as part of the purchase price. Request of Water Commissioners.

Article 28. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000. toward purchase of a new utility truck and to trade in the old one toward the purchase price. Request of Water Commissioners.

Article 29. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$70,000. and transfer the sum of \$100,000. from Special Town Meeting, Jan. 25, 1971, Article No. 2, to lay mains of not less than 8 in. but less than 16 inches: (1) on Washington Street from the corner of Walnut Street and Washington Street to corner of Pine and Washington Streets, a distance of 5,000 ft. more or less; (2) South Street from corner of South and West Pond Streets to connect to existing main vicinity of Doherty residence, a distance of 2,400 ft. more or less; (3) Bridge Street from corner of Bridge and West Pond Streets to connect to existing main which services Disposal Area, a distance of 1,050 ft. more or less; that to raise the foregoing appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to issue \$70,000. bonds or notes of the Town under Chapter 44 of the General Laws as amended and that the Water Commissioners are authorized to carry out project. (underlined is a correction from the Warrant as the vote taken was on the correction of West Pond Street and not Pond Street) (There was an amendment which was not voted which would have read "do what the \$100,000. will do" and delete the \$70,000.) Article 29 was a unanimous vote.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000. to cover cost of clerical services and printing of booklet, covering the Assessors' Valuations for all properties for the year 1972. Not a vote. Vote questioned and when vote was taken the second time, still not a vote.

Article 31. Voted to authorize the Town of East Bridgewater to enter into an agreement with the Southeastern Regional School District as provided by Section 4A of Chapter 40, Mass. General Laws, whereby the regional district shall provide for the town, at such cost to the town as shall be mutually agreed, data processing services and related activities and undertakings in accordance with such agreement.

Article 32. Voted to appropriate the sum of \$1,534.60 for Library maintenance and to meet said appropriation, a transfer be authorized of said amount to be received from State Aid to Public Libraries.

Article 33. SUBSTITUTE MOTION Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$45,000. for the purpose of purchasing the land and buildings located at 8 North Bedford Street, East Bridgewater, adjoining the library building, consisting of two parcels of land of approximately 46,586 feet and house, as shown on Assessors map number 61, plot 59 and authorize the Board of Library Trustees to purchase the building and land described above, or take any action relative thereto. Voting Yes 215 No 17 A 2/3 vote.

Article 34. Voted to amend the By-Laws of the Town of East Bridgewater by adding a new section as follows: Every full time Town employee, except those under the jurisdiction of the School Committee, Board of Library Trustees, and the Public Health Nursing Association, shall be granted Paid Holidays on the following basis, effective January



1, 1972: Paid Holidays: a. The following days shall be recognized as legal holidays within the meaning of this article and as designated by the legislature; Washington's Birthday, Patriot's Day, Independence Day, Labor Day, Columbus Day, Veterans' Day, Thanksgiving Day, Christmas, New Year's Day, Memorial Day, on which days all employees shall be excused from all duty not required to maintain essential services. b. Every employee in a regular position shall be entitled to these designated holidays on the following terms: c. Payment shall be made provided employee shall have worked on his last regular scheduled working day before the holiday and his next regularly scheduled working day following the holiday. d. Whenever one of the designated holidays falls on a Sunday, the following day shall be the legal holiday. A majority vote.

Article 35. Voted to accept the following job classification for Town Employees: For Office Occupations four (4) classification coded as follows: 00-03, includes junior clerk and/or beginners; 00-10A, includes general office clerk and/or clerk-typist; 00-10B, a principal clerk and/or clerk-stenographer; 00-20 administrative secretary; for Trades and Services six (6) classification coded as follows: L-05, casual labor and/or part time labor; L-10, public works maintenance labor and tree department helper; L-15, public works labor-general motor equipment operator and tree department general motor equipment operator; L-20, public works maintenance labor - heavy motor equipment operator; L-25, working foreman; ATP\* - 100, department superintendent. \*Administrative, Technical, Professional.

#### OFFICE OCCUPATIONS

Code	Classifications
00-03	Junior Clerk - Beginners
00-10A	Clerk-Typist
	General Clerk
00-10B	Principal Clerk
	Clerk-Stenographer
00-20	Administrative Secretary

#### TRADE AND SERVICES

L-05	Casual Labor - Part Time
L-10	Public Works Maintenance Labor
	Tree Department Helper
L-15	P. W. Labor General M. E. Op*
	Tree Dept. Labor General M. E. Op.
L-20	P. W. Maintenance Labor Heavy
	M. E. Op.
L-25	Working Foreman
ATP*	Department Superintendent

M. E. Op = Motor Equipment Operator \*ATP = Administrative, Technical and Professional A majority vote.

Article 36. Voted to accept the following compensation schedule for Town Employees:

#### OFFICE OCCUPATIONS

Code	Step Rates & Condition	Department
00-03	Hourly rate - \$2.20 part time	
00-10A	P.A. \$4,653.00	Water Dept. Clerk
	Wkly. 89.48	Highway Dept. Clerk
	Hrly. 2.55	
00-10B	P.A. \$5,256.00	Treasurer's Clerk
		Veterans' Agent Clerk
	Wkly. 101.07	Auditor's Clerk
		Town Collector's Clerk
		Town Clerk's Clerk
	Hrly. 2.88	Assessors' Clerk
00-20	P.A. \$5,368.00	Selectmen's Clerk
	Wkly. 103.23	
	Hrly. 2.95	

#### TRADES AND SERVICES

L-05	Hourly Rate - \$2.85 - Casual Labor - Part Time			
	1st Year	2nd Year	after 2 years	Dept.
L-10	2.88	3.00	3.15	Highway, Tree, Water
				Sanitary Disposal Dept.
L-15	3.16	3.40	3.60	Highway, Tree and
				Water Depts.
L-20	3.52	3.76	4.00	Highway, Water, Tree
				and Sanitary Disposal
				Depts.
L-25	3.71	3.94	4.11	Highway & Water Depts.

A majority vote.

Article 37. Voted to accept the provisions of Chapter 40, Section 8D of the General Laws, authorizing the establishment of a Historical Commission.

Article 38. (correction underlined) Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$650. for your Conservation Commission. Whereas your Commission estimates our immediate needs for funds for consultant, legal and other professional and non-land acquisition services to properly perform its function for the Town at \$2,050. and whereas the Ford Foundation has a grant assistance program for such services, and whereas your Conservation Commission is applying to the Ford Foundation as follows: \$750. (offered by the Ford Foundation without matching Town Funds), \$650. (offered by the Ford Foundation with matching Town Funds), \$650. (needed from the Town), a total of \$2,050. With the provision that none of these funds will be used without receipt of the matching funds from the Ford Foundation.

A motion made and seconded and not voted to adjourn to Thursday, March 8, 1972 at 8 p.m.

Article 39. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws by revoking Section 5A, paragraphs 15 and 16, section 5C, paragraph 10, section 5D, paragraph 4, section 5E, paragraph 5, and by adding the following new section:

Section 5 - H Signs:

(1). In Residential Districts A and B only the following types of signs are permitted:

a. Real Estate signs advertising the premises on which they are located for sale or lease, not to exceed an area of twelve (12) sq. ft.

b. A sign in connection with any of the permitted uses up to an area of six (6) sq. ft.

c. No sign is to exceed a height of eight (8) ft.

(2). In Business Districts only the following types of signs are permitted:

a. Signs provided they advertise goods or services offered on the premises, and real estate signs advertising the premises on which they are located for sale or lease, but not to exceed an area of twenty-four (24) sq. ft.

b. Illuminated signs provided they are not the traveling light, animated, or flashing type.

c. Signs provided they do not exceed a height of fifteen (15) ft.

(3). In Industrial and Limited Industrial Districts only the following types of signs are permitted:

a. Signs attached to the wall of the premises, but not to exceed fifteen per cent (15%) of the area of the surface wall.

b. Free-standing signs provided they do not exceed an area of twenty-four (24) sq. ft. and they are twenty (20) ft. from the lot line if it is an illuminated sign and ten (10) ft. from the lot line if not an illuminated sign.

c. Signs provided they do not exceed a height of twenty-five (25) ft.

d. Illuminated signs provided they are not the traveling light, animated, or flashing type.

e. A business or firm may have one sign attached to the premises and one free standing sign on its property.

(4). The Board of Appeals shall not grant permission for the erection of any sign exceeding the limits of these By-laws unless such sign is in keeping with the general conditions existing in the area, will not affect the public safety in the area, and will not be injurious or offensive to the neighborhood because of lighting, noise, obstruction of vision or the creation of visual confusion in the area.

Also by renumbering the following: Changing Section 5A, paragraph 17, to Section 5A, paragraph 15; Section 5C, paragraph 11, to Section 5C, paragraph 10; Section 5D, paragraph 5; Section 5E, paragraph 6, to Section 5E, paragraph 5.

Voted to pass over without action.

Article 40. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,800. for the mapping and ordinance development of a Flood Plain Zone, to be used upon the authorization of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 41. Voted to rename the School Building Study Committee, the High School Addition Building Committee, and to add four (4) members thereto, with the Town Moderator to be the appointing authority of this Committee; and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000. for developing preliminary plans and other necessary expenses for an addition to the High School or take any other action thereto. (Amendment voted as underlined above.) A majority vote.

Article 42. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,265. for the purpose of contracting for a "Data Processing Service" of tax bills and authorize the Selectmen to execute the necessary instruments therefor.

Article 43. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000. to purchase water meters; any purchase or purchases to be put out for bids in accordance with provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 4B.

Article 44. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,195. to purchase a new photocopy machine for the Department of Veterans' Services, and to authorize the Veterans' Agent to trade in a five year old photocopy machine as part payment of the purchase price.

Article 45. Voted to transfer the sum of \$100,000. from Surplus Revenue Account, to the Stabilization Fund. (An amendment to change the figure to \$200,000. was not a vote.)

Article 46. Voted to transfer the sum of \$142,579. from the Surplus Revenue Account, to be applied against the current years tax levy.

Article 47. An amendment to elect the Moderator for three years was not a vote. Upon advice by Town Counsel, this would have to come under a special article in a warrant for a future Town Meeting.

Article 48. Voted to bring in their votes on one ballot for the following Town Officers, viz: Moderator for one year; one Selectman for

three years; one Assessor for three years; two members of the School Committee for three years; one member of the Board of Health for three years; one Park Commissioner for three years; two Trustees of the Public Library for three years; one Tree Warden for three years; one Water Commissioner for three years; two members of the Planning Board for five years; one member of the Planning Board for one year to fill a vacancy; one member of the East Bridgewater Housing Authority for five years; Question, "Shall licenses be granted in this town for the operation, holding or conducting of a game commonly called beano?"  
 Yes      No

Tellers for this adjourned session were appointed by the Moderator and sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by Town Clerk and included John Leonard, Robert Hall, Herbert West, David Perkins, Robert Gissonna, Robert Robichaud.

Meeting adjourned at 11:45 p.m.

A True Copy of Record  
 ATTEST:

ELAINE S. POWERS, Town Clerk



# Annual Town Election

MARCH 11, 1972

A legal meeting of the Town of East Bridgewater was held in the East Bridgewater High School Cafeteria on Saturday, March 11, 1972, under a Warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated February 22, 1972, to bring in their votes for the election of Town Officers.

Specimen ballots, penalty and instruction cards were posted, and all requirements of the law were observed.

Two sealed cases said to contain 3989 official ballots were delivered to the ballot clerks and a receipt for the ballots obtained. There were 27 absentee ballots cast, 163 unused absentee ballots, 7 that were not returned by the time the polls had closed, and there were 3 absentee ballots rejected as defective, making a total of 200 absentee ballots for which a receipt was signed for. Ballot box #1 totaled 964 and ballot box #2 registered 1076, making a total 2040, with 2040 names checked off the voting lists going in and out. Ballot boxes were inspected by the warden, constable and checkers and found to be empty and to register zero and the keys to the ballot boxes were turned over to the Warden, Doris Clark, just previous to opening the polls at 8 a.m. Ballot clerks were Margaret Goldman D and Beverly Fanning R. Warden (Deputy Warden) was Doris Clark D; Constable John Cormer and on ballot boxes were Mary Mansfield D and Ruth Conti R. All of the above and the following workers were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by Town Clerk Elaine S. Powers.

## CHECKERS

### DEMOCRATS

Janice Repeta  
Louise Walsh  
Susan Ratcliffe  
Sylvia Ortenzi

### REPUBLICANS

Laura Alexander  
Margaret Alexander  
Mary Pearson  
Loraine Burger

Replacements for checkers at noontime and the evening supper hour were:

Nina Ferrante  
Evelyn Toppan  
Virginia Clarity  
Evelyn Pittsley  
Doris Clark replaced ballot clerk  
Dorothy Sullivan replaced on ballot  
box

Gloria Langdon  
Noma McCarthy  
Anna Negri  
Florence Willis  
Barbara Read replaced ballot  
clerk  
Amy Winsor replaced on ballot  
box

## TELLERS

Rosemary Saccocia  
Patsy Guarino  
Thomas O'Brien  
Nina Ferrante  
Mary Ellen Leonowicz  
Robert Nickerson

Vera Cookson  
Florence Brittain  
Paul Morris  
Amy Winsor  
Herbert Sprague  
Anna Negri

Eleanor Nickerson	Pauling Singleton
Evelyn Toppan	Bertrans Hinderscheid
Myra Doherty	Ann Kambegian
Dorothy Sullivan	Evelyn Griggs
Donald Kerrigan	Madeline Wilbur
Virginia Clarity	Louise Glover
Emily Rocha	Byram MacKeil
Kathleen Buckland	Ellen MacKeil
Rose Rodricks	Barbara Read
Paula Coffey	Gloria Langdon
Rockford Hardman	Noma McCarthy
Joseph Meaney	Betty Craig
Evelyn Pittsley	Edith Morton
Dolores Meaney	Florence Willis
Margaret Sheehan	Dorothea Bannerman
Gary Saccocia	Lilla Morris
Gus Thompson	Walter Brittain
June Chamillard	Ellis Fanning, Jr.

On the Master Sheet were Mildred Erickson R, Grace Walsh D, Frank Underhill R, and Kenneth Jenkins D.

Upon completion of the tabulation, the following was the result (\*elected):

#### MODERATOR (for one year)

Philip E. Carey*	1701
William Tardie	4
Forest Emery	2
Manuel Silva	1
Robert Alexander	4
Carl Eastman	5
Paul Garabedian	1
Thomas Reynolds	2
John Curley	1
Blanks	319
Total	2040

#### SELECTMAN (for three years)

Robert E. McCarthy*	1374
Jane G. Benson	652
Blanks	14
Total	2040

#### ASSESSOR (for three years)

James E. Johnson*	1612
Bertyl Johnson	1
Ellsworth Nickerson	2
Blanks	425
Total	2040

#### SCHOOL COMMITTEE (for three years)

Florence K. Bannerman*	1489
Edward J. Sexton*	1408

Jerry W. Neaveill	770
Bradford Drake	1
Rockford Hardman	1
Wayne Hudson	1
Olive Drake	1
Blanks	409
Total	4080

## BOARD OF HEALTH (for three years)

Glen Churchill*	1695
Richard Sheehan	3
Joseph Feeney	1
Cynthia Eastman	1
Thomas Reynolds	1
Blanks	339
Total	2040

## PARK COMMISSIONER (for three years)

Ralph G. Connors*	1713
William Tardie	1
Michael Villa	2
Rockford Hardman	1
John Hacker	1
Blanks	322
Total	2040

## LIBRARY TRUSTEES (for three years)

Dorothy G. Churchill*	1524
Frances M. Philbrick*	1331
Jacob Stengel	685
Laura Leonard	2
Bertyl Johnson	1
Dorothy White	2
Wayne Hudson	1
Blanks	534
Total	4080

## TREE WARDEN (for three years)

August J. Dube, Jr. *	1856
William Tardie	1
John Hacker	1
Brad Drake	1
Blanks	181
Total	2040

## WATER COMMISSIONER (for three years)

Cecil W. Hoyt*	1723
Meredith Nickerson	1
Robert Gissonna	1
Patricia Robichaud	1
Robert Singleton	2
Bertyl Johnson	1
Blanks	311
Total	2040

## PLANNING BOARD (for five years)

John H. Alexander*	1603
John Grant*	1598
Cynthia Eastman	5
Joseph Meaney	1
George Fountain	1
Bertyl Johnson	1
George Snow	1
Thomas Reynolds	1
Robert Leland	1
Blanks	868
Total	4080

## PLANNING BOARD (for one year to fill vacancy)

James G. Imlach*	1626
Pat Kingman	1
William Tardie	1
Thomas Reynolds	1
Cynthia Eastman	9
Mary Queripel	1
Bob Holton	1
Edith Imlach	1
Thomas Goode II	1
Blanks	398
Total	2040

## EAST BRIDGEWATER HOUSING AUTHORITY (for five years)

Raymond E. Tardie*	1632
John Hacker	1
Richard Alexander	1
William Tardie	1
Earl Peterson	1
George Fountain	1
Susan Johnson	1
Paul Morris	1
Wayne Ross	1
Blanks	400
Total	2040

"Shall licenses be granted in this town for the operation, holding or conducting a game commonly called beano?"

Yes	1561
No	364
Blanks	115
Total	2040

Ballot boxes were opened to prevent jamming. Ballot Box #2 was opened at 2:10 p.m. and registered 509; Ballot Box #1 was opened at 2:12 p.m. and registered 463; Ballot Box #2 was opened at 6:25 p.m. and registered 875; Ballot Box #1 was opened at 6:26 p.m. and registered 852. A receipt was obtained signed by the Warden (Deputy Warden) Doris Clark, Ruth Conti and Mary Mansfield both on ballot boxes. A receipt was also obtained from the above that a ballot that should have been deposited in ballot box #1 had been deposited in ballot box #2.

The polls were closed at 8 p.m. Ballot boxes were opened by the Warden and ballots were delivered to the tabulators and totalled 2040 including the official and absentee ballots cast. All records to be sealed were sealed in open meeting. Adjourned at 1:15 p.m.

A true copy of record,  
ATTEST:

ELAINE S. POWERS, Town Clerk



# Presidential Primary

APRIL 25, 1972

The Presidential Primary was held on Tuesday, April 25, 1972, at the East Bridgewater High School Cafeteria under a warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated April 3, 1972. The Polls were open from 10 a.m. to 8 p.m.

The following were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by the Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers:

Warden, Helen McCarthy D.  
Ballot Boxes: Ruth Conti R  
Doris Clark D

Ballot Clerks: Jane Benson R  
Florence Sexton D

Margaret Goldman D.  
Louise Walsh D  
Susan Ratcliffe D  
Sylvia Ortenzi D

Laura Alexander R  
Agnes Zentz R  
Mary Pearson R  
Loraine Burger D

Tellers and Master Sheet workers were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties also by the Town Clerk as follows:

## DEMOCRATS

Janice Repeta  
Gus Thompson  
Evelyn Toppan  
Donald Kerrigan  
Rosemary Saccocia  
Evelyn Pittsley  
Virginia Clarity  
Nina Ferrante  
Herbert West  
Mary Ellen Leonowicz  
M. Patricia Ortenzi  
June Chamillard  
Dorothy Sullivan  
Emily Rocha  
Margaret Sheehan  
Paula Coffey  
Rose Rodricks  
Kay Buckland  
Rose DeChristopher  
Gertrude Mola  
Eileen West

## REPUBLICANS

Mabel Grant  
John Grant  
Margaret Alexander  
Anna Negri  
Barbara Read  
Barbara Graham  
Edith Morton  
Noma McCarthy  
Amy Winsor  
Evelyn Griggs  
Diane Lombardi  
Florence Willis  
Byram MacKeil  
Ellen MacKeil  
Vera Cookson  
Louise Glover  
Herbert Sprague  
Eleanor Marvill  
Madeline Wilbur  
Gloria Langdon  
Betty Craig

MASTER SHEET: Mildred Erickson R, Frank Underhill R, Kenneth Jenkins D, Grace Walsh D.

The polls closed at 8 p.m. and upon completion of the tabulation, the following was the results:

PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE	DEMOCRATIC PARTY
Shirley Chisholm	14
Edward T. Coll	
Vance Hartke	
Hubert H. Humphrey	34
Henry M. Jackson	5
John V. Lindsay	1
Eugene McCarthy	3
George McGovern	267
Wilbur D. Mills	13
Edmund S. Muskie	76
George C. Wallace	42
Sam Yorty	
Kennedy	5
Benjamin Spock	1
Blanks	7
Total	468

DELEGATES AT LARGE TO NATIONAL CONVENTION -GROUP ONE	
Robert F. Drinan	230
Mary I. Bunting	203
Jack H. Backman	206
Ellen M. Jackson	200
J. Kenneth Galbraith	211
Roberta F. Benjamin	200
John L. Saltonstall, Jr.	236
Ruth M. Batson	198
Alvin Levin	201
Mary E. Williamson	201
Charles F. McDevitt	202
Mary A. Markel	196
Bessé Parks	199
Doris M. Kanin	203
Salvador E. Luria	197
Margaret V. Eagan	198
F. Christopher Arterton	201
Patricia A. Simon	198
Elizabeth A. Chase	211
Antonia H. Chayes	201

## GROUP TWO

Kevin H. White	111
Thomas P. O'Neill, Jr.	81
Robert H. Quinn	87
Doris Kearns	77
Leba Saunders	73
Robert Q. Crane	79
David M. Bartley	77
Kevin B. Harrington	78
Mary L. Fonseca	78
Geraldine Pleshaw	75
Salvatore Camelio	67
Ronald Glover	70

Samuel H. Beer	67
Betty Taymor	71
Ann L. Dunphy	70
Melvin B. Miller	69
K Dun Gifford	72
Nicholas Mavroules	67
Irene Lambert	68
Ann P. Buckley	96

## NOT GROUPED

George G. Burke	17
Endicott Peabody	22
Blanks	3696
Total	9360

## ALTERNATE DELEGATES AT LARGE TO NATIONAL CONVENTION

## GROUP ONE

Alexander Rodriguez	182
Kenneth J. Moynihan	197
Karl H. Haag	183
Constance Kantar	177
Carl K. King	186
Anne P. Priest	176
Stephen J. Morgan	184
Monteal M. Yerby	176
Francis E. Moore	185
Sandra L. Ahlburn	172
Kathleen K. Houton	179
Michael J. Brower	181

## GROUP TWO

John F.X. Davoren	84
Archibald Cox	67
Elizabeth Parnes	71
Frank J. Manning	78
Alfred Olerio	68
Barbara J. Garvey	74
Jack E. Robinson	70
James E. Smith	68
Susan Haar	66
Peter Edelman	70
James F. Mulloney	71
Margaret M. Breen	72
Blanks	2579
Total	5616

## DISTRICT DELEGATES TO NATIONAL CONVENTION 10th DISTRICT

## GROUP ONE

Joseph Prenda, Jr.	21
--------------------	----

John Frank	21
David E. Hare	18
Marie D. McFadden	23
Delores Medeiros	24
Errol G. Duplessis	19
Mathilda Souza	19

## GROUP TWO

William P. Grant	13
John J. Long	9
Carlton Viveiros	7
Theodore J. Aleixo, Jr.	11
Patrick H. Harrington	12
Joseph E. Hanify, Jr.	11
Francis J. Gillan, Jr.	13

## GROUP THREE

Dennis A. Smith	75
Barbara F. Burke	74
Edward P. Grace	74
Winnie Aronson	72
Robert E. McCarthy	127
Janine M. Corr	72
Matthew J. Kuss, Jr.	74

## GROUP FOUR

Bertram A. Yaffe	145
Max Volterra	143
Helen L. Donnelly	142
Lillian D. Savage	144
Judith A. Rapoza	145
Stephen S. Porter	141
John T. Harney	142

## NOT GROUPED

Antone S. Aguiar, Jr.	6
Blanks	1479
Total	3276

ALTERNATE DISTRICT DELEGATES TO NATIONAL CONVENTION  
10th DISTRICT

## GROUP ONE

Chalres J. Resevick	30
Margaret E. Leary	15
Joan M. Crotty	19
Bradley C. Glidden	15

## GROUP TWO

Gladys Driscoll	7
Gloria Gaudette	6
Norma A. O'Leary	11
Jane M. Casey	8

## GROUP THREE

Richard J. Healy, Jr.	68
Jane C. Edmonds	63
Manuel H. Camara	63
Dorothy S. Yount	62

## GROUP FOUR

Eugene J. Dionne, Jr.	144
Kevin D. Preston	142
Phyllis M. Stock	133
Lillian C. Darmody	137
Blanks	949
Total	1872

STATE COMMITTEE MAN NORFOLK, BRISTOL AND PLYMOUTH  
DISTRICT

George Hayes	8
Joseph W. Meaney	289
Francis G. Morrill	7
Francis X. Sheehan	30
Blanks	134
Total	468

STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN NORFOLK, BRISTOL AND PLYMOUTH  
DISTRICT

Margaret Murray Blizard	114
Jean E. Ahearn	141
Blanks	213
Total	468

## TOWN COMMITTEE

Thomas J. O'Brien	268
Doris G. Clark	265
Grace M. Walsh	265
Gustavus Thompson	248
Helen T. McCarthy	276
Janice M. Repeta	264
Charles M. Repeta, Jr.	273
Robert E. McCarthy	318
Roberta A. McCarthy	297
Joseph W. Meaney	285
Ralph L. Jacobsen	240
Susan E. Ratcliffe	247
June E. Chamillard	236
Harold E. Walsh	255
Evelyn M. Pittsley	289
Florence L. Sexton	282
Paula A. Abele	243
Louise A. Walsh	261
Margaret A. Goldman	277
Thomas L. Reynolds	261



Edward D. Kenneally	292
Rockford C. Hardman	248
Patsy Guarino	257
Mary E. Mansfield	242
Sylvia M. Ortenzi	278
Evelyn T. Toppan	253
Alice A. Poshkus	264
Mary E. Leonowicz	242
Alex Santilli	4
Arthur F. Baker	1
John Mucci	1
James Coffey	1
Michael Driscoll	1
Blanks	8946
Total	16380

## PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE

## REPUBLICAN PARTY

John M. Ashbrook	4
Paul N. McCloskey, Jr.	30
Richard M. Nixon	155
Goldwater	1
McGovern	1
Mills	1
Wallace	6
Kennedy	1
Blanks	13
Total	212

## DELEGATES AT LARGE TO NATIONAL CONVENTION

Francis W. Sargent	167
Elizabeth E. Amesbury	153
Lloyd B. Waring	147
Margaret M. Donohue	148
Ann C. Gannett	150
Robert C. Hahn	150
Elliot L. Richardson	166
Leverett Saltonstall	168
John A. Volpe	163
Jaye A. Whittier	146
Blanks	562
Total	2120

## ALTERNATE DELEGATES AT LARGE TO NATIONAL CONVENTION

William F. Arrigal, Jr.	132
Muriel Erna Ballantine	136
Ann R. Blackham	139
Ronald Burton	135
Hastings Keith	172
Paula E. Logan	141
Josephine C. Marcotte	133
F. Bradford Morse	136
Martha Reardon	136

Emily R. Terlizzi	135
Kennedy	1
Blanks	724
Total	2120

## DISTRICT DELEGATES TO NATIONAL CONVENTION 10th DISTRICT

Margaret M. Heckler	182
Aileen H. Belford	157
Blanks	85
Total	424

ALTERNATE DISTRICT DELEGATES TO NATIONAL CONVENTION  
10th DISTRICT

John S. Ames, III	165
Virginia E. Hillman	149
Blanks	110
Total	424

STATE COMMITTEE MAN, NORFOLK, BRISTOL AND PLYMOUTH  
DISTRICT

MacKenzie Smith	160
Blanks	52
Total	212

STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN, NORFOLK, BRISTOL AND PLYMOUTH  
DISTRICT

Virginia E. Hillman	145
Blanks	67
Total	212

## TOWN COMMITTEE

Robert B. Alexander	166
Paul M. Morris	154
Dwight K. Zentz	159
Arthur H. Erickson	152
Mary W. Pearson	163
Agnes H. Zentz	156
Karl S. Nordin	171
Ralph T. Davidson	159
Byram H. MacKeil	147
Ellen R. MacKeil	145
Walter T. Quigley	155
Verian E. Quigley	156
Charles A. Benson	154
John Grant	156
Herbert C. Sprague	150
Walter R. Brittain	157
George A. Ridder	164
Edith W. Imlach	157
Barbara L. Graham	153
Dana G. Chase	166
Richard W. Alexander	153
Mildred M. Erickson	150

Lorraine A. Burger	150
Ellis V. Fanning, Jr.	154
Evelyn H. Griggs	150
Robert O. Gissonna	147
Bradford Alexander	157
Carlisle L. Sturgis	151
Edmond W. Nutter	166
John Clark Wheatley	161
Roy A. Griggs	155
Beverly A. Fanning	157
Ruth E. Conti	157
Helen A. Trudeau	155
Elaine S. Powers	176
Blanks	1941
Total	7420

A receipt was obtained from the ballot clerks for absentee and official ballots both democratic and republican and there were 680 ballots cast with ballot box #1 containing 360 ballots and ballot box #2 containing 320 ballots, which included 212 Republican ballots cast and 468 Democratic ballots cast.

Specimen ballots, penalty and instruction cards were posted, and all requirements of the law were observed.

A true copy of record,  
ATTEST:

ELAINE S. POWERS, Town Clerk

# State Primary Election

SEPTEMBER 19, 1972

## PROCEEDING:

Pursuant to a warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated August 21, 1972, the State Primary was held at the East Bridgewater Junior High School on September 19, 1972.

The Warrant was read by Warden Doris Clark, all preliminaries and all of the laws were complied with, all receipts obtained. Election officers were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties. Acting as Constable was Gus Thompson, D. Other workers are as follows:

DEMOCRATS	REPUBLICANS
Louis Walsh	Laura Alexander
June Chamillard	Edith Imlach
Florence Sexton	Beverly Fanning
Sylvia Ortenzi	Agnes Zentz
Evelyn Pittsley	Lorraine Burger
Mary Leonowicz	Barbara Graham
Susan Ratcliffe	Eleanor Marvill
Grace Walsh, Master Sheet	Mildred Erickson, Master Sheet

Upon completion of the tabulation of votes the following were the results:

## REPUBLICAN

Senator in Congress	
Edward W. Brooke	159
Blanks	19
Total	178
Congressman - Tenth District	
Margaret M. Heckler	160
Blanks	18
Total	178
Councillor - Second District	
Charles J. Laubenstein	99
Blanks	79
Total	178
Senator - Norfolk, Bristol & Plymouth District	
John M. Quinlan	148
Blanks	30
Total	178

## Representative in General Court Eighth Plymouth District

John F. Snow	147
Blanks	31
Total	178

## Register of Probate and Insolvency Plymouth County

Frank E. Parris	131
Blanks	47
Total	178

## County Commissioners - Plymouth County

Edward P. Kirby	149
Lester Bowles	4
Alfred Nordin	1
Blanks	202
Total	356

## County Treasurer - Plymouth County

Frederick W. Underhill, Jr.	155
Blanks	23
Total	178

## Sheriff - Plymouth County (to fill vacancy)

Linwood H. Snow	160
Blanks	18
Total	178

## DEMOCRAT

## Senator in Congress

John J. Droney	88
John Pierce Lynch	26
Gerald F. O'Leary	70
Blanks	9
Total	193

## Councillor - Second District

Herbert L. Connolly	98
Bernard J. Corcoran	25
Richard E. Kenney	36
Blanks	34
Total	193

## Senator - Norfolk, Bristol &amp; Plymouth District

John P. Dwyer	93
Blanks	100
Total	193

## Representative in General Court Eighth Plymouth District

Robert E. McCarthy	178
Blanks	15
Total	193



## Register of Probate &amp; Insolvency - Plymouth County

John J. Daley	110
Blanks	83
Total	193

## County Commissioners - Plymouth County

John J. Franey	114
Albert Bergman	48
Gerard F. Burke	97
Blanks	127
Total	386

## County Treasurer - Plymouth County

Charles E. Gould	47
Lawrence F. Marden	110
Blanks	36
Total	193

## Sheriff - Plymouth County (to fill vacancy)

Kenneth J. Cram	75
Ralph G. Ruggiero	103
Blanks	15
Total	193

The Polls were opened at 10 a.m. and closed at 8 p.m. There were 176 who voted on the machines for Republicans and 189 Democrats voting on the machines and there were two Republican Absentee votes cast and four Democrat Absentee votes cast. This was the first time that machines were used in East Bridgewater. The count was in at 9 p.m.

\*There was no one running for Congressman - Tenth District on the Democratic Ballot.

A true copy of record,  
ATTEST:

ELAINE S. POWERS, Town Clerk

# Special Town Meeting

SEPTEMBER 25, 1972

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of East Bridgewater qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs was held in the Michael J. McCarthy Auditorium of the East Bridgewater High School, Monday evening, September 25, 1972 at 8 p.m. under a Warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated September 15, 1972.

Moderator Philip E. Carey called the meeting to order at 8 p.m. Town Clerk Elaine S. Powers read the Warrant and the constables return with the exception of the articles. At 8:15 p.m. there were 102 voters who had checked into the auditorium. Tellers were appointed by the Moderator and sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by the Town Clerk.

During the evening there were a total of 124 registered voters who checked into the auditorium. John Reynolds, Edward Buckland and Steve Vallancourt of the East Bridgewater High School, students, assisted on the loud speaker system and microphones.

The following action was taken:

Article 1. Voted to accept state aid money for the Public Library in the amount of \$3,130.13. Unanimous.

Article 2. Voted to authorize the Board of Library Trustees to sell and remove the building located at 8 No. Bedford St., East Bridgewater, said sale to be by bid, or take any other action relative thereto. Unanimous.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,425. to purchase a Sidewalk Tractor Snowplow for use of the Highway Department, and to meet said appropriation, a transfer of \$7,425. from Available Funds in the Treasury be authorized. A motion was made and seconded and a unanimous vote to pass over this article to be considered later in the evening should there be a quorum.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law Section 6A, as follows: In Residence A District; to strike out, "28,000 sq. ft." as to "Minimum Lot Area" and insert therefore, "35,000 sq. ft.;" and to strike out "140 ft." as to "Minimum Lot Frontage" and insert therefore "150 ft."

In Residence B District: to strike out "12,000 sq. ft." as to "Minimum Lot Area" and insert therefore "15,000 sq. ft.;" to strike out "90 ft." as to "Minimum Lot Frontage" and insert therefore "100 ft.;" to strike out "15 ft." as to "Minimum Side Yard" and insert therefore "20 ft.;" to strike out "30 ft." as to "Minimum Front Yard" and insert therefore "35 ft.;" and to strike out "2000 sq. ft." as to "Minimum Lot Area for each additional unit" and insert therefore "3000 sq. ft."

To add the following to Note 3: "including proposed street frontage as shown on a plan filed with the Planning Board." The motion was M/S to pass over this article until later in the evening, unanimous. Later in the evening the article was voted as follows:

Article 4. Voted to amend the Zoning By-Law Section 6A, as follows: In Residence A District; to strike out "28,000 sq. ft." as to "Minimum Lot Area" and insert therefore, "35,000 sq. ft.;" and to strike out "140 ft." as to "Minimum Lot Frontage" and insert therefore "150 ft."

In Residence B District: to strike out "12,000 sq. ft." as to "Minimum Lot Area" and insert therefore "15,000 sq. ft.;" to strike out "90 ft." as to "Minimum Lot Frontage" and insert therefore "100 ft.;" to strike out "15 ft." as to "Minimum Side Yard" and insert therefore "20 ft.;" to strike out "30 ft." as to "Minimum Front Yard" and insert therefore "35 ft.;" and to strike out "2000 sq. ft." as to "Minimum Lot Area for each additional unit" and insert therefore "3000 sq. ft."

To add the following to Note 3: "including proposed street frontage as shown on a plan filed with the Planning Board." Voting Yes 78 and No 12. A 2/3 vote.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law as follows: In Section 5g1; to strike out the words "ninety (90) feet frontage" and insert therefore "one hundred (100) feet frontage and for each apartment unit in excess of three, such frontage shall be ten (10) feet greater per additional unit."

In Section 5g2; to strike out the words "Twelve thousand (12,000) sq. ft. for the first apartment unit in a building and two thousand (2,000) sq. ft. for each additional unit" and insert therefore, "fifteen thousand (15,000) sq. ft. for the first apartment unit in a building and three thousand (3,000) sq. ft. for each additional unit."

In Section 5g8; to strike out the words "thirty (30) feet" and insert therefore, "thirty-five (35) feet." M/S, unanimous to pass over this article until later in the evening. Later in the evening the article was voted as follows:

Article 5. Voted to amend the Zoning By-Law as follows: In Section 5g1; to strike out the words "ninety (90) feet frontage" and insert therefore "one hundred (100) feet frontage and for each apartment unit in excess of three, such frontage shall be ten (10) feet greater per additional unit."

In Section 5g2; to strike out the words "Twelve thousand (12,000) sq. ft. for the first apartment unit in a building and two thousand (2,000) sq. ft. for each additional unit" and insert therefore, "fifteen thousand (15,000) sq. ft. for the first apartment unit in a building and three thousand (3,000) sq. ft. for each additional unit."

In Section 5g8; to strike out the words "thirty (30) feet" and insert therefore, "thirty-five (35) feet." Voting Yes 67 No 30. A 2/3 vote.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,800. to install chain link fence at Strong's Field, and to meet said appropriation, a transfer in the amount of \$2,800. from Available Funds in the Treasury be authorized. M/S, unanimous to pass over the article until later in the evening in the absence of a quorum.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500. for the purpose of developing and planning additional access and exits to the new "Town Parking Area" and authorize the Committee to obtain option or options to purchase necessary land for said accesses or entrances, and to meet said appropriation a transfer of \$500. from Available Funds be authorized. Not a Vote.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town By-Laws by striking out Section 1, Article 1, and by substituting therefor the following:

Section 1. The meeting for election of Town Officials shall be held on the first Saturday following the first Monday in March, and the Annual Town Meeting shall be held on the first Monday in April for the transaction of town business, or take any other action relative thereto.

There was a substitute motion for Article 8, as follows:

Article 8. Voted to amend the Town By-Laws by striking out Section 1, Article 1, and by substituting therefor the following:

Section 1. The Annual Town Meeting shall be held on the first Monday in April for the transaction of town business, and the meeting for election of town officers shall be held on the Saturday following the said first Monday. A majority vote.

Tellers counted voters present at this time, 8:35 p.m. and found there were 109 present in the auditorium.

Following action on Article 4 and 5 as above it was voted to adjourn at 9:30 p.m.

A true copy of record,  
ATTEST:

ELAINE S. POWERS, Town Clerk

# State Election

NOVEMBER 7, 1972

## Proceeding:

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of East Bridgewater was held in the East Bridgewater Junior High School Cafeteria on Tuesday, November 7, 1972, at 8 a.m. until 8 p.m. under a warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated October 30, 1972, to bring in their votes on one ballot to the election officers for the election of candidates.

Penalty cards and instruction cards and specimen ballots were posted and all other requirements of the law observed. The following election workers were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by the Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers:

Warden, Doris G. Clark D

## CHECKERS

### DEMOCRAT

Florence Sexton, Microphone, VAC  
Margaret Goldman  
June Chamillard  
Dorothy Sullivan

### REPUBLICAN

Beverly Fanning, Microphone &  
VAC  
Edith Imlach  
Laura Alexander  
Lilla Morris

## MACHINE ATTENDANTS

Gustavus Thompson  
Rockford Hardman  
Evelyn Toppan  
Susan Ratcliffe  
Evelyn Pittsley  
Master Sheet, Grace Walsh

Robert Gissonna  
Lorraine Burger  
Barbara Graham  
Eleanor Marvill  
Agnes Zentz  
Mildred Erickson

Ballot boxes were inspected and found to be empty and to register zero and all machines were sealed and in order and receipts were obtained for each.

There were 3489 persons voting on machines, 105 absentee votes cast and three partial ballots cast, making a total of 3,597.

## ELECTORS OF PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT

Nixon and Agnew, Republican	2026
McGovern and Shriver, Democrat	1485
Jenness and Pulley, Socialist Worker Party	10
Schmidt	7
Blanks	69
Total	3597

## SENATOR IN CONGRESS

Edward W. Brooke, Republican	2412
John J. Droney, Democratic	920



Donald Gurewitz, Socialist Worker Party	33
Blanks	229
Total	3594
CONGRESSMAN, TENTH DISTRICT	
Margaret M. Heckler, Republican	2412
Blanks	1302
Total	3594
COUNCILLOR, SECOND DISTRICT	
Charles J. Laubenstein, Republican	1197
Herbert L. Connolly, Democratic	1520
Blanks	877
Total	3594
SENATOR, NORFOLK, BRISTOL AND PLYMOUTH DISTRICT	
John M. Quinlan, Republican	2210
John P. Dwyer, Democratic	977
Blanks	407
Total	3594
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT, EIGHTH PLYMOUTH DISTRICT	
John F. Snow, Republican	1263
Robert E. McCarthy, Democratic	2168
Blanks	163
Total	3594
REGISTER OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY, PLYMOUTH COUNTY	
Frank E. Parris, Republican	1347
John J. Daley, Democratic	1544
Blanks	703
Total	3594
COUNTY COMMISSIONERS, PLYMOUTH COUNTY	
Edward P. Kirby, Republican	1900
John J. Franey, Democratic	1370
Gerard F. Burke	1383
Blanks	2535
Total	7188
COUNTY TREASURER, PLYMOUTH COUNTY	
Frederick W. Underhill, Jr., Republican	1568
Lawrence F. Marden, Democratic	1291
Blanks	735
Total	3594
SHERIFF, PLYMOUTH COUNTY (to fill vacancy)	
Linwood H. Snow, Republican	1933
Ralph G. Ruggiero, Democratic	1327
Blanks	334
Total	3594

## QUESTION NO. 1

## Proposed Amendment to the Constitution

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held June 18, 1969, received 221 votes in the affirmative and 22 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 12, 1971, received 238 votes in the affirmative and 14 in the negative?

## Summary

The proposed amendment would authorize the Legislature to enact a law that agricultural and horticultural lands shall be valued, for taxation purposes, according to their agricultural or horticultural uses. No parcel of land less than five acres which has not been actively devoted to such uses for two years preceding the tax year could be valued at less than fair market value.

Yes	2286
No	720
Blanks	588
Total	3594

## QUESTION NO. 2

## Proposed Amendment to the Constitution

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held June 18, 1969, received 143 votes in the affirmative and 113 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 12, 1971, received 243 votes in the affirmative and 11 in the negative?

## Summary

The proposed amendment would bring the State Constitution into conformity with the 26th Amendment to the Constitution of the United States by setting the minimum age for voting at eighteen.

Yes	2492
No	506
Blanks	596
Total	3594

## QUESTION NO. 3

## Proposed Amendment to the Constitution

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held June 18, 1969, received 258 votes in the affirmative and 0 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 12, 1971, received 262 votes in the affirmative and 1 in the negative?

## Summary

The proposed amendment would remove the prohibition against paupers from voting.

Yes	2342
No	548
Blanks	704
Total	3594

## QUESTION NO. 4

## Proposed Amendment to the Constitution

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held June 18, 1969, received 264 votes in the affirmative and 1 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 12, 1971, received 264 votes in the affirmative and 0 in the negative?

## Summary

The proposed amendment would authorize the Legislature to enact a law to permit the Commonwealth to make loans for tuition and board at any college, university or institution of higher learning to students who are residents of the Commonwealth.

Yes	1945
No	1045
Blanks	604
Total	3594

## QUESTION NO. 5

## Proposed Amendment to the Constitution

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held August 5, 1969, received 239 votes in the affirmative and 0 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 12, 1971, received 266 votes in the affirmative and 0 in the negative?

## Summary

The proposed amendment would annul Article 49 of the Articles of Amendment to the Constitution and substitute a new amendment which declares that the people have a right to clean air and water, freedom from excessive and unnecessary noise, and the natural, scenic, historic and esthetic qualities of their environment. It further declares that the protection of the right to the conservation, development and utilization of the agricultural, mineral, forest, water, air and other natural resources is a public purpose.

The Legislature is authorized to adopt necessary legislation and to provide for eminent domain takings where required for the purpose of the amendment. Any property so taken may only be used for other purposes or disposed of upon a two-thirds vote of the Legislature.

Yes	2436
No	520
Blanks	638
Total	3594

### QUESTION NO. 6

#### Proposed Amendment to the Constitution

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held July 2, 1969, received 204 votes in the affirmative and 49 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 12, 1971, received 245 votes in the affirmative and 20 in the negative?

#### Summary

The proposed amendment would authorize, but not require, the Legislature to modify the Massachusetts income tax laws by the use of graduated rates instead of the present flat or uniform rates. The Legislature could do this in any one of three ways:

1. Apply a uniform rate or percentage to an individual's federal income tax liability; or
2. Apply graduated rates to an individual's federal taxable income; or
3. Apply graduated rates to income determined to be taxable under Massachusetts law.

The Legislature would also be authorized to provide for reasonable exemptions, deductions and abatelements and make the definition of any term used in the state tax law automatically the same as it is under Federal Law.

Yes	899
No	2246
Blanks	449
Total	3594

### QUESTION NO. 7

#### Proposed Amendment to the Constitution

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held June 18, 1969, received 198 votes in the affirmative and 63 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 12, 1971, received 231 votes in the affirmative and 31 in the negative?

#### Summary

The proposed amendment would require that all judges must retire upon reaching seventy years of age.

Yes	2206
No	827
Blanks	561
Total	3594

## QUESTION NO. 8

## Proposed Amendment to the Constitution

Do you approve of an act passed by the General Court in the year nineteen hundred and seventy-two, entitled "An Act lowering to eighteen years the age requirement of a person licensed to sell or allowed to purchase alcoholic beverages?"

Yes	1579
No	1520
Blanks	495
Total	3594

## QUESTION NO. 9

## Proposed Amendment to the Constitution

"Shall the voluntary recitation of prayer be authorized in the public schools of the Commonwealth?"

Yes	2668
No	459
Blanks	467
Total	3594

Meeting adjourned at 12:30 a.m., Nov. 8, 1972.

A true copy of record,  
ATTEST:

ELAINE S. POWERS, Town Clerk



# Special Town Meeting

DECEMBER 18, 1972

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of East Bridgewater qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs was held in the East Bridgewater High School Cafeteria on Monday, December 18, 1972 at 8 P. M., under a warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated December 9, 1972.

Moderator Philip E. Carey called the meeting to order at 8 P.M. and Town Clerk Elaine S. Powers read the Warrant and Constable's Return with the exception of the Articles.

There were forty-nine (49) registered voters checked into the meeting during the evening. Voters were checked at the entrance to the Cafeteria and the following checkers were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by the Town Clerk: Amy K. Winsor, Virginia Clarity, Helen Thorndike and Allison T. Stinchfield, parties were equally represented, two Democrats and two Republicans.

Article 1. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,400. for the Reserve Account to be administered by the Finance Committee, and to meet said appropriation, a transfer of \$2,400. from Available Funds in the Treasury be authorized. Requested by Board of Selectmen. Motion Adopted.

Article 2. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,200. for the Police Department - Additional Compensation Account, and to meet said appropriation, a transfer of \$2,200. from Available Funds in the Treasury be authorized. Requested by Board of Selectmen. Motion Adopted.

Article 3. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,400. for the Blue Cross & Blue Shield Account, and to meet said appropriation, a transfer of \$2,400. from Available Funds in the Treasury be authorized. Requested by Board of Selectmen. Motion Adopted.

Article 4. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000. for the Highway Department - General Maintenance Account, and to meet said appropriation, a transfer of \$1,000. from Available Funds in the Treasury be authorized. Requested by Highway Surveyor. Motion Adopted.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,425. to purchase a Sidewalk Tractor Snowplow for use of the Highway Department, and to meet said appropriation, a transfer of \$7,425. from Available Funds in the Treasury be authorized. Requested by the Highway Surveyor. Since there was not a quorum present the Chairman of the Board of Selectmen Charles M. Repeta, Jr., made a motion that the meeting pass over without action on Article 5. This

motion was seconded and the motion adopted to pass over Article 5 without action.

Article 6. Voted to authorize the transfer of \$2,400. to the East Bridgewater Sesquicentennial Committee, from funds that have been collected by the Committee by sale of items. Requested by East Bridgewater Sesquicentennial Committee. Motion carried.

The meeting adjourned at 8:16 p.m.

A true copy of record,  
ATTEST:

ELAINE S. POWERS, Town Clerk

# Births Recorded in East Bridgewater

For 1972

Date	Child's Name	Parents' Names
January		
11	Peter Michael Gianunzio	Paris, Jr. and Donna Marie Bowles
15	Theo James Kroese	Theodoor and Jane Marilyn Campbell
16	Peter Joseph Warren	Ralph Edward and Lurana Louise MacNevin
18	Richard John Sassone	Richard John and Donna Louise Douglass
20	Daniel Paul Connolly	Thomas John and Rose Marie Elizabeth Berard
21	Martin Goerge Tyrrell	Kenneth Joseph and Betty Jane Walls
25	David Lawrence Matson	Lawrence Gordon and Brenda Leora Anthony
27	Lori Jean Enos	Russell Joseph and Nancy Marie Kelly
February		
1	James Henry Hildreth, Jr.	James Henry and Lucille Alma Buckley
1	Hope McCarthy	Richard E. and Mary E. Lemos
2	Arleen Alice Hill	Gerald Kenneth and Alice Arlene Burt
4	Michael Christopher Lawson	Richard Edward and Judith Elaine Morris
5	Stephen Ernest Nelson	Donald Ernest and Lois Rich McCurdy
10	Barbara Marie Violandi	Vincent Charles and Antoinette Marie Flynn
12	Lisa Ann Petrino	Roger David and Lauralinda Marie Boschetti
12	Christopher Michael Turner	Thomas Walter and Deanna Ann Mangan
15	Eric Matthew Pierce	Jerry Allen and Diane Lenore Nielsen
16	John Benjamin Mandeville	Brian Willis and Virginia Ruth Benjamin
17	Denise Elizabeth Grant	Gerald Edward and Lee Suzanne Simoni
19	Jeannie Lynn Ellis	John Osgood and Jeannie Louise Brown
29	Jennifer Lynn Lawrence	James George and Janice Elaine Glidden
March		
2	Shannon Mary Lavelle	James Malcolm and Veronica Pearl O'Connor
2	SheilaNicole Johnson	Michael Redmond and Jean Marie Jager
2	Richard William Abele, Jr.	Richard William and Paula Ann Maculewicz
3	Brian Steven Beaucaire	Steven Donald and Deborah Ann Perkins
5	Jodi Marie Nisby	Paul Richard and Margaret Ann McCluskey
8	Jennifer Doris Sheehan	Richard Edward and Mary Rose Russell

Date	Child's Name	Parents' Names
March - continued		
10	Joanne Miskel	Joseph Edward, Jr. and Maureen Patricia Connaughton
12	Ronald Francis Lelakes, Jr.	Ronald Francis, Sr. and Margaret Teasdale
13	Daniel Lewis Lenoci	Lewis Daniel and Barbara Mae Gaskill
13	Nicole Ann Goodine	Reginald Anthony and Margaret Ann Conroy
15	Stephen James Burgess	Arthur Michael and Naomi Esther Estey
15	Melissa Anne Thomas	Glenn Alan and Laurel Beth Johannas
16	Derek Lee Mason	Michael and Sandra Marie Froio
19	Diane Luz Figueiredo	Antonio B. and Maria C. Luz
24	Dana Lyn Gouveia	Augustine Ferreira and Carol Ann Ballerini
25	Alison Holt Morris	Robert Holt and Margaret Ann Smith
26	Joseph Richard LaTremouille	Darrell Frederick and Carol Ann Morey
April		
4	Wendy Ellen Wilbur	Howard Adelbert and Roberta Bradford Adams
21	James Patrick Buckley	James Francis and Judith Anne Bromlay
25	Jason Mathew Van Dyke	Jeffrey Donald and Elaine Marie Lonsdale
28	Jennifer Lyn Egan	Peter Charles and Sally Jane Thornton
28	Kristen Angela D'Agostino	Robert Nicola and Kathleen Mary Wile
May		
1	Timothy Scott Ahlborg	Paul Arthur and Nancy Marie Riordan
1	Kelly Ann O'Brien	Steven Alan and Debra Ann Hunnewell
2	David Michael Sampson	Leonard Goodrich and Patricia Elizabeth Leddan
3	Colleen Joan Haley	Daniel Joseph and Joan Margaret Kubler
4	Amy Jean Compbell	Alfred Warren and Patricia Hayes
8	Jennifer Lyn Schober	Robert Carl and Gail Frances Montague
17	Sean Paul Tully	Frederick J. and Dorothy Ann Moore
18	Kristen Lyn Dorrer	David Charles and Linda Marie Bestoso
18	Mary Elizabeth Vodden	William Elwood and Ann Gertrude Nickerson
21	Kellie Anne Kopke	Cris Welin Kopke and Virginia Jean Dexter
23	Maureen Mary Kelleher	William Edward and Nancy Luella Gay
27	Gerald Jeffrey Ortenzi, Jr.	Gerald Jeffrey and Cheryl Ann Petroni
30	Mark James Doran	John Joseph and Christine Josephine Hagemike
June		
2	Daniel Christopher Mulloy	Robert Francis and Susan Elizabeth Kendrick
3	Kerri Ann Goldman	Terry Charles and Ann Teresa Koboski
5	Kendra Lee King	Howard Leslie and Elizabeth Agnes Reardon

Date	Child's Name	Parents' Names
June - continued		
7	Julia Marie Flanagan	Edward Matthew and Eileen Marie Coyer
8	Jason John Solari	John Robert and Deborah Ann Mott
10	Joy Marie Sherry Abbott	Edgar Samuel, Jr. and Dorothy Alida Johnson
22	Kimberly Ann Goudey	Frank Berwell and Sally Ann Creedon
23	Christopher Michael LeMoing	John Louis and Jo-Ann Lee Bunker
23	Christine Marie LeMoing	John Louis and Jo-Ann Lee Bunker
30	Kristen Ann Morast	Jack Eathen and Frances Theresa Filippetti
July		
2	Robert Leo Mondeau	Donald Leo and Joan Marie O'Connell
4	Robert Hughes Small	Robert William and Louise Marie Hughes
6	Sandra Jean Luther	Herbert Armand and Carolyn Roberta Allen
10	Leslie Ellen Kane	Michael Joseph and Marilyn Jean Paige
11	Lucia Ann Capachione	Domenic Sam and Anna Italia D'Arpino
13	Alicia Ann Morey	Raymond Edward, Jr. and Joan Patricia Hanlon
15	Laurie Ann O'Brien	William Joseph and Suzanne Choules
17	Eric Arthur Earl Johnson	William Arthur and Leah Lamon Milligan
21	Jeffrey Scott MacDonald	Eugene George and Linda Marie Cronin
22	Christopher Michael Moretti	Mario, Jr. and Judith Rae Brousseau
26	David Bernard Miskinis	Robert Bernard and Marylee Perry
26	Michael Patrick Murphy	Patrick John and Mary Frances Shea
28	Christine Marie Lynch	John Richard and Peggy Ann Gill
31	John Patrick Powers	John Lee and Julie Susan McKenney
August		
8	Beth Ann Cosgrove	Paul Francis and Carol Ann Folino
8	Craig Allen Randall	Charles David and Nancy Jean Hayston
10	Pedro Julio Sepulveda, Jr.	Pedro Julio and Bette Jane Robak
15	Echo Cochran	Keith Allen and Patricia Louise Williams
17	Kristy Anne Paulson	Robert Hall and Marie Mildred Matthews
21	Nikol Marie Phillips	Roy Edward and Gertrude Marie Clark
September		
2	Linda Figueiredo	Jose Resendes and Maria Ines Resendes
4	Heidi Jean Grabau	James Donald and Karen Eleanor Grasse
5	Michael Bryan Dee	Kevin Edward and Linda Charlotte Scribner
6	Jennifer Ann O'Brien	William Francis and Elizabeth Ann Guinan
7	Tracey Lee Holyoke	Bradford James and Terry Ann Hall
21	Heather Michelle Saunders	Duncan Reid and Judith Lynn Smith
22	Robert Nelson Bumpus	Albert Nelson and Janet Louise Bergeron
24	Todd William Kenn	Russell Nathaniel, III and Eleanor Loretta Farrell



Date	Child's Name	Parents' Names
September - continued		
24	Kerry Marie White	Herbert Theodore, Jr. and Eileen P. Brooks
October		
5	Sharon Beth Vera Edwards	Dean Frederick and Myrle Ann Mac-Phail
5	Peter David Mello	Francis Rebello and Mary Elizabeth Koss
19	Katie Ann Cyrs	Thomas Earl and Carol Ann McDuffie
23	Alexander James Santilli	Franklin Joseph and Frances Marie Caruso
29	Shana Dee Healey	Thomas Daniel and Shiela Marie Corcoran
29	Kathleen Claire LeBlanc	Donald Ernest and Janet Lee Warren
30	Richard Paul Lawson	Paul Clifford and Marilyn Joyce Livie
31	Derek Michael Andrade	Roy Leonard and Carole Frances Rano
November		
4	Bridgette Lee Gill	Richard Allen and Linda Patricia Hall
5	Benjamin Dwyer Graves	Wayne Joseph and Sharon Elaine Baird
12	Brenda Lynn Thompson	Frederick Ward, Jr. and Carolyn Mary Neault
14	Sonya Ruth Averill	Raymond Thomas and Nancy Louise Rich
18	Sherry Lynn Reardon	John Joseph, Jr. and Jane Louise Bartlett
18	Shawn Michael Reardon	John Joseph, Jr. and Jane Louise Bartlett
22	Jason Andrew Sherlock	Michael David and Mary Yvonne Alsheimer
25	Kelley Ann DePasqua	James Russell and Ellin Lesley Gould
29	George Leonard Simmons, IV	George Leonard, III and Linda Marie Ferbert
December		
1	Scott Allen Alexander	John Herbert III and Nancy Lou Howland
3	Kelley Jeanne Payzant	Robert Warren and Donna Jeanne Johnston
8	Alan Jon Cunningham, II	Alan Jon and Janice Ann Lincoln
10	Aimee Lynn Johnson	Peter Laurence and Judith Ann Clark
13	Michael Thomas Moore	Paul Robert and Kathleen Frances Nevin
14	Jason Paul Melamed	Marvin Paul and Cherye May Sutcliffe
16	Melanie Lee McCaul	Richard Lewis and Joyce Elizabeth Carroll
19	Holly Ann Villa	Michael Francis and Karen Lee Swartz
21	Melissa Allyn Battaglia	Joseph John and Paul Ruth Garabedian
24	Jeffrey John Marchant	Norman Kenneth and Sandra Poole Spinney
29	Colleen Ann Farland	Robert Raphael and Patricia Ann Tarentino
31	Shayne Marie Flavell	John Paul and Dawn Marie Hawkins

# Marriages Recorded in East Bridgewater

For 1972

## January

- 1 Bruce Fulton Jones of East Bridgewater and Esther May (Reed) Hanna of Pembroke
- 4 James Kenneth Taylor and Genevieve Ann Outhouse both of Brockton
- 7 Richard L. Parrish of Bridgewater and Annmarie Suarez of Brockton
- 7 Richard Albert Mola of East Bridgewater and Sandra Lee (Bernier) Rousseau of Hanson
- 7 John J. Tingley of Easton and Kathleen L. Keefe of Halifax
- 7 John Stephen Simpson of Whitman and Sue Kalinowski of North Abington
- 7 Peter Joseph Best of Brockton and Derelyn Marie Hall of Quincy
- 8 Ralph Douglas Coy of Weymouth and Carol Ann (Brophy) Patch of South Easton
- 14 Gerard Kenneth Boehme, Jr. of Brockton and Margaret Lofton Cook of East Bridgewater
- 15 Robert T. Cole of Spearfish, South Dakota and Edna M. (Gardner) Kelley of Fall River
- 15 Gerard Francis Murphy of Avon and Teresa Ann Sullivan Bagley of Avon
- 15 George Zygaiewicz and Shirley Ann Duchini both of Brockton
- 15 Carlton Arthur Rizzie and Norma (Smith) Carter Both of Brockton
- 16 Timothy Warren Sands of South Weymouth and Elaine Marie Cruz of East Bridgewater
- 20 James Charles Butts, Jr. of Rockland and Mary Rose Britton of Brockton
- 22 Robert Calvin Gardner and Karla Jeanne Travars both of Brockton
- 22 Lee Edward Tarantino of East Bridgewater and Patricia Ann Larochelle of Shirley
- 25 Michael Joseph Gontarz of Brockton and Alice Louise Hooker of East Bridgewater
- 28 Henry Saunders Clark and Jeanne Marie (Gallagher) Bretton of East Bridgewater
- 30 John Edward Sprague of Halifax and Marianne Cipriano of Bridgewater

## February

- 4 Howard M. Sweeney of Hanson and Eleanor M. (Cashman) Ellis of Bridgewater
- 4 Norman Labouliere of E. Providence, R.I. and Frances N. (Parmenter) Bemoskevich of Bridgewater
- 4 Richard R. Bailey of Pembroke and Audrey M. Davidson of Hanson
- 5 John Robert Lawson of Hanson and Cheryl Jean Cox of Whitman
- 5 Kenneth B. Gourdin, Jr. of Bridgewater and Irene Eva Martin of Halifax

- 5 Richard Allan Pelletier of Avon and Marilyn Celia LaPorte of Brockton
- 7 Joseph Lawrence DeFrancesco of No. Abington and Margaret Dorothy (McDonnell) Reid of Bridgewater
- 10 Stephen Joseph Wrona, Jr. and Lynda Marie Hamilton both of East Bridgewater
- 11 Henry Francis Walsh of Taunton and Ruby Ellen (Eisnor) Cox of Brockton
- 11 Edward Clinton Holyoke, Jr. and Diana Marie Conti both of East Bridgewater
- 12 George Robert Merianos of East Bridgewater and Patricia Ann (Zuffantee) Daru of Braintree
- 12 Clyde Robert Baxter and Ana Evelyn Williams both of Brockton
- 12 Alfred Silvio Benecchi of Brockton and Georgianna Cecelia (Bates) McCarthy of Pembroke
- 12 Harvey Joseph Menard and Rose Catherine (Staszkowski) Dumphy both of Brockton
- 12 George A. Forster and Ellen Marson nee Budesky both of Everett
- 12 David Joseph St. Martin and Gail Diane Proteau both of Mansfield
- 12 Bernard Francis Pace of Whitman and Marcia Jean Daneault of East Bridgewater
- 15 Harold Alden Burnell of Brockton and Deborah Ann Curtis of Holbrook
- 18 Roger Francis Reardon, Jr. of Randolph and Helen Edna Seggelin (Heath) Somes of East Bridgewater
- 18 Gary Michael Hinchliffe of West Bridgewater and Ramona Ann Shephard of Brockton
- 18 George Joseph Lindquist III of West Bridgewater and Pamela Eck of So. Chelmsford
- 18 Robert Paul Lahr and Kay Jean Carr both of Brockton
- 18 Donald Smith Eldridge and Marion Frances (Simpson) Bates both of Brockton
- 19 Gino John Fratalia of Brockton and Mary Ann Handy of East Bridgewater
- 19 James Roy Sterrett and Karen Lynn Hamalian both of East Bridgewater
- 19 Kenneth Burgess Meier of East Bridgewater and Antonietta Constance Minerva of Brockton
- 20 Robert Nicola D'Agostino and Kathleen Mary Wile both of East Bridgewater
- 21 Richard Norman DeCost and Laura Lee Grenier both of Brockton
- 23 Arthur Francis Richards of Foxboro and Florence Alberta (Tate) Richards of Brockton
- 25 Peter E. Huntington of Everett and Jean C. Darras of Everett
- 25 Frederick Joseph Washburn and Marion Frances McGearry both of Brockton
- 26 William Henry Brooks and Karen Lee Voudren both of Brockton
- 26 Paul Danforth of Norton and Katherine Lyon of North Attleboro

- 26 Stanley Frank Skippar and Beverly Jean Moore both of  
Brockton
- 29 William James Minish and Susan Dale (Wersted) Livingston  
both of Canton
- 29 James Herbert Orcutt of Whitman and Roberta Ann O'Toole  
of Brockton

#### March

- 3 Donald F. Holmes and Christine H. Thompson both of West  
Bridgewater
- 5 Mark Ian Setterlund of East Bridgewater and Cynthia Jane  
Florio of Brockton
- 5 Edward Alan Halpern of Stoughton and Elizabeth Jane Burleigh  
of Brockton
- 10 Robert F. Neilan and Leslie F. Vanderwal both of Easton
- 11 Barry Allen Harriman and Denise Edith Loughran both of  
Brockton
- 17 Richard William Renaud of Stoughton and Carol Ann Mello of  
Brockton
- 17 Richard Oscar Charlebois, Jr. and Virginia Rosetta Morrison  
both of Brockton
- 18 Mitchell Douglas Delorey of Brockton and Danielle Antoinette  
Cartullo of Holbrook
- 18 John F. Romani and Rhonda L. Isenor both of Raynham
- 19 Richard Forest LeLeod and Edith Carol (Marek) Anderson  
both of Brockton
- 19 Craig Dennis Landry and Leilani Louise Ainslee both of  
Brockton
- 20 Joseph Alvery St. Peter of Whitman and Linda Gail Keith of  
Brockton
- 24 Roger Alvin Hathaway, Jr. of Bridgewater and Susan Marie  
Stanek of North Easton
- 25 Michael James Therrien of Brockton and Patricia Ann Lenehan  
of West Bridgewater
- 25 Barry Joseph Connors and Virginia Marie (Hunt) Smith both  
of Brockton
- 29 Wayne Frank Oliver of Brockton and Carol Ann Bastine (Jolly)  
of Lakeville
- 31 Daniel A. McNeill and Susan Hewlett both of Easton
- 31 Robert J. McGuire and Janice P. (Govoni) Derochea both of  
Bridgewater

#### April

- 1 Martin Frederick Mann and Claire Nevada Gianunzio both of  
Brockton
- 1 James Earl Lorrey and Gail (Tarantino) Marino both of East  
Bridgewater
- 1 Bernard Carl Parsons of Easton and Jane Louise Gliniewicz  
of North Abington
- 1 Charles Thomas Burrier and Donna Jean Schell both of Brockton
- 2 Steven Leonard Grenon of Whitman and Sharon Griswold of East  
Bridgewater
- 7 Wayne Madden and Donna McCall both of Bridgewater



- 8 Richard Allan Lee of East Bridgewater and Nancy Lee Dubee of Bridgewater
- 8 James E. Kelly and Carol A. Murphy both of Boston
- 8 Larry Arthur Greenlaw and Diane Louise Schutt both of Brockton
- 8 Bruce E. Savage and Shirley K. Philbrook both of Hanson
- 8 David Harold Smith of Whitman and Dianne Marie Browne of East Bridgewater
- 8 Ano Walter Nortonen and Lena Barton (Reed) Greaves DeMoranville both of East Bridgewater
- 9 Robert Bradford Alexander, Jr. of East Bridgewater and Cynthia Louise Herrick of West Bridgewater
- 9 Carleton Fearing Leavitt and Leslie Anne Savoy both of East Bridgewater
- 15 John Francis Carey and Constance Anne Mission both of East Bridgewater
- 15 Bruce John Paiva and Deborah Ann Somers both of East Bridgewater
- 21 Michael John Diorio of Dorchester and Nancy Ann DeLisle of Brockton
- 21 Kevin Gerald Buckley of Brockton and Regina Rose Harris of West Bridgewater
- 21 William Burnham Tirrell of Whitman and Theresa Laura (Tucker) Becere of Brockton
- 22 Patrick Joseph Carbone and Lorraine Natalie (Smith) Jackson both of Brockton
- 22 Russell Irving Richwein and Sandra Elizabeth (Condon) Obin both of Brockton
- 22 Robert Irving Kelle of Brockton and Melody Francis Morris of South Easton
- 22 Robert Walter Benson, Jr. and Susan Gail Newman both of Holbrook
- 23 James Prime III of East Bridgewater and Patricia Elaine Keane of Stoneham
- 26 Robert Michael Saraiva and Darlene Marie Nihan both of Brockton
- 28 Alfred Perry of Bridgewater and Rosemary B. Bean of Hanson
- 28 Michael Broadbent of Muskegon, Michigan and Christine (Rodrigues) Washburn of Bridgewater
- 29 Edward F. McLaughlin of Brockton and Mary M. O'Halloran of Easton
- 29 Jose DeChaves of East Bridgewater and Mary Loura of Taunton
- 29 Robert Frank Kitchell of East Bridgewater and Donna Marie Collins of Milford

#### May

- 1 Laurence H. Anderson and Karen Ellen (Leonard) MaDan both of Easton
- 1 William Howard Alger of Whitman and Denise Phyllis Mastroilli of Quincy
- 5 Walter Theodore Siciliano of Brockton and Andrea (Lothrop) Brodeur of Whitman
- 6 William Francis Shallies of Brockton and Mary Ellen Sharon of East Bridgewater



- 7 Ralph Alvin Williams of Brockton and Nola Dawn McGrath of Avon
- 10 Paul Francis Dineen of Easton and Joanne Marie Sedani of Brockton
- 12 Walter David Cole of Pemborke and Linda May Hennessey of Hanson
- 12 Raymond Frank Ransom of Brockton and Patricia Ann (Davis) Silvia of Raynham
- 13 Peter Herbert Harris and Julia Alice (Tucker) Smith both of Brockton
- 13 Fred A. Allen of Hanover and Carole T. (Holyoke) Dunn of Bridgewater
- 14 Stephen Francis Ventresca and Maxine Marie Ryan both of Brockton
- 14 Russell Bort Greene of Whitman and Mary Elizabeth Fulton of East Bridgewater
- 18 William Joseph Swanson of Brockton and Linda Lee Robideau of East Bridgewater
- 19 Thomas Augustin McGrath of Hyde Park and Patricia Ann (Gliniewicz) Dunn of East Bridgewater
- 19 Robert C. Thayer and Helen M. Daniels both of Norfolk
- 20 William Arthur Kelley and Kathleen Louise Porter both of East Bridgewater
- 20 Noel Patrick Costa of Brockton and Valerie Staples of Halifax
- 20 Stephen Michael Harris of East Bridgewater and Lucinda Ann Hill of Hanson
- 20 Richard Michael Lupien of Brockton and Linda Celina Gervais of East Bridgewater
- 21 William Paul Kelley and Patricia Mary (Hughes) Fralick both of Brockton
- 21 Patrick Michael Kingman and Ann Marie Garabedian both of East Bridgewater
- 25 Selwyn Somes of Bridgewater and Margaret Thelma (Morse) Heath of East Bridgewater
- 26 Samuel Arthur Pennetti and Shirley Ann Carleton both of Brockton
- 26 Anthony Dayotis III and Kathleen Ann Hogan both of Brockton
- 26 Paul Henry Amelotte of Bridgewater and Elizabeth Anne Brown of Brockton
- 27 Richard Wayne Anderson of Brockton and Brenda Jean Oliver of North Falmouth
- 27 Glenn Francis Cosgrove and Francesca Vincente Connolly both of Brockton
- 27 Stephen George Card of East Bridgewater and Linda Marie Benoit of East Weymouth
- 28 Douglas Charles Prescott of Brockton and Geraldine Marie MacDonald of East Bridgewater
- 30 William Henry Landenberger and Irene Jane Kulsa both of Brockton

#### June

- 2 David J. Looney and Jane K. McMenamy both of Easton
- 2 Thomas Paul Cruz of East Bridgewater and Elizabeth Mary Bannon of Whitman

- 4 Robert Lewis Houle and Patricia Ann Cassidy both of Braintree
- 4 John Stewart Stroker of Johnston, Rhode Island and Reesa Donnarumma of Brockton
- 4 Charles Andrew Freeman IV of West Bridgewater and Mary Patricia Nicholson of East Bridgewater
- 8 Kenneth Howard Smith of Canton and Linda May Ahlborg of Brockton
- 9 Howard Ames Coleman and Ann Erma Hamilton both of Brockton
- 9 Lyle Fredric Zeigler of Phoenix, Arizona and Dorothy Ann Sprague of East Bridgewater
- 10 Donald Edward Noonan of East Bridgewater and Alethea Ann Sahakian of Brockton
- 10 Charles Willard Poole, Jr. and Margaret Ann (McCabe) Murphy both of Brockton
- 10 Richard Dennis Hall of East Bridgewater and Julie Anne Tremblay of Whitman
- 10 Albert Anthony Fiorini of East Bridgewater and Patricia Mae Gorman of West Roxbury
- 11 Donald Waugh of West Bridgewater and Joyce L. Luitien of Brockton
- 11 Richard Robert Burns and Geraldine Ann (Ribeiro) Feroli both of Brockton
- 12 Richard C. Pelland and Sharon L. Isabel both of Bridgewater
- 12 Myron Leroy Newcomb and Beverly Ann (Choquet) Benefit both of Brockton
- 16 Frank Gerard DiBari of Brockton and Gail Elizabeth Marble of East Bridgewater
- 17 Charles Phillip Lemieux of Duxbury and Licia Anne Weare of East Bridgewater
- 17 John Anthony Costello and Elizabeth Ann Vaslet both of East Bridgewater
- 17 Laurence Paul Whitney of Whitman and Betty-Jean Porter of East Bridgewater
- 17 Richard Edward Cruz of East Bridgewater and Bonnie Louise Mann of Lakeville
- 17 Richard Lewis McCaul of Bridgewater and Joyce Elizabeth Carroll of East Bridgewater
- 18 David James LaRosa and Eileen Bridget Curley both of East Bridgewater
- 18 Roy Emil Griggs of East Bridgewater and Marilyn Jean Carr of Weymouth
- 18 William John Dube of Holbrook and Roseanne Marie Sweeney of Brockton
- 19 James Karanasos of Cambridge and Margaret Jane Mallard of Brockton
- 20 Joseph Leo Zarrella and Susan Fran Katx both of Brockton
- 23 Robert Francis Hutchinson of Weymouth and Janet Marie (Glover) Mosley of Brockton
- 23 Edward Howard May, Jr. and Elizabeth Mary Cobbett both of East Bridgewater
- 23 Lewis Thayer Bonito of Plymouth and Karen Arlene Friel of Brockton

- 23 Franklin M. Keezer of Eastport, Maine and Cecelia A. Woods Wood of Stoughton
- 24 Frank Hans Adam of South Weymouth and Susan Lawton of East Bridgewater
- 24 Robert Lee Shepherd of East Bridgewater and Denise Claire Alsheimer of Braintree
- 24 Raymond Francis Vincent, Jr. of West Bridgewater and Johanna Tuulikki Hautala of East Bridgewater
- 25 Fred Fritz Ransenberg of West Bridgewater and Beverly Harriett (Cox) McMahon of Whitman
- 25 Richard Gerald Benoit of East Bridgewater and Susan Jean Leme'e of Bridgewater
- 30 Joseph Paul Larrivee and Lillian Mabel Ripley both of Brockton
- 30 John Edward Rinaldi of Weymouth and Marsha Ann (Kwast) Eaton of Middleton
- 30 Raymond James Costa of Bridgewater and Susan Margaret (Verity) Costa of Brockton

#### July

- 1 Anthony Alphonse Percis and Helen Gertrude (Shaw) Duoba both of Brockton
- 1 Edgar A. Cote and Beverly M. (Burke) Pearo both of Upton
- 5 Charles Joseph Amice, Jr. of Brockton and Loretta Ann Hathaway of Bridgewater
- 8 Daniel Robert Gill of Stoughton and Carol Ann Veilleux of East Bridgewater
- 8 Bruce Allen Thomas of Whitman and Bridget Ahearn Lowe of Abington
- 8 Richard Michael Patry of Brockton and Karen Gail Cunningham of Rockland
- 9 Richard Alan Reed of East Bridgewater and Jacquelyn Rita Cote of Bridgewater
- 12 Philip Alan Borgeson of Stoughton and Karen Marie Anderson of Avon
- 14 Roger J. Levesque and Madeline Santos both of Taunton
- 14 David S. Bates and Fay F. (McCabe) Smith both of Bridgewater
- 15 Roger Harold Luce of West Bridgewater and Lois Ruth Anderson of East Bridgewater
- 15 Gerard S. Fowles and Claire B. (Lipsitz) Collins both of Boston
- 15 Mark William Santilli of East Bridgewater and Dorothy Ann Koslowsky of Hanson
- 15 Philip Haddock of Quincy and Sarah E. (McKenna) Strout of Hingham, Mass.
- 16 John P. Collins of Hanover and Mary R. (Logue) Corcoran of Halifax
- 16 Benedict Sylvester Toney of Avon and Dianne Marie Huntly of East Bridgewater
- 17 Floyd William Gorveatt of Quincy and Antoinette (Abbruzzese) Mycroft of Rockland
- 17 Michael J. Marinucci of Hyde Park and Marie N. Peebles of Dedham
- 21 Paul R. Perry of Bellingham and Doris E. Barnes (Farish) (Gould) of Abington

- 22 Gerald Eugene Crockett of Randolph and Marion Rita (Starr) Constantino of Brockton
- 22 Alfred Daniel DiBona of Quincy and Elizabeth (Comerford) Spaulding of Scituate
- 22 Ralph Stephen Molinario of Brockton and Donna Ellen Katz of Brighton
- 22 Dennis Lawrence Dukett and Lynne Carol Smith both of East Bridgewater
- 27 Joseph Alexander Norkus of North Easton and Rosalie Marie (D'Allocco) Flynn of Brockton
- 28 Antonio Carchia of Brockton and Sandra Lee Baker of Abington
- 28 Richard Carroll of Weymouth and Kyle Elissa Colby of Stoughton
- 28 David L. Flynn and Beverly R. (Carlson) Jones of Bridgewater
- 29 Ambrose Henry Weichel of East Bridgewater and Clarice Florence (Leonard) Tetreault of Central Falls, Rhode Island
- 29 Eugenio Vieira Rodrigues of Boston and Constanca Barbosa of Brockton

#### August

- 3 Bradford Miles Lawson and Rachel Lopez of Brockton
- 4 Mark Leon Hirsch of Brockton and Billie Paulett Montgomery of Columbus, Indiana
- 4 Joseph James Good, Jr. and Elaine Elizabeth (Gallivan) Parkman both of Brockton
- 4 Peter Norton O'Malley and Mylesa Honywill Walker both of Weymouth
- 4 Steven Charles Hanscome of Abington and Pamela Jean Quinn of Brockton
- 5 George Arthur Gomes and Mary Jane (Laughery) Farrell both of Brockton
- 5 Douglas Paton Thomas of Middleboro and Marilyn Ellen Woodard of East Bridgewater
- 6 Joel Charles Thomas of Brockton and Jerilyn Wile of East Bridgewater
- 7 Wayne Robert Cram and Geraldine Ada Meserve both of Brockton
- 11 Wayne Douglas Holmes and Patricia Elizabeth (Ferrara) Zuransky both of Brockton
- 11 Winfred N. Scott, Jr. and Sheila A. Lafferty both of Billerica
- 11 Allen Irwin Kirchick and Patricia Helen (Methot) Spinney both of Brockton
- 11 Stephen Alden Loring of Quincy and Patricia Ann (Sheehan) Hogan of Randolph
- 12 Michael David Moran of Whitman and Barbara Louise Roderick of Hanson
- 12 Clyde Richardson Holmes, Jr. of Stoughton and Ella Medeline Roderick of Brockton
- 12 Walter Richard Martynowski and Sylvia Ann (Look) Harris both of Brockton
- 12 Daniel Joseph Rodriques and Suzanne Marie Stenstrom both of Avon
- 19 Michael Leonard Stetson of Whitman and Rose Lynn Cunningham of Rockland



- 19 Robert Charles Peloquin and Roberta Christine Baranowski both of Brockton
- 19 Raymond Howard and Cynthia Adelaide (Hargrove) Gonsalves both of Brockton
- 19 John Joseph Guarino of East Bridgewater and Beverly Joan Janaro of Brockton
- 19 Thomas Needham Goode II and Sandra Lyn Copeland both of East Bridgewater
- 20 Kenneth H. Wood and Sharon M. Parker both of Bridgewater
- 20 Silas Alden Sampson of Abington and Barbara Joan (Coots) Burke of Brockton
- 25 Neil Lauren Young of Stoughton and Eleanor Ann Bisbee of Brockton
- 25 Irving Gordon Valler, Jr. of Plymouth and Deborah Ann Hedges of Brockton
- 26 Arthur Thomas Roderick and Lorraine Linda Williams both of Brockton
- 26 Joseph Daniel Wedge of Abington and Sharon Marie Doyle of Braintree
- 26 Dennis Albert Brodeur of Brockton and Beverly Ann Boisseau of Norfolk, Virginia
- 26 Ilario Persampieri and Karen Marie (Lindgren) Audyatis both of Brockton
- 27 William John Pierce, Jr. and Karen Lee (Richert) Doering both of Brockton
- 27 Bruce May and Sue Ann (Wilder) McLaughlin both of Brockton
- 27 Robert True Tower and Susan Marie Roan both of East Bridgewater
- 29 Albert Santos and Ann Marie (Travers) Arrajol both of Taunton
- 31 Edward S. Obey and Leone S. (Young) Overy both of West Bridgewater

#### September

- 1 Donald Paul Silvia and Diane Gail Gorman both of Avon
- 1 Albert Elden Margison and Doris Elizabeth (Johnson) Parlow both of Brockton
- 1 Ralph Francis Andrea and Beverly Elizabeth (Scammell) Morris both of Brockton
- 1 Roy Bernard McGrath of Avon and Dorothy Lillian (Johnson) Wall of Boston
- 1 Jario A. Millan of San Vincent, Col., S. A. and Bertha L. Zorrilla of El Lido, Col., S. A.
- 2 Noel Edward Black of Brockton and Carol Ann (Richards) Whiteman of East Bridgewater
- 2 Michael Lawrence Benoit of Brockton and Rosalie Ann Munise of East Bridgewater
- 2 Albert F. Bowen and Linda Labrador both of Boston
- 3 Frank Edwin Melberg of Brockton and Jeanne Louise LaPensee of Easton
- 3 James Richard Haskell and Carol Anne McDonald both of Brockton
- 8 Jeffrey Alan Smith and Rose Marie Haddad both of Brockton
- 8 William Stephen Hayes and Elizabeth (Smith) Gusciora both of Stoughton



- 9 Albert Holley Nordin and Mary Ethel Kenneally both of East Bridgewater
- 9 Stephen Arthur Conti of East Bridgewater and Patricia Ann Smith of Holbrook
- 9 Daniel Morrissey Farnham of East Bridgewater and Marguerite Lee Topp of Marshfield
- 9 Richard Joseph Corthell, Jr. and Deborah Marion Woodard both of East Bridgewater
- 10 William Sydney Scarth, Jr. of Whitman and Roberta Lee Snow of East Bridgewater
- 10 Ronald Francis Foster and Deborah Ann Nichols both of Brockton
- 10 Juris Seitins of Brockton and Mary Ann Sweeney of East Bridgewater
- 15 William S. Ronayne, Jr. and Helen L. (Hart) Marathas both of Canton
- 16 Arthur Russell King of Brockton and Linda Jean Anderson of East Bridgewater
- 16 Lawrence Joseph Silvia of Taunton and Carol Ann Riordan of East Bridgewater
- 17 William Harrigan of Dedham and Jeanne M. Carr of Hyde Park
- 22 Francis Arthur DeVautour of Brockton and Ethel Elizabeth (Thompson) Minon of Brockton
- 22 Anthony Joseph Abril and Pauline Alice LaMont both of Middleboro
- 23 John Lawrence Criscione, Jr. of Fairfield, Conn. and Laurel Jeanne Viola of East Bridgewater
- 23 Manuel Medeiros and Santina Marie (Carbone) Austin both of Brockton
- 23 Dennis Michael Angeli of Brockton and Diane Georgiene LaPalm of Springfield
- 23 Wayne David Forni of East Bridgewater and Shirley Anne Starta of Walpole
- 23 James Ralph Steen, Jr. of Pembroke and Margaret Ann (McLaughlin) LaChance of So. Boston
- 23 David Edward Villano and Debra Spooner both of Hanson
- 26 William Henry Mountford of East Bridgewater and Joan Gail (Monkievich) Mosier of Hollis, New Hampshire
- 27 Joseph Allan Dunbar of Brockton and Yvonne Charlotte (Delasandro) Evans of Norfolk, Virginia
- 28 John Dacruz Soares and Iva Vieira Tavares both of Brockton
- 28 Donald D. Pina of Providence, Rhode Island and Judith C. Lury of North Smithfield, Rhode Island
- 29 Richard Wayne Purchase of Holbrook and Ellen Debbie Fennell of Brockton
- 29 Malcolm W. Ward and Judith A. (Trochsler) Martin both of Quincy
- 29 Ralph A. Bastable of Boston and Aurora H. (Lattanzio) Marrando of Brockton
- 30 Herman J. Nash, Jr. and Alana (Johndrow) Hagen both of Marshfield
- 30 Lance Russell Stone and Janet Marie (Williams) Davenport both of Brockton
- 30 Brian Dennis Ferguson and Donna Lee (Nutt) Blaauw both of Whitman

- 30 Jerry T. Hartman and Susan M. Patterson both of Randolph
- 30 Daniel Francis June of East Bridgewater and Joanne Louise Thomas of Brockton
- 30 Gregory W. Page of Bridgewater and Diane Elizabeth Darche of West Bridgewater
- 30 John J. Roberts of Methuen and Carol A. Duffany of North Andover

# October

- 1 Joseph Kutasz of East Bridgewater and Ruth Louella (Stone) White of Brockton
- 5 Manuel Rapoza Tavares and Esther Ann Allison both of (Onset) Wareham
- 5 Frank I. Knippenberg and Susan S. Shick both of Easton
- 6 Robert Joseph Brady and Bette Louise (Pitts) Seale both of Brockton
- 6 Joram Perl of Randolph and Pamela Blanchard of Avon
- 6 Michael Robert Fiumara and Judy Francis Crocker both of Brockton
- 6 Edward Joseph Caffrey and Nettie Jane (Pfister) Frates both of Brockton
- 6 Malcolm Hugh Smith, Jr. of Hull and Janet Frances Umbrello of East Bridgewater
- 6 Patsy Stone, Jr. of Middleboro and Lois Marsha (Flood) Christiansen of East Bridgewater
- 7 James Edward Reardon of Brockton and Bonnie Lee Barnes of Bridgewater
- 7 Darin Martin Coad of Abington and Nancy Ann Cameron of Brockton
- 7 Robert Sam Poliseno and Nora Jane Stack both of Brockton
- 7 George Harold Maher and Simone Germaine (Courchesne) Rubak both of Brockton
- 7 John Joseph Perry, Jr. of Bridgewater and Janell Marie Morey of East Bridgewater
- 7 Michael Charles Estabrook of Bridgewater and Regina Ann Poshkus of East Bridgewater
- 8 Gary Francis Blanchard of East Bridgewater and Lorraine Dolores Sergio of Brockton
- 10 Anthony Joseph Malerba and Judy Ann Swallow both of Hanson
- 10 James Thomas Zarella of Brockton and Vivial May Wright of Greene, Maine
- 14 David Irving Pierce and Diane Dennise (Eldrige) Hannigan both of Bridgewater
- 14 Edwin Nieves and Sharon Ann (Tibbetts) Satcher both of Brockton
- 14 John Anthony Piccone and Maureen Elizabeth Turcotte both of Brockton
- 14 Daniel Ross Poor of Randolph and Donna Lou Carter of East Bridgewater
- 15 Michael John Santilli of East Bridgewater and Jeannie Marie Peck of Somerville
- 20 John Francis White of Randolph and Donna Marie MacWilliams of West Bridgewater

- 20 Allen Henry Drake of Pembroke and Jean Louise Robideau of East Bridgewater
- 21 William Milford Stevens, Jr. and DonnaLee Cook both of Brockton
- 21 Bruce Douglas Olson of West Bridgewater and Linda Anne Maddan of Brockton
- 21 Anthony Peter DeFeo of East Bridgewater and Sylvia Catherine Looney of Boston
- 21 John Bernard Lewis and Irene Ann Radzevicius both of Brockton
- 22 Robert Leroy Smith of Brockton and Diane Sylvia McPartland of Randolph
- 22 Ronald Anthony Brunetti of East Bridgewater and Bonnie Anne Benson of Brockton
- 22 Craig Stephen Kambegian of East Bridgewater and Elaine Charlotte Kaufman of Mattapan
- 22 Gregory Harbord Torres of West Bridgewater and Ruth Elaine Clemons of Abington
- 28 Leo Joseph Fobert of Brockton and Hyon Suk Chang of Chonan City, Chungnam-Do Korea
- 28 Joseph Foster of Brockton and Nga Thi Nguyen of Bien Hoa, Vietnam
- 28 Ronald David Sheehan of Brockton and Joanne Sharpe of North Easton
- 28 Michael Buiel of Rockland and Louise Patricia Murphy of Brockton
- 29 William Herbert Moran and Dorothy Jean Johnson both of Brockton
- 29 Kenneth A. Peterson of Avon and Marjorie L. (Webb) Poole of Holbrook
- 31 John M. Flynn and Lorraine M. O'Brien of Boston

#### November

- 3 Kenneth Ellis Condon of Abington and Eleanor Mae (Bump) Sloat of East Bridgewater
- 3 Michael Fredrick Englehart and Bonnie Mae Beals both of Brockton
- 4 Phillip Norman Beach and Cynthia Ann Nickerson both of East Bridgewater
- 5 Victor Raul Pachas and Renee Linda Buron both of Brockton
- 10 Seymour Winiker and Catherine Horan (Dale) both of Randolph
- 11 Peter Joseph Gori of East Bridgewater and Agnes Mary Heffernan of Braintree
- 12 George Leonard Simmons III of Whitman and Linda Marie Ferbert of East Bridgewater
- 16 Pasquale DeRienzo of Avon and Jane Elizabeth Lombardi of Brockton
- 17 Joseph James Parma of Boston and Mary Ellen Patry of Brockton
- 17 David Wayne Jones and Jeanne Leslie Kelly both of Brockton
- 18 James Gately McDonald and Majorie Rosalie Desormiers both of Brockton
- 18 Henry John Quagenti, Jr. of West Springfield and Joyce Elaine Thomas of East Bridgewater

- 22 Robert David Marphy and Elna Ruth Duarte both of Brockton
- 22 Cameron Victor Davis of East Bridgewater and Alannah Jo Martin of Brockton
- 24 Fred C. Ellis and Brenda (Burr) Rivard both of Bridgewater
- 25 Richard David Macrina of Brockton and Joyce Anne Persson of East Bridgewater
- 25 John Lincoln Mott, Jr. of Bourne and Dorothy Ann Stuart of Wareham
- 25 Goerge R. Chase III of Boston and Susan V. Sargent of Brockton
- 25 Francisco Hernandez and Carmen Milagro Nieves both of Brockton
- 25 Sydney Edward Queripel of East Bridgewater and Jean Lorraine (Conway) Kesaris of Rockland
- 25 Richard Milton Forbes, Jr. and Diane Louise Witherell both of Brockton
- 26 Everett Arthur Hanson of Middleboro and Judith Cirelli of Brockton

#### December

- 1 Arthur Smith Duxbury of Webster and Flora Leniea (Donnelly) Machinski of East Bridgewater
- 2 Charles Mark Kenney of Whitman and Joyce Oertel of Hanson
- 2 Holden George Roberts, Jr. of Brockton and Kathleen Mary Driscoll of Stoughton
- 3 Thomas P. Devin and Anna (Costello) Devin both of Norwood
- 6 Michael Gregory Figueiredo and Janet Marie Hefler both of Brockton
- 9 Peter Anthony DelPrete and Priscilla (Pillsbury) Berry both of Brockton
- 9 Edmund Arthur Norrie and Gail Frenaces Avery (Colby) both of Plympton
- 10 Frank DeFranco, Jr. and Karen A. Legere both of Bridgewater
- 13 Arlindo Rodrigues of Brockton and Maria de Fatima Silva of Lisboa, Portugal
- 15 Dennis Clinton Nash and Elaine Ernestine (Wright) Hopkins both of Brockton
- 15 Michael John Koundororakos of Providence, Rhode Island and Georgia Efsteos (Tsakonas) Antonakes of Brockton
- 15 Louis Allen Lincoln of Brockton and June Irene Pike of Brockton
- 15 Wayne Richard Hunnewell of East Bridgewater and Lorraine Cecelia (Golding) Wrisley Vinton of Brockton
- 18 Michael Brian Venuto and Donna Ellen Young both of Brockton
- 18 Ronald Wayne Brown and Valerie Kay Sawtelle both of Wells, Maine
- 18 Robert Ross Caldwell of East Bridgewater and Angela Marie Repucci of Mansfield
- 22 Edward LeRoy Noland and Denise Markie both of Halifax
- 23 Dennis Joseph Ieronimo and Robin Lee Libby both of Brockton
- 27 Emery Theodore Tetrault III and Joyce Marie Bessette both of Brockton
- 28 Joseph J. Perry, Jr. of Easton and Katherine Wycoff of Needham
- 29 Carl Arthur Matson and Dorothy Jean (Baker) Slade both of Brockton



- 30 Donald Ralph Bergeron of Wareham and Diane Chatfield of Randolph  
 30 Alan Barry Lerner of Brockton and Corinne Jude Healy of Springfield  
 31 Donald Howe and Eva Trammer (Belanger) both of West Bridgewater  
 31 Harry B. Scott and Sandra Sullivan (Gregoire) both of Bridgewater  
 31 Alfred Walter Souza and Sheila Rae Martin both of Brockton  
 31 Brian Alan Bauer and Barbara Jean Nickerson (Sheppard) both of Bridgewater  
 31 Richard Stanwood Hall and Bettina Elaine (Taylor) White both of Brockton

## Deaths Recorded in East Bridgewater

For 1972

Date	Name	Yr.	Mo.	Days
January				
7	John (nmn) Forni	81	1	18
9	Mary G. (Barry) Hager	82	6	16
9	Joseph Ventura	71	-	-
14	Sidney A. Morey, Sr.	71	2	23
22	Patrick Melanson	60	7	-
25	Elsie (Jones) Goodwin	81	9	6
25	Laura A. (Howe) Lucier	85	11	14
27	Alton C. Darrah	81	6	21
28	Clarence E. Hayes	58	4	5
February				
2	Thomas J. Pehlan, Sr.	70	5	22
3	Alice L. (Packard) Hayden	88	4	18
5	Beulah G. (Cheney) Russell	83	10	26
20	Elias Paine Blanchard	85	9	21
21	Nils L. Hansen	53	6	7
21	Wesley W. Rockwell	56	-	17
21	Hazel F. (Alger) Benton	63	9	14
29	Carl S. Johnson	82	-	2
March				
3	Mildred Swan	66	-	-
15	Mrs. Louanna D. Kenneally	65	4	16
17	Bessie Mae (Leach) Crossman	84	7	15
20	Elizabeth A. Hutchings	43	8	7
26	Emily M. (Campbell) Rudolph	84	1	20
26	Putnam Steele	67	2	18
28	John Campbell	70	2	1
28	Nelson Deforge	57	5	29



Date	Name	Yr.	Mo.	Days
April				
1	John A. Sundling	77	8	16
5	Lawrence L. Wilson	78	4	27
5	Isabella Tokatlian (Mann)	83	-	18
6	Lawrence M. Doody	71	3	2
13	Russell Kennedy	49	1	-
20	Elaine F. (Berwick) Broman	53	3	-
22	Doris P. (Bowie) Smith	38	11	13
23	Elizabeth (Oberg) Carlson	93	5	4
24	Walter (Joseph) McCarthy	66	-	-
25	Joaquin A. DaSilva	83	10	-
25	Satenig (Hagopian) Kambegian	72	-	13
May				
2	Neil H. Brown	14	2	24
4	George Portor Hall	98	11	11
6	Frank O. Johnson	76	7	29
6	Marion Ruth (Sanborn) Steinbrenner	68	11	3
8	Beulah Auerbach	77	-	-
31	Hannah M. (Quill) O'Donnell	76	4	-
June				
8	Baby Boy Solari			5 Hrs.
9	Joseph E. Serpa	47	11	5
12	James T. Small	80	8	19
14	Anthony Uto	85	-	-
16	Frederick Vincent Guilford	76	8	19
17	George Pliney Davison	86	9	24
21	Carole Mission	13	4	-
23	Peter G. Field	1	7	15
23	Fred Frederick Rittenberg	79	3	8
July				
11	Hattie M. (Robbins) Anderson	98	4	9
14	Charles A. Frazier	89	-	10
15	Rose P. (Balzano) Bohannan	40	-	-
16	Lillian N. (Willis) Goss	91	9	18
17	Audrey L. (Boulter) Barnes	71	7	11
20	Edward W. Gannon	92	5	21
24	Bert Cecil Grindle	67	3	11
25	Jennie Grogan	75	2	20
31	Catherine (Hanley) Scully	87	9	9
August				
7	Dorothy E. (Hosford) Blanchard	74	10	30
9	George E. Tucker, Sr.	80	10	2
15	Paul C. Ridder	48	5	8
16	George W. Kennedy	68	3	20
20	Henry M. Stewart	77	-	-
22	Edward Kenneally	75	10	29
25	Charles A. Rozell	89	6	25

Date	Name	Yr.	Mo.	Days
September				
6	Phillip C. Johansen	12	-	26
6	Simon Coleman	86	-	-
8	Bernice A. (Archer) Walton	67	11	28
23	Daniel Butler	68	6	9
27	Gordon C. MacMaster	87	11	14
October				
3-4	Phillip Feodoroff	52	10	4-5
5	Ida F. (Bertowick) Peluso	71	10	11
13	Mary A. Hennessey (Judge)	62	6	19
13	Ida Forni (Bergonzi)	77	8	26
15	Angelo Bianchini	90	-	-
15	Douglas S. Thornton	28	2	28
17	Sara Jane (Bears) Jones	89	6	29
18	Henrietta M. (Bearce) Wyatt	91	1	11
26	Lillian M. Nally (Hogan)	87	3	19
November				
2	Carl R. Lindquist	80	4	16
7	Harry W. Bassett	86	2	19
14	John T. Lordan	70	-	-
17	John (Ivan) Fundalewicz	62	4	22
19	Isabel S. Brooks (Studley)	68	1	22
24	Hazel (Deane) Clapp	66	5	23
26	Ella M. (Murray) Wasel	72	3	3
December				
8	Ralph T. Kennedy	76	6	20
19	Anna Cummings (McGovern)	69	-	6
19	Percy P. Pollard	86	6	19
20	Mildred F. Bousquet (Dorgan)	73	1	16
20	Alice MacInerney	70	6	16
22	Annie Mae (Legge) Hinds	87	10	29

## Special Licenses Issued

Oil Certificates	\$ 15.50
Listing Books	23.00
Junk Licenses	90.00
Sub-Division Books	18.00
Auctioneer's Licenses	6.00
Raffle Permits	80.00
Total Paid to Town Treasurer	<u>\$ 232.50</u>

## Hunting and Fishing Licenses Issued

Series	Amount Sold	Fee
#1	250	1,250.00
2	129	804.00
3	127	1,021.25
4	63	195.00
4A	60	240.00
5	4	12.00
6	3	28.25
9	2	19.00
12	7	5.00
15	19	Free
17	3	Free
18	11	Free
20	10	10.00
	<u>688</u>	<u>\$3,584.50</u>

Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game \$3,584.50

## Dog Licenses Issued

Male	398	\$1,052.70
Female	80	452.00
Spayed	226	598.90
\$10. Kennel	11	106.15
\$50. Kennel	1	49.65
	<u>716</u>	

Total Paid to Town Treasurer \$2,259.40

## Wiring

January	224.00
February	66.00
March	129.00
April	169.00
May	153.00
June	171.00
July	87.00
August	143.00
September	193.00
October	108.00
November	99.00
December	80.50
Total Paid to Town Treasurer	<u>\$1,622.50</u>

# Town of East Bridgewater Jury List

Name	Address	Occupation or Business & Address of Employer or Business
Abele, Richard W.	51 West Street	Delivery man, United Parcel Service, Watertown
Anderson, Richard A.	46 Village Road	Supervisor, The Foxboro Co., East Bridgewater
Belmore, Deborah A.	76 Sherwood Circle	Salesgirl, Grant's, Campus Plaza, Bridgewater
Bird, Richard A.	34 Old Bedford Road	Accountant, Murray-Carver Div., 15 Whitman Street, East Bridgewater
Brown, Francis A., Jr.	631 No. Bedford Street	Mgr. Meat Dept., Fernandes Super Mkt., So. Main Street Brockton
Browne, Marjorie M.	512 No. Central Street	Office Work, Howard Johnson Co., Brockton
Carver, Genevieve M.	691 Harvard Street	Assembler, Foxboro Co., Highland St., East Bridgewater
Chuckran, William	585 No. Bedford Street	Husband: Maintenance, Armstrong Cork, So. Braintree
Collins, Joseph G.	124 Pleasant Avenue	House builder - retired - was self-employed
Connors, Rose E.	494 No. Bedford Street	Owner & Mgr., Collins Crane & Rigging Service, Inc., 408 Spring St., East Bridgewater
Corey, Priscilla F.	423 Bedford Street	Waitress: Fernandes Super Mkt., East Bridgewater
Cornwall, James T.	2 New Road	Husband: Security Guard, Foxboro Co., East Bridgewater
Cote, Christine M.	33 Whitman Street	Housewife
DePasqua, David A.	53 Tardie Terrace	Inventory Control Clerk, Meldisco Shoe, Brockton
Dahill, Kathleen	73 Oregon Street	Housewife
Delano, Madeline G.	427 Elm Street	Husband: Asst. Supervisor, Carver Cotton Gin Co., East Bridgewater
Donahue, John R.	55 Kingman Circle	Business Office Mgr., New England Tel. Co., 185 Franklin Street, Boston
		At home
		Meat Wrapper, First National Stores, North Abington
		Husband: Meat Mgr., First National Stores, Randolph
		Self-employed: Carpenter

Name	Address	Occupation or Business & Address of Employer or Business
Engstrom, Neil E. Fisher, Marla E.	67 Sherwood Circle 72 No. Central Street	Buyer, Grocery Dept., Angelo's Super Mkt, Inc., Rockland Saleslady partime, Jordan Marsh Co., Braintree Husband: Treasurer, East Bridgewater Coop. Bank, East Bridgewater
Foley, Francis E. Forni, Dorothea L.	44 West Union Street 563 Spring Street	Maintenance Dept., Carver Cotton Gin Co., E. Bridgewater Housewife
Fowler, Donald E.	15 Abbey Lane	Husband: Owner, Forni Bros. Oil Co., East Bridgewater Sr. Computer Programmer, Honeywell, Inc., 200 Smith Street, Waltham
Furia, Virginia M.	22 King Place	Cashier, Local Finance Co., Inc., 95 Main St., Brockton
Gison, Eleanor E.	170 Union Street	Husband: Business Mgr., Beth Israel Hospital, Boston Electronic Tester, Foxboro Co., East Bridgewater
Gori, Marjorie E. Grandmont, Edward J.	157 No. Central Street 340 Belmont Street	Husband: Machinist, Whitman Tool & Die Co., Whitman Electronic Wire, Foxboro Co., East Bridgewater Owner, Crayon Mfg., 1036 Montello St., Brockton (self- employed)
Hartry, John T., Jr. Heath, Charles A.	785 Bedford Street 373 Walnut Street	Carpenter Foreman, M. & R. Realty Trust Co., Cohasset C. P. A., Gerald T. Reilly & Co., 140 Wood Rd., Braintree
Holman, Ronald W. Johnson, Michael R. Kambegian, Ann	619 West Union Street 37 Kingman Circle 47 Shawnee Avenue	Research Analyst, Board of Selectmen, East Bridgewater Electronic Engineer, Instron Corp., Canton Housewife
Kelly, Christopher T., Jr. Kendall, Ronald R.	700 Summer Street 242 Belmont Street	Husband: Owner, Berj's Drycleaning, East Bridgewater Chef, Brockton Hospital, Brockton
Kingston, John J., Jr. Koslowsky, Alexander P.	542 Bedford Street 536 Union Street	Student, Bridgewater State College, Bridgewater Stationary Fireman, Brockton Edison Co., E. Bridgewater Electrician & Carpenter, A. & B. Assoc., 50 Brown Ave. Mansfield
Larsen, Walter A., Jr.	923 Union Street	Boat Building, Boston Whaler, Rockland



Name	Address	Occupation or Business & Address of Employer or Business
Loudani, Ann Marie	800 Plymouth Street	At Home
Luce, Horace G.	116 Pond Street	Design Checker, Foxboro Co., Foxboro
Mahoney, L. Margaret	24 Summit Drive	Waitress, Joppa Grille, Whitman St., East Bridgewater
McMillan, William J.	21 Batti Avenue	Carpenter, General Dynamics, Quincy
Meaney, Dolores A.	769 Elm Street	Waitress, Country Fare Restaurant, Hingham
		Husband: Tax Examiner, Commonwealth of Mass., Fall River
Miller, George A., Jr.	368 Highland Street	Shipping Clerk, Foxboro Co., East Bridgewater
Morawski, Bronislaw, Jr.	41 Park Avenue	Accounting Clerk, A.C. Lawrence Leather Co., Peabody
Morris, Paul M.	308 Elm Street	Realtor, self-employed, 200 No. Bedford St., E. Bridge-water
Nadolny, Joseph C.	79 Pleasant Avenue	Self-employed; owner & Pres. Sperber Associates, Inc., 308 Boylston Street, Boston
Neaviell, Jerry W.	76 Pleasant Avenue	Relocation Consultant/Salesman, W. H. Luddy & Son, Inc., 71 No. Central Street, East Bridgewater
O'Brien, Thomas J.	17 Shawnee Avenue	Produce Mgr., Trucchi's Super Mkt., West Bridgewater
Pacitto, Robert G.	184 Belmont Street	Salesman, My Bread Co., New Bedford
Peel, Donald L.	393 Pleasant Street	Laborer, Producer's Dairy Co., Brockton
Philbrick, Frances M.	589 West Union Street	Clerk, Assessor's Office, East Bridgewater
		Husband: Carpenter, Murray Construction Co., Roslindale
Powell, Mary J.	61 Spring Street	Housewife
		Husband: Maintenance Machinist, Proctor & Gamble, Quincy
Reardon, John J.	467 No. Bedford Street	Press Operator, Haskon, Inc., 336 Weir St., Taunton
Reynolds, Thomas L.	600 Summer Street	Highway Dept., East Bridgewater
Robichaud, Denise M.	100 No. Water Street	Medical Secretary, Dr. F.A. Kincus, 932 North Main Street Brockton
		Housewife
Roscoe, Dorothy E.	32 Belmont Street	Husband: Machine Shop Lead Man, Ward Machine Co., Brockton

Name

Address

Occupation or Business & Address of Employer or Business

Sheehan, William G.  
Smith, Robert M.  
Stetson Gerald E.

113 Oregon Street  
63 Plymouth Street  
640 Union Street

Retired, Nurseryman, Springdale Nurseries, Brockton  
Quality Control Mgr., Tapeler Corp., Newton  
Head Lineman, New England Tel. Co., 1043 Pearl St.,  
Brockton

Straffin, Carol A.  
Swanson, Robert E.  
Thompson, Albert E.

62 Thatcher Street  
76 Matfield Street  
102 Pleasant Avenue

At Home  
Treasurer, People's Savings Bank, Brockton  
Retired, Foreman Maintenance, Boston Gear Works,  
Quincy

Ulianelli, Paul  
Vaughan, Judy B.

34 Thatcher Street  
221 Union Street

Self-employed Carpenter  
Secretary, A.B. Co., Distributors, Elmwood  
Husband: Frammer, Professional Contractors, East  
Bridgewater

Walsh, Harold E.  
Wile, Priscilla J.

542 Summer Street  
120 Oregon Street

Shoe Worker, Geo. E. Keith Co., Rockland  
Barmaid, Penthouse Lounge, West Bridgewater  
Husband: Well Driller, Chapman Artesian Wells, Oakdale  
Laborer, Coburn-Wilbert Vault Corp., Whitman

Young, Warren L.

254 South Street

# Report of the Board of Selectmen

To the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

We hereby submit our report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1972.

The year 1972 has been a very busy one for the Board of Selectmen. Many hearings were held for various licenses etc., and decisions rendered were to benefit everybody concerned.

Building applications continue to increase each year. The Board approves these applications after all requirements are met.

The Board of Selectmen, with the cooperation of the Brockton Edison Co., has started a five year street lighting conversion program. The entire town will have new mercury vapor lights, which will be an improvement to every street in town.

The Board of Selectmen contracted with Whitman and Howard to develop a flood plain zone. An article has been prepared and will be presented to the voters at the 1973 Annual Town Meeting. This new zone will restrict builders from developing unsuitable land and protect our natural water related land resources. The Board feels this is one of the most important measures to be considered by the town due to the long range impact it will have on the future growth of East Bridgewater.

The Sesquicentennial Committee has been working diligently to prepare for the 150th anniversary celebration which will take place the 2nd week of June. The Board urges every citizen to take an active part in its 150th anniversary.

The BPM has completed its warehouse facility and office complex this year and is in full operation. We are pleased with this attractive complex.

The Board co-sponsored an article to establish a Historical Commission which was passed at the 1972 Annual Town Meeting. The members have been appointed and are meeting on a regular basis.

The Board also authorized the use of voting machines at elections this year. It was considered to be a more efficient manner to conduct an election and was economically beneficial in the long run. The machines were the topic of much conversation but got just a slight workout on the rainy Primary day. At the November Presidential election with many referendum questions, the machines caused some confusion, but were said to be very satisfactory by most voters.

In the past year a marked improvement in the town's financial picture was noted. At the Annual Town Meeting, \$100,000.00 was placed in the Stabilization Fund to achieve a balance in that fund in excess of \$200,000.00. At the same time \$142,579.00 was appropriated from Available Funds against the tax levy, and a \$5.00 reduction was achieved.

Although the 18 month transitional fiscal year poses a challenge, the Town enters this potentially troublesome period on solid financial footing. The Board has met frequently with the Finance Committee and other Boards and Department Heads to prepare for this unique year. Federal Revenue Sharing funds, increased real estate valuation, and available cash, hopefully shall operate to minimize the effect on the tax rate of this fiscal change.

The Board was saddened by the death of Ed Kenneally, who had contributed so much to the people of East Bridgewater through the years. We shall all miss his hearty welcome and his down to earth language and approach to problems. Whether riding a sidewalk snow-plow behind one of his horses, directing traffic in a manner no one can imitate, assisting one and all as Constable at Town Elections, or in a rare moment when he was not working, Eddie conveyed a sense of warmth and feeling which gladdened all of us fortunate enough to come in contact with him. We are deeply grateful for the many services Ed performed for the Town and for the pleasure of having known him.

Summary of fees collected by the Selectmen's Office during 1972, viz:

1	Club License - all alcoholic @ \$100.00	\$ 100.00
2	Club Licenses - all alcoholic @ \$500.00	1,000.00
3	Package Store Licenses - all alcoholic @ \$400.00	1,200.00
1	Package Store License - beer & wine @ \$100.00	100.00
2	Package Store Licenses - beer & wine @ \$350.00	700.00
5	Common Victualer, all alcoholic Licenses @ \$500	2,500.00
1	Class I - Agent's and Seller's License @ \$25.00	25.00
10	Class 2 - Used Car Dealer's Licenses @ \$10.00	100.00
3	Class 3 - Motor Vehicle Junk Licenses @ \$10.00	30.00
7	Common Victualer's Licenses @ \$5.00	35.00
6	Sunday Licenses @ \$5.00	30.00
15	Special Licenses @ \$2.00	30.00
100	Sunday Entertainment Licenses @ \$2.00	200.00
100	Sunday Dancing Licenses @ \$2.00	200.00
1	Square Dancing License @ \$5.00	5.00
1	Bottle Show License @ \$5.00	5.00
2	Yard Sale Licenses @ \$5.00	10.00
1	Liquor I. D. Card @ \$2.00	2.00
1	Carnival Permit @ \$6.00	6.00
39	Flea Market Licenses @ \$5.00	195.00
	Gas Permit Fees	1,158.00
	Building Permit Fees	4,156.00

Received from Commonwealth of Mass:

50% reimbursement of Wages, etc. paid to C. D. Director	305.76
Reimbursement for cost of Breathalyzer for Police Dept.	975.00
Payment a/c settlement "Copper Piping"	88.79

Received from Boston Edison Co., refund cost of advertising	7.50
--	------

Received from Abington Mutual Fire Ins. Co., claim for theft	231.38
Received from Matheson Ins. Agency, claim for theft	72.31
Received from Blue Cross-Blue Shield, refunds 7-1-67 to 7-1-70	2,061.00
D. Boone's Atlantic Station, purchase of surplus generator	35.00
Dorchester Savings Bank, funds to be applied a/c construction, Lorraine Dr., E. B.	4,000.00
Broad Construction Corp., Filing Petition under Hatch Act	<u>25.00</u>
Paid to Town Treasurer	\$ 19,588.74

The Board of Selectmen wishes to extend a cordial welcome to all of the new citizens of the Town. The Board meets every Monday evening, except in the case of holidays, and during July and August on alternate Mondays, 7:30 P. M. at the Town Office Building, and the meetings of all Boards are open to the public.

The members of the Board wish to express their sincere appreciation for the friendly cooperation which they have received from all Town Officials, employees and townspeople during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Charles M. Repeta, Jr.  
Dana G. Chase  
Robert E. McCarthy  
Board of Selectmen



## ‘OLDE BRIDGEWATER NIGHT’ HONORS VISITING MAYOR OF BRIDGEWATER, ENGLAND

The Three Bridgewaters and Brockton turned out in force Thursday evening, April 13, 1972 on "Olde Bridgewater Night" at the Canoe Club in West Bridgewater to entertain the visiting Mayor of Bridgewater, England, and she, in turn, entertained them with her sparkling wit and zest for fun and dancing.

Robed in the traditional Mayoral scarlet with a deep, floor-length collar of fur and the magnificent gold mayoral chain, the Mayor, (Mrs. I. A. Y. Tester) greeted her friends saying again and again that the friendliness and warmth of the Massachusetts people was most gratifying.

Both she and Alderman Herbert J. Ayres, ex-mayor of Bridgewater, and a member of the present Mayor's party, expressed their thanks to the audience and said that the thing that most impressed them on this visit was the children. They praised the ease with which the children were willing to meet and question them and the scope of their understanding.

"You are slightly more democratic than we." the Mayor added in her response to the greetings accorded her. "Our traditions are more inclined toward the authority."

Mrs. Tester was presented with gifts from the chairmen of the Boards of Selectmen and from the Mayor of Brockton.

Henry L. Cormier, chairman of the Board of Selectmen of Bridgewater, presented a plaque with the inscription "Bond of Friendship"; the Charles M. Repetta, Jr., chairman of the Board in East Bridgewater, bestowed upon her the honor of "Honorary Townsman," and to Alderman "Joe" he gave an historic booklet. When East Bridgewater has its 150th anniversary celebration next year, medals will be sent to Bridgewater, England, he said.

Richard E. Krugger, chairman of the Board of Selectmen of West Bridgewater, presented a beautiful silver bowl inscribed "Greetings from the people of West Bridgewater to the people of Bridgewater, England."

Mayor Richard L. Wainwright, Brockton, presented a plaque which was a replica of the land purchase of the area from Massasoit.

Rep. David L. Flynn, who was a guest of the Testers when he and Mrs. Leo F. Nourse visited England in 1969, paid tribute to Mrs. Nourse as well as to the visiting guests and started something that may become a tradition between the Bridgewaters in England and Massachusetts

When over there, he was given a silver Paul Revere bowl which he, last night, returned to Mrs. Tester with the hope that it would be a symbol of continuing friendship and would be returned to these shores by someone deserving of the honor. Mrs. Tester, in replying, said that she knew that the symbol would keep the friendship "very green."

Atty. George L. Wainwright served as toastmaster assisted at his request by the Rev. Robert P. Beale of St. Ann's Church, West Bridgewater, who gave the invocation and the Rev. Daniel K. Davis, rector of the St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Brockton, who pronounced the benediction.



Mayor Irene A. Y. Tester of Bridgewater, England, was greeted and gifted by Board of Selectmen of the three Bridgewaters in Massachusetts at a reception and dance at the Canoe Club. With Mayor Tester above are, from left, Chairman Henry L. Cormier, Bridgewater Selectmen; Chairman Charles M. Repeta, Jr., East Bridgewater Selectmen, and at far right, Chairman Richard E. Krugger, West Bridgewater Selectmen.

## OLD COLONY PLANNING COUNCIL MEETS

The Old Colony Planning Council met at the Junior High School on January 26, 1972, at which time a certificate of merit for the years served on the Old Colony Planning Council was presented to Mr. Robert S. Philbrick, Plymouth St., East Bridgewater, who recently resigned.

Bob was a former Selectmen for the Town of East Bridgewater, serving in that capacity for six years from 1963-1969, also served on many other Committees for the Town.



Mr. Robert S. Philbrick, center, recent retiree from the Old Colony Planning Council accepts a certificate of merit from Chairman Donald Joyce (right), chairman of Old Colony Planning Council. Looking on is Charles M. Repeta, Jr., delegate from East Bridgewater.



# Report of the Police Department

Honorable Board of Selectmen  
East Bridgewater, Massachusetts

The year 1972 was an extremely busy for the police department; calls on the emergency line were 4,790 over year 1971. Many of these calls were attributed to lengthy investigation work done by this department and the Federal Bureau of Investigation, as a result of properties which were bombed and/or burned. A great deal of overtime was incurred for these investigations and protection of these damaged properties. This money was well spent, as the perpetrators were apprehended.

At this department's request, citizens of the Town notified us of vacations so that their property could be checked. Over 300 houses were checked last year.

In 1973, I am asking the Board of Selectmen to appoint Mrs. Langdon as a fulltime Policewoman. She is presently doing dispatching, clerical and secretarial work, matron duty, and is a Special Policewoman for the "New Title Law." We are being faced with increasing problems with females and juveniles. I feel that a woman should be present, have the power to arrest and question females. Mrs. Langdon has been handling more of the criminal paper work, along with her regular duties. By appointing Mrs. Langdon as a Policewoman, she will continue performing her present duties together with her new duties as a Policewoman and be compensated for all of the duties.

The Police Department is returning the following monies to the Town: Court Fines, \$1,530.60; Report Requests to Insurance Cos., \$433.50; Insurance Cases, \$1,266.93; and Damage to Juvenile Cell, \$42.30.

Brockton Dodge has again donated a safety car to the department, this vehicle has proved to be a great asset to the Town. The safety car was used to pick up prisoners outside of the Town such as, Boston, Plymouth, and West Roxbury. Previously a cruiser was used for this purpose. This car is used by the Court Officer in his work and for investigations, allowing a cruiser to be on patrol and be available for emergencies. Articles have been submitted for two portable radios complete and two 1973 cruisers.

I wish to take this opportunity to thank members of the Board of Selectmen, all other Town departments, and all townspeople for their support and cooperation throughout the year of 1972.

Respectfully submitted,

William D. Tardie  
Chief of Police

The following is the report of the activities of the East Bridge-water Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1972.

Complaints Investigated	720
Accidents Investigated	159
Accidents Un-investigated	104
Accidents --- Fatal	3
Telephone calls in on Emergency Lines	14,969
Hospital Runs:	
Brockton	284
Cushing	38
Goddard	34
Foxboro	3
South Shore	6
Mass. General	1
V. A. Brockton	2
Newton-Wellesley	1
Jordan	1
Dr. Welch Office	1
Total	371
Permits Issued	
Pistol	154
Fire-arms ID	88
Gun Dealers	5
Gun Smith	2
Permit to Sell Ammunition	3
Air Rifle or BB Gun	19
Total	271
Arrests and Summons	
Males	302
Females	30
Juveniles	77
Total Arrests and Summons	409
Offense Classifications	
Robbery	2
Aggravated Assault	9
Burglary	7
Larceny -- Theft	25
Larceny of Motor Vehicle	4
Use of Car without Authority of Owner	5
Assaults -- Other	19
Forgery	2
Vandalism	9
Sex Offenses	3
Controlled Substance (Narcotic Drug) Violations	5
Operating Under the Influence of Liquor	31
Liquor Law Violations	15



Drunkenness	17
Disorderly Conduct	14
All Other Offenses (except traffic)	12
Operating to Endanger	24
Other Traffic	206
Total Offenses	409
Court Disposition	
Guilty:	401
Fined	253
Paid Court Cost's	15
Total Fines and Court Costs	\$7,803.00
Amount returned to Town	1,530.60
Probation	10
Charges placed on File	59
Drunk charge - Released by Probation Officer	14
Continued without Disposition	33
House of Correction Plymouth with Suspended Sentence	10
House of Correction Barnstable	1
M. C. I. Concord	2
M. C. I. Concord with Suspended Sentence	1
M. C. I. Bridgewater	1
Appealed Guilty finding to District Court 6-man Jury	3
Appealed Guilty finding to Superior Court	12
Not Guilty	26
Dismissed	29
No Complaint Issued	18
Complaint stayed under Drug Law	1
Appearances District Court 6-man Jury	8
Grand Jury	15
Superior Court	56
Default cases outstanding	9
Cases pending District Court	14
Cases pending Grand Jury and Superior Court	37
Man Hours Spent in Court	
District Court (including 6-man Jury and Juvenile sessions)	518 1/2
Grand Jury	16 1/4
Superior Court	122 1/2
Total Man Hours in Court	657 1/4
Summons Served	727
Arrests for other departments	5

# Report of the Highway Department

To the Citizens of the Town of East Bridgewater:

I hereby submit my Report for the year of 1972:

## GENERAL MAINTENANCE

The usual sweeping and patching of all roads in the Town has been done. Also several times in the year, roadsides were cleaned of debris and litter. New street signs were added and all sign posts were painted and replaced where needed. Catch basins and culverts were all cleaned and repaired.

## STREET OILING

The following streets were sealed in 1972:

Hayes Road - 447 ft.  
 Bryant Road - 444 ft.  
 Emerald Street - 335 ft.  
 Union Street - 9915 ft  
 West Union Street - 6651 Ft.  
 Church Street - 855 ft.  
 Crescent Street from Bridge Street to Washington Street -  
 4322 ft.  
 Murray Road - 861 ft.  
 Metzler Road - 1564 ft.  
 Hillcrest Road - 710 ft.  
 Davenport Road - 360 ft.  
 Hubbard Road - 365 ft.  
 Water Street - 877 ft.  
 Strong Avenue - 436 ft.  
 Spear Avenue - 677 ft.

## SIDEWALKS

Patching and some resurfacing was done on West Union Street, Central Street and North Central Street. On Pleasant Street a berm was built between the sidewalk and edge of the road, the entire length of the street.

## CHAPTER 90 MAINTENANCE

West Street from the West Bridgewater Town line, a distance of 2600' was resurfaced with 1 1/4 inches of Type I mix.

## CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION

Last year's funds, with monies to be appropriated this year, will be used to rebuild Thatcher Street this summer. This work will be

put out to bids as soon as the State Dept. of Public Works complete the plans and specifications.

ARTICLES VOTED AT THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING  
MARCH 6, 1972

- Article #15 - To purchase and equip a new Dump Truck for the Highway Dept. Delivered Aug. 4, 1972.
- Article #16 - To purchase and equip a new 3/4 Ton Pick-up truck for the Highway Dept. Delivered April 28, 1972.
- Article #18 - To rebuild Chestnut Street complete with drainage and Type I Surface. Drainage has been installed; excavated and graveled; 1100' of Binder Coarse laid. Due to abnormal weather conditions last fall, this work could not be completed. Work will be started this spring as soon as conditions are favorable.

Many thanks to the citizens of East Bridgewater for their cooperation and support, also all the Departments of the Town of East Bridgewater.

A special thanks to the men of my Department.

Respectfully,

Richard M. Hennessey  
Highway Surveyor

# Report of the Director of Civil Defense

To the Board of Selectmen  
and the Citizens of East Bridgewater

Dear Sirs:

As in the past I would like to take this opportunity to thank the different departments of the Town, Selectmen and the citizens for their cooperation during the past year.

The Town is still taking part in the unscheduled warning tests that are on a monthly basis. The purpose of the tests is to determine the capability of the state warning networks to notify all communities on a timely basis.

Respectfully submitted

Harry J. Gallagher  
Civil Defense Director

## Report of the Park Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town of East Bridgewater, Mass.

The Park Department hereby submits their report for the year 1972.

During the past year the members of the Park Department have worked to improve the condition at Strong's Field. In 1971, Messrs. Clifton and John Nielsen donated to the town twenty-five feet of land in left field. That year the Highway Department donated fill so that the area could be leveled off to extend the playing area. This past year we installed 195 feet of six foot chain link fence in the outfield to enclose this area. Considerable amount of time and money was spent to fertilize the field spring and summer in order to improve the condition of the playing area.

On two or three occasions during the past summer we found sections of the field badly damaged, rutted and reduced to mud by some persons spinning their cars around the field.

In order to prevent this sort of vandalism and destruction we feel it is necessary to fence the rest of Strong's Field in and plan to do this this coming year.

We have this past year also built a twelve by twenty by eight cement block shed behind the backstop to store equipment. A floodlight was installed. The flagpole was repainted.

As in the past summers Mr. and Mrs. William Browne directed the Playground activities.

The town of East Bridgewater Playground Summer Program provided many interesting and rewarding activities to fill the gap during summer vacation from school. As always, the ever popular games of Chess, Checkers, Parcheesi, Bingo, Scrabble and Trouble were played daily. Weekly "Silly Contests" were held for boys and girls with prizes for the winners.

The Arts and Crafts included embroidery work, leather work, crocheting, knitting, and making potholders which the children kept to bring home after completion. A new craft will be added this summer, knitting, which many of the girls had wanted.

There was always active and enthusiastic participation in all the ball sports including football (touch), basketball, volleyball, field hockey, Badminton, Funnel ball and the all time favorite, baseball. It is a pleasure to watch them steadily improve each summer, then to go on to play in JHS and HS games. The girls also were included in softball games every morning on a field of their own.

A Mid-summer Weenie Roast was held in July with contests and prizes being awarded for the best at: jumping rope, basketball carry, softball throw, and bubblegum contests.

One Tuesday morning in July, Inspector Landry of the Registry of Motor Vehicles gave an interesting talk on valuable tips for safety and proper maintenance of bicycles.

An End-of-Year Cookout was held on the last day of the summer program with 23 worthwhile prizes awarded for the winners of the summer long contests of all games from scores that were recorded daily. A ample feast was enjoyed by all playground children and any and all parents who wished to attend the event. Two special awards of transistor radios were presented; to Teresa Capachione for keeping a steady interest in badminton and winning the most games, and to Francis Pike for being exceptionally helpful to all boys by coaching and refereeing baseball games through the summer, when temperatures sometimes soared in the high 90's.

As is our custom, we planted geraniums in the front of the monument in Memorial Park for Memorial Day. The tulips and hyacinths planted last fall bloomed this spring making this park an attractive spot in the center of the town. This area was also fertilized twice this past year. The flowers and lawn were attended to on a weekly basis.

The Little League field like the Strong's Field is in constant use from spring until fall. As planned, this past year we completed enclosing the field with a four foot high chain link fence. We also had two flood lights installed and had the flagpole repainted.



The members of the Park Department are sincerely grateful to all persons who worked for the Park Department and to those persons who contributed to the success of the projects and programs.

Respectfully,

Ralph G. Connors, Chairman  
Thomas J. O'Brien, Clerk  
Maxwell J. Pearson

## Report of the By-Laws Committee

As reported in the Annual Report for 1971, the Committee to revise the town by-laws has completed its study of present and past by-laws.

The proposed articles were submitted to the Board of Selectmen for insertion in the town warrant for 1972.

Knowing that a study for a town charter was forthcoming, the Board of Selectmen asked this committee if it would be agreeable to delay putting the article in the warrant until the results of the study was made. The By-Law Committee agreed. As it now stands, an article for a Charter Commission to be voted by the townspeople will be in the warrant. Until the results of that article is known, any action on the by-laws will be delayed.

Ralph T. Davidson  
John C. Wheatley  
William F. Luddy  
James Buckley

# Report of the Board of Health

To the Board of Selectmen:

The Board of Health has been meeting regularly on the second and fourth Thursday of every month at 9:00 a.m. This is a change from meeting once a week.

In March, Mrs. David Nisby, R.N. was hired as Supervisor for the Home Health Agency. This has worked out very satisfactorily.

We were saddened by the death of two very faithful associates, Put Steele, who for many years, was Agent for the Board of Health and Edmund Kenneally, who for many years, was Dog Officer. Anyone requiring a percolation test, now, hires his own Engineer and report is brought in to Board of Health for final decision. Mr. William Hennessey has been hired as Health Inspector. His job is to inspect new systems and handle complaints due to overflow, etc. Mr. Wilfred Prouty of Bridgewater has been hired as Dog Officer.

Mr. Oliveira of Oliveira's Laboratory Service has been hired as our Bacteriologist Analyst. This has proven to be quite satisfactory. He conducted a complete check on all the schools in East Bridgewater and all schools checked out O.K. Restaurants have, also, checked out O.K.

We are very grateful to Mr. Brewster Fuller, who is still serving as our Consultant Engineer. His investigations have helped us to solve many of our most difficult problems, and, due to the wet year, we have had many problems.

We also wish to thank the Satucket Committee for doing such a fine job of collecting rubbish one weekend. This was done on a volunteer basis and was greatly appreciated.

The Board learned that Brockton is working on a plan that is supposed to correct the situation that exists in the Matfield River.

A student from Southeast Regional Technical High School interviewed the Board at one of our meetings. She conducted this interview on tape for an Ecology report.

The Board wishes to express their appreciation to the Conservation Commission. They have been most helpful in working out many of our problems.

It has been a most rewarding and busy year.

Donald B. Bannerman, M.D., Chairman  
Glen Churchill, Member  
Warren T. Bradford, Clerk

# Report of the Public Health Nurse

## EAST BRIDGEWATER HOME HEALTH AGENCY

Mrs. David Nisby, B.S., R.N., Supervisor

Miss L. Gladys Farren, R.N.

Mrs. Ernest Rockwell, R.N.

Mrs. Earle C. Hoyt, Secretary

To the Board of Selectmen:

Home visits - 3,043 visits were made to 448 people.

3,003 by nurse, 19 by Physiotherapist and 21 by  
home health aides, to 448 people.

Office visits - 326 office visits were made by 118 people.

Classification of visits:

Maternity	445
Health Education	1,041
Nursing Service	1,589
Other Services	268

### Clinics held

Senior Citizens Health Conferences were held on the first and third Thursdays of each month for all townspeople over 60. 526 conferences were held with 135 Senior Citizens.

Immunization clinics for pre-school children were held in the spring. 96 children received immunizations against D. P. T., Measles, Mumps, Rubella and Polio, as needed.

Our Rabies Clinic was held in April. 313 dogs were inoculated against Rabies.

Tri-Town Glaucoma and Diabetes Screening Clinic, sponsored by the Lions Clubs was held in May in Bridgewater. 220 people were screened. This clinic will be held in East Bridgewater in 1973.

Amblyopia (Lazy-Eye) Clinic, sponsored by the East Bridgewater Public Health Nursing Association was held in May. 134 pre-school children attended this clinic.

The Home Health Agency personnel have had a busy year. The nurses attended many meetings and conferences to keep informed on multiple changes in organization and financing of health services.

Our income for the year was \$7,397.33. Our full fee is paid by some third party payers (example - Blue Cross and Medicare). Patients' fees are adjusted to family income.

We wish to thank the members of the East Bridgewater Public Health Nursing Association for assistance during the year.

L. Gladys Farren, R.N.

## Report of the Board of Assessors

Assessed Value of Real Estate	\$51,272,866.00	
Assessed Value of Personal Property	<u>3,187,934.00</u>	
Total Valuation of Real and Personal Estate		\$54,460,800.00
Total Appropriation to be raised by taxation	\$3,873,634.17	
Total Appropriation from available funds	<u>269,915.76</u>	
		4,143,549.93
Land Court Decisions	5,015.50	5,015.50
Offsets to Cherry Sheet Estimated Receipts (Item 1)		
School Lunch Program (include Elderly Lunch)	\$17,220.57	
Free Public Libraries	<u>3,130.13</u>	
		20,350.70
State Tax and Assessments:		
State Recreation Areas	\$17,337.58	
Audit of Municipal Accounts	10,934.12	
Old Colony Planning Council	1,669.40	
Old Colony Planning Council (underestimate)	28.79	
Mosquito Control Projects	4,893.96	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax bills	942.00	
State Assessment System	333.88	
Air Pollution Control District	315.65	
Air Pollution Control District (underestimate)	<u>279.04</u>	
Total Tax and Assessments		\$36,734.42
County Tax	\$106,472.70	
County Hospital Assessment	<u>4,322.93</u>	
		\$110,795.63
1972 Overlay		<u>119,800.09</u>
Gross Amount to be raised		\$4,436,246.27
Less 1971 Estimated receipts as Certified by the Commissioner on Cherry Sheet (Item 6)	\$1,220,255.63	
Motor Vehicle Excise	150,000.00	
Licenses	5,000.00	
Water Rate Receipts	120,000.00	
Interest	2,000.00	
Farm Animal Excise	300.00	
All Other	5,000.00	
Registration Trailer Park	<u>1,410.00</u>	
Total Estimated Receipts	\$1,503,965.63	

Total Estimated Receipts	\$1,503,965.63
1971 Overestimates	14,589.09
Available Funds	269,915.76
Amount to reduce Tax Rate	<u>142,579.00</u>

Total Estimated Receipts and Available Funds	\$1,931,049.48
Net amount to be raised on Personal and Property Tax	2,505,196.79
Personal Property Tax Levy	\$146,644.96
Real Estate Tax Levy	2,358,551.83
Total Taxes levied on Property	\$2,505.196.79
Water Liens added to Taxes	6,277.83
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Rate \$66.00 per \$1,000.00	
Number of Vehicles Taxed	5,961
Value of Vehicles Taxed	\$4,304,805.00
Amount of Excise Taxes committed to Collector	229,139.46
Total Amount Committed to Collector	
Personal	\$146,644.96
Real Estate	<u>2,358,551.83</u>
Total	\$2,505,196.79

Number of Ponies Taxed	9
Number of Horses Taxed	41
Number of Cows Taxed	150
Number of Other Cattle Taxed	26
Number of Fowl 6 months old or older Taxed (Hens)	600
Number of all other Taxed (Chicks)	1,000
Number of dwelling houses Taxed	2,263
Value of Municipal Property	\$7,211,900.00
Value of Exempted Property	907,940.00

Table Showing Value of Real and Personal Property,  
Year of Taxation, also Rate

Year	Real	Personal	Rate
1968	\$27,317,192.00	\$2,445,817.00	\$64.00
1969	31,439,937.00	2,478,834.00	60.20
1970	47,162,461.00	3,133,725.00	48.00
1971	48,670,779.00	3,187,756.00	52.00
1972	51,272,866.00	3,187,934.00	46.00

Gordon C. Chase, Chairman  
Henry P. Perkins, Clerk  
James E. Johnson



## Report of the Planning Board

This year saw a great increase in the cost of engineering work relative to various phases of subdivision construction. Because of the necessity to inspect subdivision work at all stages, additional house building in 1972 (over 1971) has required additional inspections and conferences by the Board's engineering firm (Whitman & Howard). To offset this, the Board is implementing a change in its regulations and considering the possibility of a charge (based on the number of lots) to be made at the time of filing of a definitive plan.

There were many plans of individual lots presented to the Board. The following are the major definitive subdivision plans presented to the Board in 1972:

- 1) 36 lots - South side Union Street - Broad Construction. (This plan was approved after the subdivider made 18 changes required by the Board.)
- 2) 15 lots - West side of Washington Street - Lorna-Mae Construction. (This plan was disapproved by the Board.)
- 3) 68 lots - North side of Union Street - Broad Construction. (This plan approved by the Board.)

On March 13, 1972 the following officers were re-elected:

John Clark Wheatley - Chairman  
 John Grant - Vice Chairman  
 John H. Alexander - Clerk

There was a request for zoning to include mobile home parks which, after a public hearing, was disapproved by the Board and voted down at the Annual Town Meeting.

The Board obtained money from the owner of lots on Lorraine Drive to use to complete work left undone by the subdivider. It plans to contract for the work and have the plan of Plainfield Estates, as it was initially presented, implemented in full.

Respectfully submitted,

John Clark Wheatley, Chairman  
 John Grant, Vice Chairman  
 John H. Alexander, Clerk  
 Charles A. Benson  
 Michael Johnson  
 Norman I. Straffin  
 James Imlach

# Report of the Board of Appeals

To: The Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

We submit herewith the report of the Board of Appeals for the year 1972.

We have conducted hearings on 22 cases as follows:

- 17 petitions approved
- 4 petitions denied
- 1 petition - no action taken

We wish to take this opportunity to thank all Town Departments for their cooperation during the past year; also wish to express our appreciation to the Associate Members who have so ably substituted when a regular member could not attend.

Respectfully submitted,  
 Robert A. Leland, Chairman  
 Robert Gissonna, Clerk  
 Edmund W. Nutter  
 Karl S. Nordin, Alternate  
 Howard A. Wilbur, Alternate  
 Board of Appeals

# Report of the Gas Inspector

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
 Citizens of East Bridgewater:

I hereby submit my report as Gas Inspector for the Town of East Bridgewater for the year ending December 31, 1972.

Number of Permits Issued	141
Number of Regular Inspections	141
Number of Occupancy Inspections	99
Number of Extra Inspections	22
Number of Complaints Investigated	5
Number of Appliances Condemned	3

Respectfully submitted,  
 Francis E. Hall  
 Gas Inspector

## Report of the Dog Officer

Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

Through you I submit to the residents of East Bridgewater my report as Dog Officer for the year ending December 31, 1972.

I would like to remind the residents that their animals are to be restrained; and that a dog three months old or over, must be licensed under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

I would like to express my appreciation to your office and the East Bridgewater Police Department for their assistance to this department.

Due to the death of my predecessor, Mr. Kenneally, this report is incomplete.

### Results of Investigations:

Strays picked up	52
Dog's returned or given new homes	17
Animals killed on Highways	39
Persons bitten by dogs	5
Complaints of dogs creating nuisance	89
Property destroyed by dogs:	
Chickens	35
Ducks	8
Rabbits	12

Respectfully submitted,  
Wilfred L. Prouty  
Dog Officer

## Report of the Animal Inspector

Board of Selectmen  
East Bridgewater, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The 1972 survey and census of animals in the town has been completed. 97 premises have been visited and inspected. The facilities were adequate and there was no evidence of disease.

A successful Rabies Clinic was held in May with the assistance of the Health Department.

During the year 50 animals were placed under 10 days of home observation. 46 dogs, 3 cats and 1 horse had bitten people. The animals were checked and all reports were sent to the State Department of Animal Health.

Respectfully submitted,  
George S. Wood, D.V.M.  
Animal Inspector

# Report of the Director of Veteran's Services and Veteran's Agent

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

I am happy to report to the Board of Selectmen and the citizens of East Bridgewater that we have not only been able to complete the year within our budget, but will be returning more than \$10,000.00 as unexpended. This I might add at no cost to the veterans and their dependents, as all those who applied for aid and found eligible were granted aid to the fullest extent as the need required. This was made possible by diligence in getting any and all other benefits available to these people through Federal benefits, private insurance, etc.

Once again I cannot stress too much that a great deal of our success has been due to the efforts of Mrs. Constance Boni, who so ably follows up on our case work, after I have made decisions to follow. I once again request that her valuable efforts be rewarded by moving her up on the grade rates. The proof of Mrs. Boni's efforts shows in the effectiveness of our Department of Veterans' Services and the job that is being done.

In a time when all too many budgets are exceeded in the face of rising costs, a Department that has so effectively reduced its costs, in spite of increased work, should reward those who are responsible for keeping costs down. Mrs. Boni's work is on the administrative level, without constant supervision. I have recommended very strongly to the Wage and Personnel Board and the Finance Committee, that Mrs. Boni be placed on the next grade rate, so that we may continue with our effective service in the Department of Veterans' Services.

1972 has been one of continued service to the veterans and their dependents by the Department of Veterans' Services on an ever increasing scale for all types of service.

With the W.W. II veteran all of twenty-five years or more since his return from that war, now experiencing illness and death, in many cases their widows and children have been approved for Federal benefits, at a great savings to the Town and the Commonwealth. This also applies to the Korean veterans and their dependents.

We are continuing to service the Vietnam veteran and his dependents at an ever increasing rate as he is being discharged from the service. I am happy to report that the Vietnam veteran is taking advantage of his schooling benefits at an increased rate of any of the veterans of other wars. To date we have more than 168 attending colleges and schools throughout the country and their claims successfully processed with the V.A. for their benefits.

The V.A. benefits for schooling of Vietnam veterans have been increased effective Sept. 1972 as follows:



	No Depend.	1 Depend.	2 Depend.	Each Add'l
Full Time	\$175. to \$220.	\$181. to \$261.	\$210. to \$298.	\$18.
3/4 time	\$98. to \$165.	\$133. to \$196.	\$156. to \$224.	\$14.
1/2 time	\$67. to \$110.	\$91. to \$131.	\$102. to \$149.	\$9.

Cases aided under Chapter 115 of the General Laws has increased more than a third over previous years due to age, illness and deaths. In spite of the increase in these cases for aid with medical, sustenance and other needs, we have been able to keep our expenditures down because again we have been successful in getting the Federal Aid that these veterans and their families are entitled to.

This year has also had more changes in Federal and State laws regarding benefits to the veteran and his family than in all previous years. Our office is open from 9:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M. Monday through Friday, and I am available on weekdays from 5:30 P.M. by appointment and Wednesday evenings from 5:30 P.M. We are always ready and willing to advise all of our veterans and their dependents under State and Federal laws.

Respectfully submitted,

Philip E. Carey  
 Director of Veterans' Services  
 Veterans' Agent  
 Burial Agent  
 Graves Registration Officer

## Report of the Moth Superintendent

To the Board of Selectmen and the Residents of East Bridgewater:

The problems of environmental pollution, the ecological imbalance, and the preservation of our natural resources in general are of great concern to many people. Those of us who work in the out-of-doors with, for, or even against nature are and have been cognizant for some time of these problems. The Moth Department in many instances is involved with these environmental situations. Pesticides are used as a main tool in the performance of almost all the department's regular duties. With the aforementioned factors in mind pesticides are used with discriminate forethought for the benefit of all and everything concerned.

The Moth Department operates chiefly during the spring and summer. The weather condition during these seasons of the year is the main factor in the performance of the department's routine duties. Inclement weather during the spring and early summer of 1972 hampered normal operations.

The dormant spray usually applied in April on the town's Elm trees for the particular control of the Dutch Elm Disease was eliminated during 1972. The decision to set aside this phase of the spray program was made partly because of poor weather conditions and partly because of the questionable effectiveness of this spray. This phase of the dormant spray will be given careful evaluation before it is carried out again in the coming year.



Poison ivy spraying was carried on as usual during the summer months. The spraying was done along the roadsides and on private property, where requested, and this nuisance was eliminated from those areas sprayed. Although an unsightly situation existed temporarily in the areas sprayed, a safe herbicide was used for this program. This operation will continue in the coming year as there are many locations that are abundant with poison ivy.

The department received many calls regarding hornet and wasp nests. In most cases these nests were sprayed and removed by the department. As these insects are a harmful factor to the general public the department felt justified in performing this service.

An appropriation of money for 1972 for aerial spraying of the town was used during the spring and summer months in the form of aerial spraying by fixed wing aircraft. Two sprays were applied in May along and adjacent to the Matfield River in an attempt to control a tiny, irritating gnat which has prevailed in that area in abundant hordes for the past few years. One spray for each of the months of June, July, and August was applied to both sides of the town streets for the control of adult mosquitoes. The aerial spraying for mosquitoes was enacted in co-operation with the Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project which performed its usual mosquito control duties within the town throughout the year.

Many thanks are again due my employees, town officials, town departments and the townspeople for their understanding, assistance, and co-operation in my work.

Respectfully submitted,

August J. Dube, Jr.

Moth Superintendent

## Plymouth County Mosquito Project

Board of Selectmen

Town Hall, East Bridgewater, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The Plymouth County Mosquito Control was established under Section V A, Chapter 252 of the General Laws enacted July 15, 1957. Chapters 112 and 315, Acts of 1931, gives authority to the State Reclamation Board for direction and supervision of mosquito control works. All control projects receive direction from the executive office of Environmental Affairs. This project's aim was to stop encephalitis as directed by the Communicable Diseases, Division of State Department of Public Health. From 1955 to 1957 there was a total of 55 victims, including 34 fatalities. Since 1957 there have been only 13 confirmed cases of encephalitis, these in the years of 1970 and 1971. Additionally, the project was to improve conditions of inadequate drainage caused by clogged and polluted waterways.

Whereas mosquitoes do not respect town boundaries, and rivers and streams do not terminate on town lines, the advantages of an organized mosquito control project are many. The following is a report of the total work accomplished in the 18 towns and one city covered by this project: aerial spray 5,044 acres, ground spray 18,221 gallons, catch basins 33,645, hand clearing of streams 124,004 feet, new ditches and maintenance (power equipment) 30,825 feet, total man hours 10,730.

The assistance and cooperation of the various town departments continues to be a valuable aid.

Respectfully submitted,

Alan C. Bailey  
Superintendent

## Report of the Tree Warden

To the Residents of East Bridgewater:

The steady growth of the town, in population, during the past few years is evident in the constant residential construction throughout East Bridgewater. This increase, in population and building, has created and required an extension of all services normally performed by the Tree Department to the townspeople. The latest equipment, methods, and techniques have been enlisted in an attempt to stabilize the aforementioned situation. However, the labor force of the department, having not changed in the last 15 years, required additional strength. This requirement was fulfilled by the addition of another employee in December of 1971, under the federal Emergency Employment Act of 1971. The wages of this employee was fully funded by the federal government during 1972. This funding will continue until June 1973, at which time I am urgently requesting an appropriation from the town to continue the employment of this workman, which is desperately needed to cope with the constant rise in the department's workload.

Tree removal, being one of the department's major yearly functions, increased 30% during 1972. Their death, by disease and environmental problems, accounted for almost all the trees removed. The foremost species removed were Elms and Maples respectively. Elms amounted to 58% of the total tree removal which is a stabilized percentage figure over the past five years. However, the 27% mortality rate for the year for maples was an increase of 40% over 1972. This species, especially Sugar Maple has been steadily suffering over the past several years not only in East Bridgewater, but throughout Massachusetts. The decrease in vigor of the maples, I feel personally, is due to one or a combination of several environmental problems, which include air pollution, soil compaction, blacktop, salt, extreme weather, etc. The hope of a solution to these problems lies with the scientists who are researching to cope with these difficulties. The remaining 15% of the trees removed were of various other species and their removal can be attributed to other necessary reasons.

Tree planting was carried out during the spring and fall. In the

department's continuous effort to replace trees removed, beautify, and provide future shade, a total of 95 trees were planted along town streets in acceptable locations. The majority of trees planted were Norway Maples, while a smaller amount of Sugar and Red Maples, Mountain Ash, and Flowering Crab were planted.

The major task of brush removal along the roadside was undertaken by the Tree Department several years ago. The accomplishments during the year were not at a level of expectation because of other pressing departmental requirements. However, brush was removed on curves and at other dangerous locations when necessary. Herbicides were discriminately applied to several roadside areas of brush cut during 1971. This program of brush removal along the roadside will continue during 1973, hopefully, on a larger scale.

Several other important and routine duties keep the Tree Department on an active schedule throughout the year. The care of existing shade trees by pruning, cabling, and surgery; the maintenance of the Town Nursery; repairing and maintaining much of our own equipment; the removal of stumps, in some necessary instances; emergency work during wind, rain, and snowstorms; co-operative work with other town departments and committees; and performing other miscellaneous tasks are all part of the department's yearly responsibilities.

The department's experienced personnel have aptly handled all work and types of situations during the course of the year and it is with sincerity that I thank these employees. I also wish to extend a sincere thanks to other town departments, employees, and officials and the townspeople for their support, co-operation and understanding in my work during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

August J. Dube, Jr.  
Tree Warden

## Report of the Conservation Commission

To the Board of Selectmen and the  
Citizens of East Bridgewater;

In January of this year Harry Darling requested that he be relieved of the Chairman duties. The Commission reluctantly agreed to his request and felt everyone owed him a vote of thanks for his contributions to the Town of East Bridgewater for the past eight years. We are fortunate that he agreed to remain with the Commission. Robert Winsor was elected as the new chairman.

As of February 8, 1972 local administration of the Hatch Act became the responsibility of this Commission. This required our holding hearings and making recommendations to the Massachusetts Department of Natural Resources who issued the final permit. On October 16, 1972, under the General Laws of Massachusetts, the Hatch and Jones Acts were combined into one comprehensive piece of legislation, subsequently giving us the right to establish the order of conditions within the following scope:



That the area is significant, to public or private water supply, to ground water supply, to flood control, to storm damage prevention, to prevention of pollution, to protection of land containing shellfish or to the protection of fisheries.

Public hearings are held allowing the opportunity for full discussion leading to a ruling by the Commission, which is subject to appeal to the Department of Natural Resources. To insure the validity of our recommendations, competent engineering and legal assistance will be consulted as well as other town boards, where necessary.

Passage of the Flood Plain Zoning will be most helpful in the administration of the Hatch Act and the Commission urges voter support at town meeting.

The U.S.D.A. Soil Conservation Service, at our request, is preparing an inventory of all the natural resources in the Town. The initial draft has been received and is now under review. Several parcels of land were obtained through gifts or purchase during the past year, and additional acquisitions are pending. We now have over 225 acres. In the future, in order to acquire parcels of land for the benefit of the town, adequate funds must be available, and we are seeking town approval of same.

Verbal confirmation from the Ford Foundation of matching funds has been received, and our intentions are to develop plans for the Keith lots on the Sawtucket River for boating, canoeing access, and other recreation.

Our trail and town-owned land map is ready for the printer. A vote of thanks is due to Mrs. Marjorie Winsor and Mrs. Joan Leland for their voluntary, time-consuming achievement. Our associate member, Mrs. Loretta Ring, has been instrumental in bringing the concept of conservation to our schools through essay and poster contests.

Due to a recent judicial ruling, progress on the access ramp on the state-owned land at Robin's Pond is at a standstill.

This has been a busy year and increased administrative responsibilities make permanent office space most urgent.

Members of the Commission wish to thank all town agencies and citizens for their support, interest, and cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert K. Winsor, Chairman  
 Donald C. Harpell, Vice-Chairman  
 John Grant, Corresponding Secretary  
 Mrs. Henry Kievenaar, Recording Secretary  
 Mrs. Frank Van Ummersen, Treasurer  
 Carlton N. Smith  
 Harry C. Darling

# Report of the Town Collector

For the Year Ending December 31, 1972

## RECAPITULATION

## TOTAL RECEIPTS

Real Estate Taxes	\$2,286,477.52
Personal Property Taxes	145,849.21
Farm Animal Excise Taxes	234.75
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	186,862.04
Interest & Fees & Advertising	5,646.83
Water Rates	111,557.64
Water Services	8,669.34
Water Rates added to Taxes	5,464.95
Lien Certificates	1,254.00
Trailer Court Rentals	1,308.00
Veterans' Services	28,612.12
Recovery Account	17,738.30
Total	<u>\$2,799,674.70</u>

Dallas M. Forcier  
Town Collector

## East Bridgewater Housing Authority

The East Bridgewater Housing Authority finished 1972 with great expectations for 1973, when actual construction will begin on the second development of housing for the elderly on Riddell Road. Arrangements were completed for the issue of bonds in the amount of \$960,000, guaranteed by the Commonwealth, and final details before construction bids are being worked out with the architect. Plans call for forty-eight additional three-room units, with special provision for the handicapped in five percent of these, as well as an enlarged and improved Community Hall, which is seeing frequent and diversified use by the tenants.

Income limits for applicants were increased to \$3,500 for single occupancy and \$4,000 for double, with provision for income increases during residence.

Among the benefits of community living for senior citizens this year at Riddell Road can be listed the identification of the project as East Village, with the erection of a hand-carved sign at the entrance of Riddell Road, as well as the installation of a postage machine for the purchase of stamps, and the institution of regular delivery of groceries by a local store.

Maintenance improvements and upkeep of property have for the first time since the opening of the project been a major consideration in the operating expenses. Painting of stairs, balconies, and trim on the seven buildings was completed in the fall, as was the installation of wrought-iron handrails at the front entrances. A living Christmas tree has been planted on the central oval.



The Housing Authority extends thanks to the many private citizens who have shown much concern for the safety and well-being of the fifty-five residents of East Village, and we remain indebted to the many departments and agencies of the town who have cooperated with us this year. We welcome the interest of townspeople in operating this Authority for the benefit of our older citizens.

Respectfully submitted,

Bertyl V. Johnson, Chairman  
 Thomas Goode  
 Raymond Tardie  
 Norman F. Kenerson  
 Eugene Davidson

## Report of the Christmas Decoration Committee

To the Board of Selectmen and  
 Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The Committee met several times after Christmas 1971 and during the fall to make plans for and to work on the 1972 display. The ladies repaired and painted the young boy mannequin, the rocking chair, and the packages for the sleigh, while the men repaired and painted the sleigh and built the fireplace. We received many favorable comments on the display.

On Wednesday, December 13, the display was vandalized. Most of the props were overturned and the boy mannequin was found at the High School by the Police Department where it had been damaged beyond repair. The rest of the display was straightened out.

On Christmas Eve the display was vandalized again and our plastic Santa was stolen and has not been recovered.

The Committee met after Christmas to discuss the situation. We had planned to build upon this year's display next year by adding a rooftop and either purchasing or building reindeer for the sleigh. Because of the possibility of vandalism again next year, it was decided to give up plans for a display on the ground or on the platform. It is unfortunate that the malicious actions of a few have led to this decision. It would be a waste of the Committee's time and effort and of the taxpayer's money to set up another display that could be vandalized so easily. We plan to place most of next year's decorations above the ground where they may be less accessible.

Our expenses for 1972 were:

Installation and maintenance of display	\$778.00
Electricity	107.10
New Equipment	217.50
Supplies	68.49
Total	<u>\$1,166.09</u>

We wish to express our thanks and appreciation to the Board of Selectmen, Police Department, and all others whose help and cooperation made the 1972 display possible.

Respectfully submitted,

Dominic Marini, Chairman  
 Agnes Ahearn  
 Alton Frabetti  
 Mary Walker  
 L. Robert Wilson

## Report of the Inspector of Plumbing

To the Board of Health  
 East Bridgewater, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I submit a report of activities performed in the execution of my duties for the year 1972.

There have been 163 permits issued to perform plumbing, to licensed plumbers. These permits required the inspection of 804 appurtenances.

The Massachusetts State Plumbing Code, chapter 142, sections one through twenty-two were used for interpretation and decisions of the inspections.

There were several changes made in the code to conform with new products and technology, and in conformity with HUD guide lines. These changes and resulting problems were satisfactorily resolved.

All applications filed with the Board of Health and permits issued have been satisfactorily inspected.

I am again pleased to state that the plumbing inspection department has been for all practical purposes self supporting, this being possible because of the fee basis on permits.

I would like to take this time to thank the men of the Board of Health and to Mrs. Hoyt for all the confidence, courtesies, and help given to me during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Frederick D. Canducci  
 Inspector of Plumbing

# Report of the Sealer of Weights and Measures

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town of East Bridgewater, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my report as sealer of weights and measures for the year 1972:

Scales and Balances:	A	S	NS	C
Over 10,000 lbs.			1	1
100 to 500 lbs.	4	12	4	4
Under 100 lbs.	9	33	8	4
Avoirdupois	5	10	0	0

Automatic Measure Devices:				
Gasoline pumps	4	30	1	1
Yard Sticks	0	1	0	0
Tank Truck Meters	2	3	0	0

## Total Weighing of Commodities up for Sales:

Total number tested	320
Number Correct	288
Number Underweight	32
Number Overweight	0
Oil Trucks checked	24
Gasoline Pumps re-checked	32
Complaints investigated	11

A - Adjusted      S - Sealed      NS - Not Sealed      C - Condemned

I thank you for your cooperation during the year 1972.

Respectfully submitted,

John F. Curley  
Sealer of Weights and Measures

# Report of Sesquicentennial Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
The Citizens of the Town of East Bridgewater:

1972 has indeed been a progressive year for the East Bridgewater Sesquicentennial Committee. Established in September, 1971, the committee is responsible for conducting a celebration commemorating the one-hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of this town in June, 1973.

Three big projects of the Committee have highlighted the year: the commemorative medal, stamp and book. The medal was the first project undertaken by the committee. Designed by Richard F. Bartlett, a local resident, the obverse of the medal depicts the early buildings of the Carver Cotton Gin Company and the reverse of the medal is the Town Seal. Work began on the project in January, 1972 and the finished product was first made available in November, 1972.

The stamp, again designed by Mr. Bartlett, was planned in May, 1972 and came out in December, 1972. It shows Deacon Samuel Keen's Mill, built in 1822 on the Matfield River in Joppa Village (Elmwood).

The book on the history of this town is presently being completed. Edited by an English instructor at East Bridgewater High School, Mr. David K. Wilson, with research provided by a research team of townspeople, the book should prove to be an invaluable asset to the town, as it will be the first book of East Bridgewater's history "under one roof".

The committee is presently planning events for June, '73 as follows: a Homecoming Day, Religious Heritage Day, Strawberry Festival, Pageant, Exhibit, Town Meeting Re-enactment, Ball, Parade and Grand Finale. The Committee additionally has several restoration projects planned.

The theme of the 150th anniversary celebration is T.S. Eliot's "Time Past... Time Present". The town's early industrial heritage has been important to the structuring of colonial America and the Committee felt that an additional theme of "Pioneering in Industry" would be fitting.

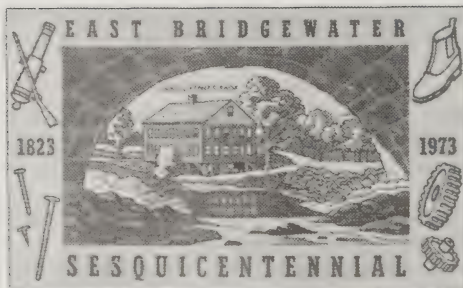
The Committee feels that the Town's one-hundred and fiftieth anniversary celebration in June, '73 will be a memorable one and the Committee promises that there will be something for everyone.

The Committee would like to thank all the many townspeople for their cooperation and participation thus far, and, an especial thanks go to the following banks for selling the commemorative medals and the following stores for selling stamps: East Bridgewater Savings

Bank, East Bridgewater Cooperative Bank, Plymouth-Home National Bank, Fernandes Supermarket, Flagg's Store, the Village News, and Beaver Brook Farm.

Sincerely,

Thomas S. Morey, Chairman  
 Dorothy G. White, Vice-Chairman  
 Margaret O. Alexander, Secretary  
 Anna K. Negri, Treasurer  
 Gladys M. Hennessey  
 Edna L. Whitmore  
 Evelyn M. Pittsley  
 Richard F. Bartlett  
 Wayne O. Hudson  
 Thomas E. Reynolds





# Report of the Southeastern Regional School District Committee

To the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

Last year, my report to you stated that the Southeastern Regional School District Committee had appointed a sub-committee "to explore, study and put into operation plans that will provide more facilities, including an addition to the building".

In December 1972, the sub-committee recommended to the School Committee that an addition be constructed and equipped to accommodate 400 more students. This recommendation was approved and so voted by the School Committee.

During January 1973, each of the nine communities in the Regional School District approved the construction of this addition, which meant that the Committee could proceed with preparing specifications for bids - awarding the bid so that construction could begin as soon as possible.

This means that some 18-20 more East Bridgewater students will be able to attend the Southeastern Regional Vocational Technical High School (grades 9-12) and/or the Southeastern Technical Institute (grades 13 and 14).

As of October 1972, the East Bridgewater enrollment at the School was: - High School, 45, and Technical Institute, 9, for a total of 54.

Officials of the nine communities in the District have been encouraged to make use of the School's computer and this is the third year that our local School Department has taken advantage of this opportunity.

Our Assessors made use of the computer for the first time by having all of the 1972 tax bills printed.

It is possible that the computer will be used by some of our other town departments in the future.

In the Fall, a meeting of Town Officials and School Administrators is held at the School. This presents an excellent opportunity for the officials to see and hear what's "going on" at the School at present and what some of the plans are for the future. Officials also have the opportunity to suggest how the School may serve the community.

East Bridgewater, because it is one of the communities in the Southeastern Regional Vocational School District, is entitled to an additional annual payment from the Commonwealth under Section 16D

of Chapter 71 of the General Laws. This amount, known as an "entitlement" is equal to 15% of the amount of school aid due under Chapter 70.

The entitlement in 1972 for East Bridgewater was \$119,784.00 which reduces the town's assessment for the Southeastern Regional Vocational School by that amount.

For additional information regarding "Southeastern", you may contact me or you may contact the School Directly.

Robert B. Ewing  
Southeastern Regional School Dist.

#### SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

Robert A. Girardin, Chairman  
Foxboro  
Thomas W. Devine, Vice Chairman  
Brockton  
Robert B. Ewing, Secretary  
East Bridgewater  
Timothy S. Ryan  
Brockton  
Charles D. Anderson  
Easton

Louis E. Tarsa, Jr.  
Mansfield  
Charles W. McDonald  
Norton  
James J. Leonard  
Sharon  
Robert B. Snow  
Stoughton  
Eugene Kostecki  
West Bridgewater

## Report of the Inspector of Wires

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town of East Bridgewater, Mass.

I hereby respectfully submit my report for the year 1972.

Edison Permits	294
Services	150
Rough Wires	125
Electric Ranges	72
Electric Dryers	64
Electric Water Heaters	42
Locked Premises	9
Trailers	7
Oil Burners	42
Add Outlets	65
Pools	17
Fire Calls	3
Miscellaneous	30
Construction Services	29
Finals	32

I wish at this time to thank the honorable Board of Selectmen, the Town Clerks Office and the people of the Town who cooperated with this office.

All inspections were made on the basis of the latest edition of the Massachusetts State Electrical, with no special rules applied.

Respectfully submitted,

Albert M. Greiner  
Inspector of Wires

## Report of the Fire Department

To the Board of Selectmen  
and the Citizens of East Bridgewater

The report of the Fire Chief for the year ending December 31, 1972 includes the following. During the year the department answered 181 calls. Of these calls 23 were for woods or grass; 21 for buildings; automobile 14; 1 dump; 1 lost child; 2 bomb scares; 2 dynamite; 4 false; 108 investigations; 93 still alarms.

Inspections as required by law included all Town owned property, schools, churches, public and private properties, Westview Rest Home, Hallmark Nursing Home, Homes for the Elderly Project, were covered by the Chief of the Department.

The ban has not been lifted on any outside burning, therefore no permits were authorized.

The citizens are to be commended for their cooperation with the Fire Department and we wish to thank them for it.

Respectfully submitted

Manuel T. Silva  
Fire Chief

## Report of the Water Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
the Citizens of East Bridgewater

This past year approximately 15,950 feet of pipe have been replaced or new mains laid. 5000 feet, more or less of 12 inch transite pipe was replaced on Washington St., between Walnut and Washington Sts., and Pine and Washington Sts. This last section completes Washington St. from Pond and Washington Sts. to the Whitman line and is also one of our main feeders to the storage tank on Highland St. We now have a parallel system to the storage tank, from Walnut and Washington Sts., to Harvard and Highland Sts., and also completes our loop outer perimeter plan on the east side of Town. This last section also improves our safety factor. In case of a break in either of the feeder lines, we could maintain our level in the storage tank with the other line. Our loop is now about two thirds complete.

7,450 feet of new 12 inch mains have been laid from #4 well to connect to our existing mains. 3,500 feet of new 8 inch mains were laid on South St. and Bridge St., which are connected to the Bridge-water system and this brings our total of mains this year to 15,950 feet. 10,950 feet was added to our system by the town.

Approximately 10,378 feet have been added to the town's system by private home developers in the past two years, which was paid for by the developers. Lori Drive 1,584 feet, Amber Drive 1,584 feet, Myrtle Terrace 1,150 feet, Bridge Street 1,584 feet, Balsam Ave. 1,140 feet, and Forest Trail 3,696. All of this pipe is of 8 inch transite, the same high quality that meets our specifications and is then taken over by the town when it is accepted. There is also included in this package all the necessary valves and hydrants. We now have a total of 346 hydrants to service as there were a total of 35 added this year, 18 by private interests and 17 by the town. The water department replaced 6 due to accidents or other causes.

100 new services were also installed this past year and there were 5 renewals. We are continuing our program to install outside meter readers and 155 were installed in 1972.

In 1972 \$120,222.98 was collected for water rates and services. Operating expenses were \$83,785.44 which resulted in a return to the town of \$36,437.54. The Commissioners would like to thank the citizens and all town departments, officials and members of our own department for their cooperation this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

William F. Hennessey, Chairman  
John A. Boni, Clerk  
Cecil W. Hoyt

## Report of the Charter Study Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town Office Building  
East Bridgewater, Massachusetts

The Charter Study Committee was reorganized in May following several new appointments. At its first organizational meeting George W. Chamillard was elected Chairman, Kenneth R. Jenkins, Vice-Chairman, Jane G. Benson, Secretary, and Edith W. Imlach, Publicity Agent. The Committee has been meeting bi-monthly since reorganization.

Brochures explaining the purpose and aims of the Committee were printed and mailed to all voters of the Town of East Bridgewater. Labeling and addressing of the brochures was handled through the voluntary efforts of Harriet L. Farnham, Ellen L. Casieri, Sylvia E. Shaw, and June E. Chamillard.



Petitions were circulated throughout the Town, and a sufficient amount of signatures were certified by Town Clerk Elaine S. Powers to place the question on the ballot "to draft a new Town Charter as provided under Chapter 43B, General Laws."

The efforts of this Committee received the endorsement of the Board of Selectmen, the Finance Committee, the By-Laws Revision Committee, and the Republican and Democratic Town Committees.

Reports of the Town Charters were procured from various municipalities similar to the Town of East Bridgewater, and these will be made available if the question is so voted and a Charter Commission if formed.

As the Town grows, the demands will be greater upon the town officials; and, in order to meet these anticipated demands, it is the hope of this Committee that the voters of East Bridgewater will see fit to approve this question on the ballot at the Annual Town Election in April.

Respectfully

George W. Chamillard, Chairman  
Kenneth R. Jenkins, V.Chairman  
Jane G. Benson, Secretary  
Edith W. Imlach, Publicity  
Richard A. Farnham  
George F. French  
Robert S. Philbrick

## Report of the Old Colony Planning Council

To the Residents of the Town of East Bridgewater

During 1972, the Council held 12 regular monthly meetings, each in a member town within the Old Colony Planning Council area. This past year, the Town of East Bridgewater's share of the cost of operating the Old Colony Planning Council was \$1,669.40, based on a cost of 20¢ per capita.

In 1972, the Old Colony Planning Council expanded its professional staff, moved to new quarters and completed several important elements of the regional plan. The first phase of a two part Economic Base Study was completed and copies of the report distributed to local officials. The Regional Economic Base Study and Development Program contains a listing of the region's assets, liabilities and obstacles as well as some initial recommendations. Phase II of the study will identify existing and potential growth industries in the area and final recommendations. The second phase of the Economic Base program is expected to be completed by next year.



The Council also prepared a "Future Planning Guide" in 1972 to assist and guide the many public and private decisions that influence the development of land and to direct growth and development within the Old Colony area. The "Guide" contains an inventory and map of the existing use of land in the area; a description of the area's physical features and how they influence development; an analysis of population trends and projections; and, a Future Land Use Plan.

A report on the regional housing market was also published by the Council during 1972. The housing report contains information on the regional housing market demand, housing supply and alternative public actions that might be used to provide a wide range of choice in housing for the area.

In 1972, the Council identified storm water drainage and flooding problems in the region's communities and pointed out the importance of developing a regional plan for surface water drainage.

An Open Space Plan was completed and adopted by the Council during 1972. The plan which identifies areas that should be acquired for recreation and open space throughout the region was submitted to the federal government for Open Space certification. Federal Open Space certification is required to enable local communities to become eligible for federal recreation and open space funding.

Recognition of the importance of the regional approach to planning problems, which up until now have been considered as mainly of local concern, is gaining support throughout the Old Colony Planning Region. The Council gratefully acknowledges the generous cooperation and assistance received from many government agencies, public and private institutions and individuals. These relationships should make for an increasingly effective regional planning program for the future.

Respectfully submitted

Charles M. Repeta, Jr.,  
Delegate

Norman S. Straffin, Alternate

## Report of the Plymouth County Cooperative Extension Service

Edgar W. Spear, County Agent-Manager

The Plymouth County Extension Service's Office is located on High Street, Hanson, close to the Plymouth County Hospital, and can be reached by calling 293-3541 or 447-5946.

We are the educational arm of the University of Massachusetts and the U. S. D. A. at the county level, which indicates that our work is in the field of education.

We keep on display many free bulletins for use by Plymouth County residents. Lawn care, backyard gardening, insect control, nutrition,

and home canning are just a few of the most popular ones. We welcome your visits between 8 A. M. and 4 P. M. Monday through Friday. If you have not utilized our services, "try it--you'll like it"!

The number of soil samples tested increases each year and we now have better equipment this spring to improve this free service.

We have Agricultural Specialists serving commercial farmers as well as a Natural Resource Development Specialist, two Home Economists and two 4-H Club Agents. Our Brockton Office has a Nutrition program for low-income and the elderly which is also available to all other towns.

Effective this past February 3rd our new legal title is "Trustees for County Cooperative Extension Service" as directed by Chapter 990.

Town Directors met twice this past year with staff members. This new Advisory Council of Town Directors should help to improve our educational services to each town and all the residents of Plymouth County. Citizens are encouraged to bring to their attention any suggestions or ideas.

Plymouth County has the most active 4-H Program in Massachusetts. We initiated new urban programs in 1972 so there are now projects for all young people and we welcome with open arms new volunteer leaders and members.

The Board of Trustees comprised of nine members is appointed by the Plymouth County Commissioners. This Board administers the Extension Service Program and is composed of:

Mr. Gilbert Blackledge, Chairman	Whitman
Mr. Edward Gawle, Vice-Chairman	Brockton
Mrs. Mary Mullen, Secretary	Hanson
Mrs. Gladys Gibbs	Hanover
Mr. Robert Hosley	Middleboro
Mr. Howard M. Hayward	West Bridgewater
Mr. Joseph Marchesiani	Hingham
Mrs. Eileen A. Rawson	Duxbury
Mr. George A. Ridder	East Bridgewater

Town Director for East Bridgewater is Robert A. Leland.

# Report of the Industrial Development Commission

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The year 1972 has found many of our industrial building projects completed.

We are pleased to report that the Brockton Public Markets opened their warehouse doors in June of 1972, and completed the office facilities in November.

The E. Norris Brown Co. has completed a new building in their complex and are now occupying it.

A new fence company located off Plymouth Street, is in full operation.

The incinerator on Thatcher Street is nearing completion, and is scheduled to be in operation in the fall of 1973.

There have been several commercial establishments built in 1972, viz:

Forge Pond Motors - Route #18  
Lil Peach Food stores - Route #18  
Top Gas Station - Route #18

The Industrial Development Commission continues to strive towards a balanced growth between industry and new home construction.

Respectfully submitted,

Vernon C. Piers, Chairman  
Robert E. Lundberg, Clerk  
Dana G. Chase  
Forest H. Emery  
Richard S. Mansfield

# Report of the Council on Aging

To the Citizens of the Town of East Bridgewater:

The East Bridgewater Council on Aging has had an extremely successful year in carrying out the programs instituted last year and in initiating new ones.

The Council was instrumental in organizing an informal Tri-Town Council on Aging with Bridgewater and West Bridgewater in order that common problems might be discussed and resolved. It is also an active member of the Southeastern Regional Council on Aging and as such is kept informed of current events and legislation of interest to our senior citizens.

One of the most successful projects has been the hot lunch program which was instituted in January of 1972. Hot lunches are served every Thursday during the school year at the Junior High School with an average attendance of one hundred older people. Entertainment and speakers are provided at various times throughout the year, creating a social atmosphere for those attending. The Council has also organized monthly bus trips to various shopping malls in the area as well as to Fenway Park and the South Shore Music Circus.

The Drop-in Center has increased its activities with the addition of ceramics and jewelry-making to the already popular art classes. Through the cooperation of the Public Health Nurses blood pressure clinics are also held once a month. The acquisition of an electric stove and other equipment to the kitchen, as well as storm windows and new doors, have greatly increased the usability of the Center. It is the sincere wish of the Council that all older residents of East Bridgewater will continue to use the Drop-in Center not only for meetings but also as a place to have a cup of coffee with their friends.

With the recent purchase of a mimeograph machine the Council hopes to produce a monthly newsletter to keep the elderly informed of activities and information of interest to them. It is hoped that most of the writing and editing of the newsletter will be done by the older people themselves.

The Council on Aging meets the fourth Thursday of every month at 7:30 at the Drop-in Center. All citizens of East Bridgewater, 60 years of age or older, are invited to participate in the activities and programs sponsored by the Council.

The Council wishes to express its appreciation to the town officials and the townspeople for the cooperation and support which it has received during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Ruth E. Conti, Chairman  
Murray F. Craig, Vice-Chairman  
Janice M. Repeta, Secretary  
Helen A. Trudeau, Treasurer

Dorothea B. Barney  
Jane G. Benson  
Jean E. Holton  
Louise A. Walsh

Robert B. Ewing



## Report of the Librarian

The eighty-eighth annual report of the library department of the town of East Bridgewater for the year ending December 31, 1972, is herewith presented.

An assessment of library activities over the past year shows that the routine work was amended or increased only as new needs were indicated. Functioning during a year when despite an increase in the budget a lesser amount of materials could be purchased, there were nevertheless new services provided and new materials acquired. At the request of Mrs. Rosalind Fisher, Recreation Director of the Hallmark Nursing Home, Library service on a weekly basis has been provided. Miss Leia Canelli, assistant librarian, goes to the nursing home every Friday morning with books, pictures, records, films or cassettes. Serving on an average of sixteen patients, Miss Canelli feels the program is successful and rewarding. Our second and well established outreach program at East Village continues to flourish due to the continued interest of Mr. Robert Perkins and Mr. Holga Lindstrom. An estimated eight hundred books circulate here.

In late summer a coin operated copy machine was installed at the Library. For ten cents a copy a person may copy anything including a page from a book not exceeding 8 1/2" x 15". This service is well used.

Forty-seven patrons and friends of the library both young and older have helped activate the library's plan of continually seeking to interest non-library users in becoming library users. Artists have put up exhibits and given or loaned original works of art for circulation; musicians have performed; artisans and craftsmen have displayed their products; owners have given their plants and pets; collectors have shared their collectibles; handymen have repaired our treasures; and storytellers have told tales that lead young listeners to further adventures in books. Such activity is a bench mark of a community's involvement with its library. It is most important.

The East Bridgewater scrapbooks, "Here and There in East Bridgewater", a personal collection of memorabilia owned by the library was microfilmed and subsequently the library purchased a reader. The filming was done in conjunction with a gift from the Plymouth Home National Bank. The bank had used the scrapbooks for research and felt they were deserving of this protection. During the year Mrs. Margaret Mason, a former librarian, worked to update the books. Mrs. Marion DeChambeau of the Board of Library Trustees does the clipping and gathering of materials for this project. She would welcome any programs, news stories, and pictures of local happenings that would enrich the material.

Although the library has been able to borrow films as a member library of the Eastern Regional System from the Boston Public Library and as a member of both the School and Library Cooperative of the



Department of Education, this year for the first time films were available from the Regional Bookmobile. In total library patrons used 506 films this past year.

Because of frequent requests Barron's Weekly and the Wall Street Journal were added to our business and financial collection. They are being used heavily and their inclusion has added several new regular library patrons.

The library building continues to serve as a convenient place for small meetings of social and civic groups. A new user was the Office of the Town Clerk who placed a new voting machine for exhibition at the library. Over one hundred people were taught the use by staff members who had been instructed by Mrs. Powers. The Sequicentennial sub-committees and the Community School were also new groups to hold meetings here.

Proper maintenance of the building required some interior painting of doorways and around windows and sills, the re-wiring of the basement level and repair work on the roof and gutters. The great cost of new gutters was rejected at this time pending future decision about the building.

Routinely 166,992 pieces of library materials have been circulated; 2800 references researched; 222 inter-library loans have been handled; 2859 books have been cataloged; 393 books and 28 records, unaccessioned; the vertical files, completely revised; story hours held; and the children's fiction collection totally inventoried.

Mr. Laurence K. Burrell who has served the town in many capacities as well as being a trustee of the library chose not to seek reelection. His decision was accepted with regret by board members and staff who were well aware of his role in furthering progressive library policies. His successor is Mrs. Frances (Ernest) Philbrick who was elected in March. In her first year Mrs. Philbrick has been an active and concerned member. This was a particularly challenging year for the Board. They have had under consideration every facet of library service to the town. Their article in the town warrant of March, 1972, paved the way to town ownership of the property at 8 North Bedford Street. The affirmative vote to purchase culminated in the signing of papers on July seventh with the former owner having tenancy rights through September. After consultation with other town departments and town counsel, the building, subject to removal or being torn down was advertised for bid on October ninth. The First Parish Unitarian Church was the sole bidder. At this writing the building is on wheels waiting to be moved. The Highway Department and the Tree Department have been most cooperative with plans and advice to complete a parking area as soon as possible. For the first time in seventy-three years workmen can work on the library building without encroachment on adjoining property. The potential for future library expansion is assured. For the first time the Board voted to accept membership in the Massachusetts Association of Library Trustees. In other matters the Board directed a letter to the

Chairman of the School Committee requesting the creation of a sub-committee on library affairs to meet with the trustees on a basis of some regularity. Mrs. Florence Bannerman and Mrs. Pearl Ridder were elected. At the first meeting in December a general review and statement of existing policies was made. The next meeting early in 1973 will be to consider staffing requirements of the proposed new high school library. In March the Board voted a pay and job classification for library employees. This was a nine step classification which includes the school librarians on step six and a six-step salary scale. Present employees were placed on the scale at a step next higher than their 1971 salary. Thus two people with a cumulative of fifty years servitude began on step one.

During the past year, two collections of memorial books were presented to the library. An important collection of astronomy books was presented in memory of Neil Brown and a collection named the Elaine Broman Collection was presented by the friends and colleagues of Mrs. Broman, a former library technician who died in April. Other single volumes were presented as memorial books for former townspeople.

The year's work of the school libraries naturally reflects the pattern of the instructional program of the school system. The problems of additional programs, changes in existing programs, emphasis on individualized instruction, and greater use of community resources have all become part of the school library. At the extremes, as has been established by the studies of various study groups, lie the greatest difficulties. The Central School Library for the second year has had to limit first and second grade usage of the library in addition to limiting the number of books circulated to each pupil. The High School Library daily faces the need of having to turn away students at some period of the day because of lack of seating. Without the centralized services provided by our library system, services which include ordering, purchasing, cataloging, preparing for circulation, typing and filing of all media, none of the school librarians could possibly carry the present work load. As it is, too much professional time is spent on the mechanical tasks of circulation and housekeeping. The very gratifying use of multi-media (it has more than doubled in the last two years) requires that the librarian be free to direct and inform students during the entire school day. More sub-professional help is needed in all the school libraries. Assistance by students is valuable for all concerned. Third graders can learn to stamp books for circulation. From this beginning comes the material for library clubs and library assistant programs. The Junior High School has from its opening had an excellent program and this year the Intermediate School organized a School Library Club. The purpose of the clubs are well stated. It develops responsibility, channels curiosity, directs enthusiasm and desire to help, and acquaints the members with work behind the scenes. This club includes a group of boys who learn and operate all audio-visual equipment. At the High School there are fewer who have the time for this activity. Those who do, serve well. The audio-visual group in this building assumes all responsibility for maintenance and traffic of that material.

All members of the staff daily express their loyalty, their expertise, their willingness to help, and their realization of the importance of their service to the community they serve. To them, to the Board of Library Trustees, to our colleagues in the schools, and to our townspeople we are grateful that we can work in an atmosphere of encouragement.

I should like to end this report with a quotation from Charles Francis Kettering. "We must all be concerned about the future because we still have to spend the rest of our lives there."

Respectfully submitted,

Grace Eastman  
Librarian

## Statistical Report

### COLLECTION

Volumes on hand January 1, 1972			49,111
	<u>Main Library</u>	<u>School Library</u>	
Volumes added by purchase	1,388	802	
Volumes added by gift	110	132	
Volumes added by Title II		427	
Volumes withdrawn	302	91	
Volumes on hand January 1, 1973			51,577

### CIRCULATION

	<u>High School</u>	<u>Jr. High</u>	<u>Int. School</u>	<u>Central School</u>	<u>Main Library</u>	
Books	11,683	20,906	15,655	31,559	41,785	121,588
Periodicals	5,173	3,101	1,308	1,309	3,931	14,822
Pamphlets	1,022	1,091	850	97	133	3,193
Records	717	1,249	365	889	1,609	4,829
Films	59	293	94	13	47	506
Tapes	17	232	68			317
Filmstrips	843	2,410	1,193	762	4	5,212
Pictures	81	458	1,483	1,215	246	3,483
Sundries	<u>2,858</u>	<u>6,002</u>	<u>3,534</u>	<u>559</u>	<u>89</u>	<u>13,042</u>
Totals	22,453	35,742	24,550	36,403	47,844	166,992

# Report of

## Personnel Relations Review Board

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and the Citizens of the Town of East Bridgewater

The sixth annual report of the Personnel Relations Review Board is herewith presented.

The Board held regular meetings the first and third Tuesdays of the month excepting July and August. There were four special meetings held at the request of various town departments.

Re-classification upon the request of department heads was granted in four cases. The cases were studied and new hours or duties evaluated and in each case the vote to reclassify was unanimous. One case pending appears to be, in the opinion of the Board, a case of staffing assignment by the department.

Much of the Board's time has been spent on job descriptions which require updating. There has been a concerted effort to have jobs classified in one of the service department equal the same classification in all other service departments. An L-15 within the special limitations of a department activities should require equal skills in all. The same would apply to all classifications. The Board has hired a consultant to do this review. Town Analyst, Ronald Holman, has prepared studies of eleven surrounding towns in wages and job specifications.

Experience has proven that the foreman's classification and wage scale will not work in the case of a two step jump in classification. After meeting with the three heads of the service departments an amendment will be offered to the existing structure at the annual town meeting. There is also a question concerning the need of further classification of clerical positions.

At the request of the Board of Health, a meeting with Mr. Bradford and the nurses was held. The Personnel Board suggested that the nurses prepare job descriptions and a proposed salary scale. At a second meeting the nurses presented the job descriptions of the East Bridgewater Nursing Association and a wage scale. The Personnel Board was favorably impressed with the work presented. At this time the Personnel Board makes no classification of professional positions.

In April Mr. Paul Garabedian resigned. His resignation was accepted with regret as he had been a valued and helpful member since 1963. In May Mr. Frank Underhill was appointed and sworn in as a member. There is still an opening for the Board's fifth member.



The Board acknowledges the responsibility and involvement taken by all town officials in assisting the orderly protection and progress of the town's working force. They are grateful for the courteous and generous help given by all.

Respectfully submitted

Dana G. Chase, Chairman  
Robert S. Philbrick  
Frank Underhill  
Grace Eastman, Clerk

## Report of the Study Committee for Parking and Business Facilities

Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

Our committee has continued with a very active year, averaging seven meetings for this year; we have been making a complete study of all problems that are in existence and getting to the main source. The turning back to the town of East Bridgewater, through the Board of Selectmen, our new municipal parking area this year, for continued maintainance and supervision ended the completion of our first real project.

This year we have elected a vice chairman to our committee, Mr. Gordon C. Chase, also a new member, Mr. Maynard G. Stetson.

Sincerely,

L. Margaret Mahoney, Sec'y.  
Richards C. Edson, Chairman  
Gordon C. Chase, Vice Chairman

## Report of the Town Treasurer

To the Board of Selectmen and the  
Citizens of the Town of East Bridgewater

Rendered herewith for your attention is the Treasurer's report for the calendar year of 1972.

Cash on hand January 1, 1973

\$845,018.72



## RECEIPTS

January	147,869.25	
February	381,511.62	
March	331,053.20	
April	390,899.53	
May	335,815.10	
June	389,068.23	
July	364,180.50	
August	798,887.70	
September	515,087.75	
October	1,424,889.94	
November	919,527.08	
December	681,759.40	6,680,549.30
		<u>7,525,568.02</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS

January	499,552.95	
February	321,760.78	
March	547,564.86	
April	317,286.52	
May	563,375.82	
June	371,036.07	
July	560,890.47	
August	306,357.73	
September	406,232.89	
October	1,103,954.92	
November	1,280,921.48	
December	642,432.62	6,831,367.11
		<u>6,831,367.11</u>

Cash on hand January 1, 1973

\$ 694,200.91

The cost of borrowing money dropped for the second year. The rates did not decrease as dramatically, however, the average for 1972 being 2.48% as compared to the 2.64% average of a year ago.

Total amount borrowed in anticipation of tax revenue was \$1,400,000.00. Bids were received from twelve banks on the occasion of each borrowing. The successful bidders were: First County National Bank, 2.24% on \$200,000; Plymouth Home National Bank, 2.52% on \$200,000, and 2.50% on \$100,000; Capitol Bank and Trust Company, 2.39% on \$100,000, and 2.45% on \$100,000; First Bristol County National Bank, 2.49% on \$100,000; New England Merchants National Bank, 2.65% on \$200,000; Norfolk County Trust Company, 2.70% on \$200,000, and the First National Bank of Boston 2.40% on \$200,000.

Temporary notes were issued for \$200,000 in anticipation of Water Bond revenue at 2.45% and the three year Water Loan notes were issued at 2.99% as authorized by the vote at last year's Town Meeting.

A detailed report of the receipts and disbursements, Public Trust Funds, Investments, Maturing Debts, Bond and Interest indebtedness appears in the Auditor's Report.

Respectfully submitted

Edward S. Whitmarsh, Jr.  
Town Treasurer

# Report of the Building Inspector

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I hereby submit the report of the activities of the Building Inspector for 1972:

From January 1, 1972 to December 31, 1972, a total of 192 permits were issued. These permits required 448 inspections.

They are classified as follows:

- 100 - Permits for New Homes
- 64 - Permits for Additions, Alterations, etc.
- 6 - Permits for Commercial Buildings
- 22 - Permits for Swimming Pools

Total valuation of Building Permits for 1972 - \$1,873,319.00

The fees collected and turned over to the Town  
Treasurer - 4,156.00

Again as in the past few years, there has been a substantial increase in the number of permits issued and inspections made.

With the cooperation of the various Departments in the Town, many potential problems relating to the increased growth of the Town, are hopefully being solved before they can occur.

I would like to thank you and the various Town Departments for their continued fine cooperation.

N. Edward Lundberg  
Building Inspector

# Auditor's Report

For Year Ending December 31, 1972

## I GENERAL ACCOUNTS

Cash		694, 200.91	Overlay - 1972	36, 402.15
Accounts Receivable:			Overlay Surplus	65, 372.59
Taxes:			Motor Vehicle Excise Reserve	40, 244.65
Levy - 1970 Real	350.00		Special Tax Revenue	1, 578.58
Levy - 1972 Real	75, 536.60	350.00	Sale - Lands Low Value	5, 616.38
Personal	1, 547.17	77, 083.77	Tax Title Revenue Reserve	81, 501.65
Overlay 1970		58.96	Departmental Revenue Reserve	25, 915.51
			Water Revenue Reserve	9, 332.98
			Aid to Highway Revenue Reserve	13, 707.05
Motor Vehicle Excise:				
1970	763.80		Tailings	2, 378.58
1971	1, 626.59		Library - Audio Visual	6.62
1972	37, 854.26	40, 244.65	School Library - Title II ESEA	2.47
			Library Funds	2, 428.57
Taxes In Litigation		2, 055.70	Latham Fund	561.13
			School - Public Law #874	15, 709.27
Tax Titles		76, 042.75	School Public Law - Title III	4, 066.60
Tax Possessions		5, 458.90	School Public Law Title V	604.41
Veterans Services Receivable		25, 801.51	School Public Law #90-576	2, 190.22
Trailer Court Receivable		114.00	Mass. Society - Cincinnati Grant	80.00
Water Rates:				
January 1972	879.09		Sale of Wood - Town Forest	167.75
July 1972	5, 505.09		Sale of Real Estate	2, 850.00
			Treasurer's Unidentified Receipts	54.14

Services	1972	943.91	State Aid to Libraries	.15
Liens	1971	115.14		
Liens	1972	1,889.75		
		9,332.98		
Aid to Highways:			County Tax	11,974.37
County Const.	1967	2,587.50	State Parks	2,687.03
County Const.	1968	5,325.00	Air Pollution Control	33.38
County Const.	1969	594.67	Mosquito Control	1,304.30
County Const.	1970	816.63	Dog Fees	498.80
County Const.	1968	750.00	Federal Withholding	427.72
State Const.	1970	1,633.25	State Withholding	7,598.01
State Const.	1971	2,000.00	Retirement Fund	3,745.50
		13,707.05	Blue Cross and Blue Shield	3,731.01
Old Colony Planning Council		1,276.30	Group Insurance	107.59
			Medex	69.51
Loans Authorized		490,000.00	Tax Sheltered Annuities	284.57
Temporary Loan-Article #23-Water		150,000.00	Teachers' Association Dues	1,971.80
Certificate of Deposit			United Fund	12.00
Revenue Sharing		90,000.00	Loans Authorized and Unissued	490,000.00
Side-walk snow Plow-Emergency Act		6,625.00	Temporary Loan-Art. #23-Water	150,000.00
			School Lunch	1,667.77
			Athletic Fund	67.96
			Revenue Sharing 1972	90,613.00
			Sesquicentennial Committee	167.50
			Special Receipt - Water - BPM Project	17,738.30
			Surplus Revenue	331,560.18
			Unexpended Balances	255,320.73
		1,682,352.48		1,682,352.48

# REVENUE ACCOUNT 1972

Appropriations  
 Articles  
 State and County Assessments  
 Overlay 1972  
 Chapter 90  
 Offset to Estimated Receipts  
 Landtaking  
 Balances to Excess and Deficiency

\$3,724,564.17  
 140,270.00  
 147,530.05  
 119,800.19  
 8,800.00  
 20,350.60  
 5,015.50  
173,931.52  
 \$4,340,262.03

Property Tax 1972  
 Estimated Receipts  
 Funds applied to Tax Rate 1972  
 Overestimates  
 Unexpended Balances  
 Estimated Receipts Closed to Revenue

\$2,506,135.88  
 1,503,965.63  
 142,579.00  
 14,589.09  
 83,384.53  
 89,707.90  
\$4,340,262.03

# SURPLUS REVENUE 1972

Transfers:  
 Reserve Fund  
 Chapter 90  
 Stabilization Fund  
 Tax Titles  
 Police Additional Compensation  
 Blue Cross and Blue Shield  
 Highway Maintenance  
 Teachers' Retroactive Pay  
 Machinery Rental  
 Tax Rate 1972  
 Special Tax Revenue  
 Balance December 31, 1972

\$ 2,400.00  
 24,400.00  
 100,000.00  
 26,466.10  
 2,200.00  
 2,400.00  
 1,000.00  
 24,070.49  
 44.00  
 142,579.00  
 516.88  
331,560.18  
 \$657,636.65

Balance, January 1, 1972  
 Tax Titles Redeemed  
 Aid to Highways  
 Revenue 1972

\$463,249.95  
 18,455.18  
 2,000.00  
 173,931.52  
\$657,636.65



## II UNEXPENDED BALANCES

### December 31, 1972

Treasurer - Tax Title	1,036.04
Planning Board - Operating and Consultant	963.05
Zoning Enforcement	641.20
Police Department - Remodel and Reconstruct New Station	278.04
Police Department - Article #14 Automatic School Zone	
Speed Limit Sign	5,991.00
Fire Department - New Station A/C	3,729.43
Fire Department - New Forest Fire Truck	440.49
Fire Department - Equip and Furnish New Station	228.54
Highway Department - Machinery Rental A/C	585.03
Highway Department - Article #18 - Rebuild Chestnut	
Street	5,200.24
Highway Department - Lorraine Drive - Bond Recovery	4,000.00
Highway Department - Chapter 90 Construction 1970	101.40
Highway Department - Chapter 90 Construction 1971	6,198.65
Highway Department - Chapter 90 Construction 1972	27,200.00
Library - State Aid	4,664.73
Library - Maintenance A/C	376.55
East Bridgewater Sesquicentennial Committee - Article	
#21	6,420.00
Council on Aging	402.89
Conservation Commission - Consultant, Legal and	
Professional and Non-Land Acquisition Services	650.00
Planning Board - Flood Plain Zone - Article #40	2,800.00
Committee to Revise Town By-Laws	1,391.12
Development and Industrial Commission	981.76
Drainage and Sewerage Problems	760.31
Legal Expense - Cost of Law Suit	8,600.00
Permanent School Building Needs Committee	482.39
School Building Addition Committee - Article #41	4,976.50
Personnel Relations Review Board	265.60
Collective Bargaining - Selectmen	1,500.00
Water Gate and Service Location Maps	651.42
Water Department - Article #2 - 1971 - BPM Project -	
Water Mains	23,762.89
Water Department - Article #29 - Mains Washington and	
West Pond Streets	30,330.62
Water Department - Article #11 - 1971 - Mains Wash-	
ington Street	17,029.26
Water Department - Article #12 - Mains Plymouth and	
Whitman Street Bridge	7,521.91
Water Department - Article #42 - Pump Test Wellsite #4	1,478.70
Water Department - Article #36 - 1970 - Wellsite -	
Washington Street	500.00
Water Department - Article #25 - Purchase Land -	
Wellsite #3	10,701.50
Water Department - Article #24 - Purchase or Take	
Land - Eminent Domain - Hudson Street	16,932.31
Veterans Benefits 1972	1,019.58
	<hr/>
APPROPRIATION TOTAL	\$200,793.15

## III APPROPRIATION BALANCES

Returned to Treasury

December 31, 1972

Selectmen's Expense	\$ 489.77
Treasurer's Expense	15.58
Treasurer Bond Certification	1,875.35
Treasurer - Computor Expense	.29
Town Collector - Expense	5.01
Town Collector - Clerk Hire	123.96
Town Assessors - Salary	730.00
Town Assessors - Expense	247.14
Town Assessors - Clerk Hire Expense	291.05
Town Auditor - Expense	.59
Town Counsel - Expense	1.12
Town Clerk - Expense	1.04
Town Office Maintenance	393.73
Miscellaneous Government	24.35
Consulting Engineer	1,689.89
Finance Committee - Expense	195.30
Board of Appeals - Salary and Expense	110.50
Police - Clerk Hire	726.74
Police - School Safety Patrol	237.50
Police - Cruiser Expense	5.77
Police - Office Supplies	15.17
Police - Radio Expense	7.75
Police - Utilities	.29
Police - Miscellaneous	4.29
Police - Equipment and Training	3.31
Police - Station Maintenance	.76
Police - Uniform	6.48
Police - Uniform Cleaning Allowance	150.00
Police - Out of State Travel	300.00
Police - Article #10 - Breathalyzer	225.00
Police - Article #11 - New Cruisers	17.86
Police - Article #12 - New Cruisers	3.34
Police - New Cruiser - Insurance Recovery	14.13
Fire Department - Payroll	4,070.18
Fire Department - Utilities	391.74
Fire Department - Miscellaneous	88.11
Fire Department - Gas and Oil Trucks	12.48
Fire Department - Equipment and Reparis	23.03
Tree Department - Moth Extermination	53.88
Tree Department - Dutch Elm Disease	53.03
Tree Department - Planting New Trees	4.45
Tree Department - Expense	28.51
Tree Department - Labor	431.81
Tree Department - Aerial Spraying	.60
Field Driver - Expense	100.00
Fence Viewer	100.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	76.24
Board of Health - Quarantine Contagious	50.00
Board of Health - Vital Statistics	52.00

Board of Health - Water Analysis	110.00
Board of Health - Agent Salary	473.20
Board of Health - School Clinic	250.00
Board of Health - Eating Places and Ice Cream	246.50
Board of Health - Milk Inspection	244.00
Board of Health - Premature Infants	100.00
Board of Health - Tuberculosis	481.25
Board of Health - Plumbing Code	26.65
Board of Health - Rabies Clinic	180.70
Board of Health - Miscellaneous	48.55
Board of Health - Hire and Care of Disposal Area	254.38
Board of Health - Garbage Collection	390.57
Board of Health - Maintenance of Land-Fill Equipment	834.04
Board of Health - Consulting Engineer	625.00
Board of Health - Insurance on Equipment	290.72
Home Health - Salaries	691.90
Home Health - Nurses' Mileage	42.65
Home Health - Supervision - Contract Services	220.00
Home Health - Miscellaneous	252.31
Inspector of Animals - Expense	12.40
Disposal of Animals Killed on Highways	3.00
Highway - Labor	138.59
Highway - Sidewalks	72.74
Highway - Snow Removal	796.25
Highway - Street Oiling	243.01
Highway - Street Lighting	1,709.24
Highway - Street Signs	205.73
Highway - Traffic Signals	3.27
Veterans Services - 1971	1,989.79
Veterans Services - 1972	11,000.00
Veterans Services - Office Expense	.39
Veterans Services - New Photocopy Machine - Article #44	4.53
School Department	14,994.18
School Department - Insurance Recovery	72.31
Library - Article #33 - Purchase Land and Building - Bedford Street	462.99
Blanket Fire and Comprehensive Liability	1,150.00
Workman's Compensation Insurance	948.00
Library - Salary A/C	2,429.41
Firemen's Liability Insurance	57.50
Police Group Insurance	629.60
Boiler Insurance	7.00
Playground Project	28.68
Care of Parks	32.70
Little League Field	2.42
Care of Strong Field	6.26
Ice Hockey Program - Article #5 - 1971	40.40
Civil Defense - Office Expense	52.41
Civil Defense - Equipment and Miscellaneous	390.90
Christmas Decorations - Article #20	133.89
Conservation Commission - Expense	56.64
Damage to Persons and Property	100.00
Memorial and Veterans Days	385.43

Printing and Distributing Town Report	36.17
School Building Study Committee - Article #16 - 1971	2,104.26
Street Layout	178.00
Data Processing - Tax Bills - Article #42	360.53
Reserve Fund	1,149.13
Water Supply	70.00
Water - Office Supplies	12.21
Water - Material and Supplies	48.66
Water - Heat	149.28
Water - Truck Expense	927.39
Water - Pumping Station and Standpipe Maintenance	80.74
Water, New Meters	30.27
Water - New Utility Truck - Article #28	1,024.00
Water - New Backhoe - Article #27	1,145.00
Cemeteries	368.00
Temporary Interest	6,997.64
Veterans Pensions - Section 59A - Chapter 32	23.84r
Group Insurance	200.60
Purchase or Take Land - Pond Street (1965)	100.00
Purchase or Take Land - Central Street (1965)	10,888.00
Drainage - Highway	18.98
Total	<u>\$83,284.53</u>

## DEBTS AND INTEREST - 1972 APPROPRIATIONS

Rate	Debts	Interest	Principal
	Temporary Interest	22,250.92	
2.9	Central School Addition	870.00	20,000.00
4.1	New Junior High School	46,125.00	80,000.00
2.7	New High School	9,112.50	75,000.00
3.4	Water Loan - Washington Street	85.00	5,000.00
3.0	Water Loan - West Union Street	150.00	5,000.00
6.1	Water Bonds - Crescent Street	12,810.00	30,000.00
4.0	Water Systems Loans	15,200.00	45,000.00
5.1	Water Bonds - Laurel Street	<u>17,850.00</u>	<u>35,000.00</u>
Totals		124,453.42	295,000.00

# DEPARTMENTAL ACCOUNTS

## BUDGET

<u>General Government</u>					
Moderator					
Selectmen - Salary					
Selectmen - Clerk Hire					
Selectmen - Expense					
Telephone	228.85				
Assn. Dues	503.20				
Printing and					
Postage	197.95				
Charter Study					
Commission	202.40				
Office Expense	677.83				
Auditor - Salary					
Auditor - Expense					
Telephone	211.54				
Dues	5.00				
Printing and					
Postage	71.00				
Office Safe	144.48				
Office Expense	442.39				
Auditor - Clerk Hire					
Treasurer - Salary					
Treasurer - Expense					
Telephone	354.79				
Dues	28.00				

Appropriation  
1972

Transfers  
Refunds  
Balances

Expended  
1972

Balance  
to  
1973

Balance  
to  
Revenue  
1972

100.00  
2,400.00  
5,368.00  
1,800.00 T 500.00

100.00  
2,400.00  
5,368.00  
1,810.23

489.77

4,418.00  
800.00 T 75.00

4,418.00  
874.41

.59

3,429.00  
3,746.00  
3,250.00 T 1,500.00

4,929.00  
3,746.00  
3,234.42

15.58





	Appropriation 1972	Transfers Refunds Balances	Expended 1972	Balance to 1973	Balance to Revenue 1972
Town Assessors - Professional Service	1,500.00		1,500.00		
Town Counsel - Retainer	1,500.00		1,500.00		
Town Counsel - Expense	5,000.00		4,998.88		
Town Clerk - Salary	4,484.00		4,484.00		
Town Clerk - Expense	1,600.00	B 409.39	2,008.35		
Town Clerk - Clerk Hire	2,628.00		2,628.00		
Election and Registration Salary	420.00		420.00		
Election and Registration - Clerk Hire	2,628.00		2,628.00		
Election and Registration - Expense	1,300.00	T 1,238.00			
		B 25.00	14,263.00		393.73
Town Office Maintenance	8,000.00		7,606.27		
Janitor	1,590.00				
Rubbish	78.00				
Supplies and					
Repairs	1,287.78				
Water	52.67				
Electric	723.14				
Heat	1,311.30				
Nurse - Heat	824.68				
Nurse - Repairs	1,635.00				
Generator	103.70				
Miscellaneous Government	400.00		375.65		24.35
Building Inspector Salary		T 366.11	1,616.11		
Building Inspector Expense	1,250.00				
Consulting Engineer	2,000.00		310.11		1,689.89
Gas Inspector Salary	1,000.00		1,000.00		
Gas Inspector Expense					
Wiring Inspector Salary	1,200.00		1,200.00		

	Appropriation 1972	Transfers Refunds Balances	Expended 1972	Balance to 1973	Balance to Revenue 1972
<b>Wiring Inspector Expense</b>					
Finance Committee Clerk Salary	500.00		500.00		195.30
Finance Committee - Expense	300.00		104.70		
Planning Board Clerk Salary	200.00		200.00		
Planning Board - Operating and Consultant	1,500.00	B 1,195.42	2,232.37	963.05	
Zoning Enforcement	500.00	T 598.98	195.00	641.20	
Board of Appeals Salary and Expense	250.00		139.50		110.50
Total General Government	116,974.00	9,834.60	117,973.64	2,640.29	6,194.67
<b>Protection Persons and Property</b>					
<b>Police Department</b>					
Chief Compensation	12,450.00		12,450.00		
Sergeants Compensation (3)	30,900.00		30,900.00		
Nine Regular Patrolmen	83,052.00		83,052.00		
Additional Compensation	43,787.00	T 9,980.05	53,767.05		726.74
Clerk Hire	5,300.00		4,573.26		237.50
School Safety Patrol	4,180.00	T 220.00	4,162.50		
Cruiser Expense	7,500.00	T 94.40	7,588.63		5.77
Office Expense	1,250.00	T 985.00	2,219.83		15.17
Radio Expense	400.00		392.25		7.75
Insurance - Two Cruisers	1,400.00	T 96.44	1,496.44		
Utilities	3,200.00	T 253.00	3,452.71		.29
Miscellaneous	2,250.00	R 39.00			4.92
Equipment and Training	1,500.00		1,496.69		3.31
Station Maintenance	4,000.00	T 372.00	4,371.24		.76
Uniforms	4,250.00		4,243.52		6.48

	Appropriation 1972	Transfers Refunds Balances	Expended 1972	Balance to 1973	Balance to Revenue 1972
Uniform Cleaning Allowance	900.00		750.00		150.00
Out of State Travel	500.00		200.00		300.00
Breathalyzer - Article #10	1,200.00		975.00		225.00
Mobile Radio - Electronic Siren - Article #13	1,200.00		1,200.00		
New Cruiser - Article #11	2,500.00		2,482.14		17.86
New Cruiser - Article #12	3,500.00		3,496.66		3.34
New Cruiser - Insurance Recovery Account		T 2,403.00			
Remodel and Reconstruct New Police Station		R 4,132.00	6,520.87		14.13
Automatic School Zone Speed Limit Sign Article #14		B 316.04	38.00	278.04	
	<u>6,000.00</u>		<u>9.00</u>	<u>5,991.00</u>	
Total Police Department	221,219.00	18,890.93	232,121.87	6,269.04	1,719.02
Protection Persons and Property					
Chief Compensation	8,950.00		8,950.00		
Deputy Chief Compensation	1,325.00		1,325.00		
Payroll	13,600.00		9,529.82		4,070.18
Utilities	3,000.00		2,608.26		391.74
Miscellaneous	200.00		111.89		88.11
Gas and Oil - Trucks	500.00		487.52		12.48
Building Equipment and Furnishings	200.00	B 28.54		228.54	
Use of Chief's Car	600.00		600.00		
Equipment and Repairs			3,476.97		
New Fire Station	3,500.00	B 3,729.43		3,729.43	23.03
New Forest Fire Truck		B 470.00	29.51	440.49	

	Appropriation 1972	Transfers Refunds Balances	Expended 1972	Balance to 1973	Balance to Revenue 1972
Vehicle Insurance	<u>2,000.00</u>	T 5.33	<u>2,005.33</u>		
Total Fire Department	33,875.00	4,233.30	29,124.30	4,398.46	4,585.54
Tree Department					
Moth Superintendent Salary	848.00		848.00		53.88
Moth Extermination	1,000.00		946.12		53.03
Dutch Elm Eisease	1,315.00		1,261.97		4.45
Planting New Trees	800.00		795.55		
Tree Warden Salary	7,996.00		7,996.00		28.51
Tree Department Expense	5,500.00		5,471.49		431.81
Labor	15,892.00		15,460.19		
Aerial Spraying - Article #19	<u>3,900.00</u>	B 177.60	<u>4,077.00</u>		<u>.60</u>
Total Tree Department	37,251.00	177.60	36,856.32		572.28
Dog Officer					
Salary	1,200.00		1,200.00		
Expense	1,350.00	T 69.00	1,419.00		100.00
Field Driver Expense	100.00				100.00
Fence Viewer	<u>100.00</u>				
Total Dog Officer	2,750.00	69.00	2,619.00		200.00
Sealer - Weights and Measures	<u>1,000.00</u>		<u>923.76</u>		<u>76.24</u>
Total Protection Persons and Property	296,095.00	23,370.83	301,645.25	10,667.50	7,153.08



	Appropriation 1972	Transfers Refunds Balances	Expended 1972	Balance to 1973	Balance To Revenue 1972
<b>Health and Sanitation</b>					
General Administration	900.00		900.00		
Quarantine - Contagious	50.00				50.00
Vital Statistics	300.00		248.00		52.00
Water Analysis	600.00		490.00		110.00
Health Agent - Travel	260.00		260.00		
Health Agent - Salary	1,820.00		1,346.80		473.20
School Clinics	600.00		350.00		250.00
Eating Places and Ice Cream	400.00		153.50		246.50
Milk Inspection	400.00		156.00		244.00
Premature Infants	100.00				100.00
Tuberculosis	500.00		18.75		481.25
Plumbing Code	1,800.00		1,773.35		26.65
Rabies Clinic	700.00		519.30		180.70
Miscellaneous	500.00	T 250.00	701.45		48.55
Hire and Care Disposal Area	12,000.00		11,745.62		254.38
Garbage Collection	13,000.00		12,609.43		309.57
Maintenance - Land Fill Equipment	2,000.00		1,165.96		834.04
Consulting Engineer	1,000.00		375.00		625.00
Insurance on Equipment	1,000.00		709.28		290.72
Total General Health	37,930.00	250.00	33,522.44		4,657.56
<b>Home Health Services</b>					
Salaries	21,005.00		20,313.10		691.90
Mileage	1,300.00		1,257.35		42.65
Physical and Occupational Contract Services	2,100.00		1,880.00		200.00
Miscellaneous	2,000.00		1,747.69		252.31
Total Home Health	26,405.00		25,198.14		1,206.86

	Appropriation 1972	Transfers Refunds Balances	Expended 1972	Balance to 1973	Balance to Revenue 1972
<u>Inspector of Animals</u>					
<u>Inspector of Animals - Salary</u>	600.00		600.00		
Expense	200.00		187.60		12.40
Disposal - Animals Killed on Highways	400.00		397.00		3.00
	<u>1,200.00</u>		<u>1,184.60</u>		<u>15.40</u>
Total Health and Sanitation	65,535.00	250.00	59,905.18		5,879.82
<u>Highways</u>					
<u>Surveyor Salary</u>	10,023.00		10,023.00		
Clerk Hire	1,309.00		1,309.00		
Labor	60,410.00	R 60.00	60,331.41		138.59
General Maintenance	25,000.00	T 1,213.76	26,213.76		
Sidewalks	3,000.00		2,927.26		72.74
Snow Removal	40,000.00		39,203.75		796.25
Street Oiling	15,000.00		14,756.99		243.01
Machinery Rental		R 124.00		585.03	
Article #15 - New Dump Truck	11,300.00	B 461.03	11,525.00		
Article #16 - New 3/4 Ton Pickup	2,460.00	T 225.00	2,460.00		
Article #19 - Rebuild Chestnut Street	16,000.00		10,799.76		
Lorraine Drive - Bond Recovery		R 4,000.00		5,200.24	
Sidewalk Snow Plow			(6,625.00)	4,000.00	
Drainage Account	3,000.00		2,981.02		18.98
Chapter 90 Construction 1970		B 213.40	112.00	101.40	
Chapter 90 Construction 1971		B 6,198.65		6,198.65	
Chapter 90 Maintenance 1972	<u>6,000.00</u>		<u>6,000.00</u>		
Sub Total Highways	220,702.00	12,495.84	195,267.95	43,285.32	1,269.57

	Appropriation 1972	Transfers Refunds Balances	Expended 1972	Balance to 1973	Balance to Revenue 1972
<u>Other - Highways</u>					
Street Lighting	18,000.00		16,290.76		1,709.24
Street Signs	800.00		594.27		205.73
Traffic Signals	<u>950.00</u>	T 45.00	<u>991.73</u>		<u>3.27</u>
Total Other Highways	19,750.00	45.00	17,876.76		1,918.24
Total Highways	240,452.00	12,540.84	213,144.71	43,285.32	318.81
<u>Veterans Services</u>					
<u>Benefits - 1971</u>		B 4,629.66	2,639.87		1,989.79
Doctors	468.60				
Prescriptions	7.80				
Hospitals	2,063.47				
Miscellaneous	100.00				
Benefits - 1972	73,000.00		60,980.42	1,019.58	11,000.00
Nursing Homes	4,177.78				
Doctors	5,798.42				
Prescriptions	3,345.67				
Hospitals	12,242.97				
Miscellaneous	2,756.26				
Cash Benefits	32,659.32				
Administration	3,691.00		3,691.00		
Clerk Hire	5,256.00		5,256.00		
Office Expense	1,700.00		1,699.61		.39
Travel	200.00		200.00		
Article #34 Photocopy Machine	<u>1,195.00</u>		<u>1,190.47</u>		<u>4.53</u>
Total Veterans Services	85,042.00	4,629.66	75,657.37	1,019.58	12,994.71

	Appropriation 1972	Transfers Refunds Balances	Expended 1972	Balance to 1973	Balance to Revenue 1972
<u>Schools</u>					
School Committee	3,390.00		3,616.04		
Superintendent's Office	59,430.00		59,668.00		
Total Administration	62,820.00		63,284.04		
<u>Instruction</u>					
Supervisors	8,428.00		8,222.40		
Principals	145,015.00		146,564.57		
Teaching	1,419,934.00		1,387,672.12		
Textbooks	25,250.00		25,915.62		
Library	200.00		252.98		
Audio Visual	8,000.00		7,246.05		
Guidance	45,820.00		43,279.81		
Psychological Services	2,400.00		2,298.00		
Total Instructional	1,655,047.00		1,621,451.55		
<u>Other School Services</u>					
Attendance	250.00		263.75		
Health	30,254.00		29,734.33		
Transportation	108,875.00		105,401.58		
Food	19,526.00		26,130.73		
Student Body	24,242.00		14,263.01		
Total Other School Services	175,793.40		175,793.40		

	Appropriation 1972	Transfers Refunds Balances	Expended 1972	Balance to 1973	Balance to Revenue 1972
<u>Operation and Maintenance of Plant</u>					
Custodial Services	117,279.00		118,329.48		
Fuel	25,000.00		27,535.46		
Utility	30,500.00		34,222.94		
Maintenance	<u>63,121.00</u>		<u>66,987.84</u>		
Total Operation and Maintenance	235,900.00		247,075.72		
<u>Fixed Charges</u>					
Insurance Program	1,630.00		1,006.41		
<u>Community Services</u>					
Civic Activities	5,500.00		5,027.72		
<u>Acquisition - Fixed Assets</u>					
Improvement of Site	7,000.00		937.68		
Improvement of Building	6,500.00		4,530.00		
Equipment	13,650.00		22,009.87		
Reimbursable NDEA	11,300.00		10,811.58		
Replacement of Equipment	<u>6,725.00</u>		<u>7,853.48</u>		
Total Acquisition - Fixed Assets	45,175.00		45,142.61		
<u>Other Districts and Private Schools</u>					
Tuition - Day	11,450.00		2,024.07		
Tuition - Vocational			3,633.75		
Special Class			5,425.15		
Other than Public Schools	<u>3,500.00</u>		<u>3,310.40</u>		
Schools - Other	14,950.00		14,393.37		



<u>School Insurance Recoveries</u>				
Appropriation 1972	Transfers Refunds Balances	Expended 1972	Balance to 1973	Balance to Revenue 1972
	<u>R 72.31</u>			<u>72.31</u>
Sub Total - Schools	72.31	2, 174, 174.82		14, 994.18
				<u>72.31</u>
School Aid	R12,300.00			
Public Law #874	B 8,693.09	5,283.82	15,709.27	
	R 2,898.04			
Public Law #85 - 864 Title III	B 1,936.36	767.80	4,066.60	
Public Law #85 - 864 Title V	B 650.54	46.13	604.41	
Public Law ESEA Title I	R10,555.00	10,555.00		
Public Law 90 - 576	R10,068.00	7,877.78	2,190.22	
Mass. Society of Cincinnati	B 80.00		80.00	
Teachers Retroactive Pay	<u>T24,070.49</u>	<u>24,070.49</u>		
Sub Total Schools			22,650.50	15,066.49
	2, 189, 169.00	71, 323.83	2, 222, 775.84	
Less: Balances and Anticipated Income - Federal				
Total Schools				<u>15,066.49</u>
Library				
Salaries	81,276.00	78,744.59		
Books - Binding and Periodicals	15,367.00	15,165.22		
Fuel and Light	1,680.00	1,645.96		
Maintenance	1,325.00	3,096.75		
Miscellaneous	2,085.00	2,146.46		
Janitor	1,605.00	1,605.00		

	Appropriation 1972	Transfers Refunds Balances	Expended 1972	Balance to 1973	Balance to Revenue 1972
School Library Title II ESEA		T 2,564.69 B .11	2,562.33	2.47	
Sub Total Libraries	103,338.00	T 4,664.73 4,436.74	104,966.31	379.02 4,664.73	2,429.41
Less: Dog Fees - Salary Account	<u>1,742.33</u>				
Article #31 - Purchase Land and Building	45,000.00		44,537.01		462.99
Total Libraries	148,338.00	9,101.47	149,503.32	5,043.75	2,892.40
Town Insurance					
Blanket Fire and Comprehensive Liability	22,500.00		21,350.00		1,150.00
Workmens Compensation	12,000.00		11,052.00		948.00
Firemen Liability	500.00		442.50		57.50
Police Group	2,000.00		1,370.40		629.60
Boiler - 1972	<u>1,050.00</u>		<u>1,043.00</u>		<u>7.00</u>
Total Town Insurance	38,050.00		35,257.90		2,792.10
Park Department					
Playground Project	1,000.00		971.32		28.68
Flowers - Memorial Day	50.00		50.00		
Care of Flag	50.00		50.00		
Care of Parks	500.00		467.30		32.70

	Appropriation 1972	Transfers Refunds Balances	Expended 1972	Balance to 1973	Balance to Revenue 1972
Little League	1, 200.00		1, 197.58		2.42
Care of Strong Field	<u>1, 800.00</u>		<u>1, 793.74</u>		<u>6.26</u>
Total Park Department	4, 600.00		4, 529.94		70.06
Ice Hockey Program		B 2, 825.00	2, 784.60		40.40
Civil Defense					
Salary	500.00		500.00		52.41
Office Expense	250.00		197.59		390.90
Equipment and Miscellaneous	<u>500.00</u>		<u>109.10</u>		
Total Civil Defense	1, 250.00		806.69		443.31
Unclassified					
Aid to Plymouth County Agriculture	100.00		100.00		
Article #20 - Christmas Decorations	1, 300.00		1, 166.11		133.89
Article #21 - Sesquicentennial Committee	6, 000.00	T 2, 400.00	1, 980.00	6, 420.00	
Council on Aging	1, 735.00	B 340.72	1, 672.83	402.89	
Conservation Commission	1, 000.00	R 4, 000.00	5, 000.00		
Conservation Commission Expense	150.00		93.36		56.64
Conservation Commission - Consultant Legal	650.00			650.00	
Article #40 Flood Plain Zone Map	2, 800.00			2, 800.00	
Committee - Revise Town By-Laws		B 1, 391.12		1, 391.12	
Land Taking Court Execution	(.50)		.50		
Land Taking - Central Street	(5, 015.00)		5, 015.00		
Damage - Persons and Property	200.00		100.00		100.00

	Appropriation 1972	Transfers Refunds Balances	Expended 1972	Balance to 1973	Balance to Revenue 1972
Development and Industrial Committee					
Drainage and Sewerage Problems		B 981.76		981.76	
Legal Cost - Law Suit		B 760.31		760.31	
Memorial and Veterans Days	1,065.00	B 8,600.00	679.57	8,600.00	385.43
Printing and Distributing Town Report	4,500.00		4,463.83		36.17
Permanent School Bldg. Needs Committee		B 482.39		482.39	
Article #41 - High School Addition Building	Comm5,000.00	B 440.60	23.50	4,976.50	
Personnel Relations Review Boards			175.00	265.60	
Purchase or Take Land - Eminent Domain - Central Street		B10,888.00			10,888.00
Purchase - Take Land - Pond Street		B 100.00			100.00
Regional Vocational High School	56,963.00	B 2,419.90	56,963.00		2,104.26
School Building Study Committee			315.64		178.00
Street Layout	2,000.00		1,822.00		360.53
Article #42 - Data Processing Tax Bills	3,265.00	T 2,400.00	2,904.47		1,149.13
Reserve Fund	20,000.00		21,250.87		
Stabilization Fund	100,000.00		100,000.00		
Veterans Pensions		B 373.56	349.72		23.84
Sub Total Unclassified	211,743.50	35,578.36	204,075.40	27,730.57	15,515.89
Other Unclassified					
Collective Bargaining 1972		B 1,500.00		1,500.00	
Group Insurance	2,100.00		1,899.40		200.60
Retirement - Town Employees	58,705.00		58,705.00		
Blue Cross - Blue Shield	38,000.00	T 2,405.06	40,405.06		
Sub Total	98,805.00	3,905.06	101,009.46	1,500.00	200.60

	Appropriation 1972	Transfers Refunds Balances	Expended 1972	Balance to 1973	Balance to Revenue 1972
Total Unclassified	310,548.50	39,483.42	305,084.86	29,230.57	15,716.49
Public Enterprise					
Water Department					
Superintendent Salary	9,70.00		9,170.00		
Clerk Salary	4,653.00		4,653.00		
Labor	33,663.00	T 337.72	34,000.72		
Water Supply	100.00		30.00		70.00
Office Expense	750.00	T 400.00	1,137.79		12.21
Administration Expense	2,000.00		2,000.00		
Material and Supply	15,000.00		14,951.34		48.66
Heat	500.00		350.72		149.28
Commissioners Expense	300.00		300.00		
Truck Expense	5,000.00		4,072.61		927.39
Pumping Station and Standpipe Maintenance	11,000.00	T 2,600.00	13,519.26		80.74
Article #43 - New Meters	10,000.00	B 679.14	9,969.73	651.42	30.27
Water Gate and Service Maps			27.72		
Article #28 - New Utility Truck	5,000.00		3,976.00		1,024.00
Article #27 - New Backhoe	12,000.00		10,855.00		1,145.00
Mains - BPM - Article #2 1971		B124,459.92	100,697.03	23,762.89	
Article #29 - Mains - Washington and West Pond Streets	70,000.00	T30,000.00	69,669.38	30,330.62	
Water System - Pump Station		B 384.39	384.39		
Crescent Street Well Article #17 - 1969		B 77.00	77.00		
Crescent Street Well Article #17 - 1969		B 9,767.20	9,767.20		
Article #11 - 1971 Mains - Washington Street		B66,000.00	48,970.74	17,029.26	
Mains - Crescent Street and Winter Street		B11,006.23	11,006.23		



	Appropriation 1972	Transfers Refunds Balances	Expended 1972	Balance to 1973	Balance to Revenue 1972
Article #12 - Mains - Plymouth Street		B 9,036.51	1,514.60	7,521.91	
Wellsite #4 Pump Test - Article #42		B 1,478.70		1,478.70	
Wellsite - Washington Street		B 1,000.00	500.00	500.00	
Article #25 - Land Washington Street		B23,000.00	12,298.50	10,701.50	
Wellsite #4 - Hudson Street		B 5,000.00	5,000.00		
Article #24 - Wellsite #4 - Purchase	20,773.43		3,841.12	16,932.31	
Take Land Eminent Domain - Hudson Street					
Total Public Enterprises	199,909.43	285,226.81	372,740.08	108,908.61	3,487.55
Cemeteries	400.00		32.00		368.00
Maturing Debts and Interest					
Interest					
Temporary Loan - 1972	22,000.00		15,002.36		6,997.64
Central Grade School Addition	870.00		870.00		
New Junior High School	46,125.00		46,125.00		
High School	9,112.50		9,112.50		
Water - Washington Street	85.00		85.00		
Water - West Union Street	150.00		150.00		
Water Bonds	12,810.00		12,810.00		
Water Systems	15,200.00		15,200.00		
Water Bonds	17,850.00		17,850.00		
Total Interest	124,202.50		117,204.86		6,997.64

	Appropriation 1972	Transfers Refunds Balances	Expended 1972	Balance to 1973	Balance to Revenue 1972
Principal					
High School	75,000.00		75,000.00		
Central Grade School Addition	20,000.00		20,000.00		
Junior High School	80,000.00		80,000.00		
Water Washington Street	5,000.00		5,000.00		
Water - West Union Street	5,000.00		5,000.00		
Water Systems	45,000.00		45,000.00		
Water Bond - 1971	35,000.00		35,000.00		
Water Bond - 1972	<u>30,000.00</u>		<u>30,000.00</u>		
Total Principal	295,000.00		295,000.00		
Total Interest and Principal	<u>419,202.50</u>		<u>412,204.86</u>		6,997.64
Grand Totals	4,115,565.43	458,586.46	4,267,421.24 (6,625.00)	200,793.15 22,652.97	83,284.53
Less Federal Reimbursement					

1972 APPROPRIATION

## PUBLIC TRUST FUNDS

## LIBRARY

	Balance Dec. 31, 1971	Interest 1972	Withdrawals 1972	Balance Dec. 31, 1972
Bradley Rogers	500.00	50.39	50.39	500.00
Nancy Rust	1,000.00	52.53	52.53	1,000.00
William A. Rust	1,000.00	52.53	52.53	1,000.00
Rowena Hobart	2,000.00	105.00	105.00	2,000.00
Nancy Rust	2,000.00	105.00	105.00	2,000.00
Nancy Rust	1,000.00	52.53	52.53	1,000.00
Nancy Rust	1,030.00	54.08	54.08	1,030.00
Lucy Griffin	549.82	28.84	28.84	549.82
Charles F. Mann	2,000.00	105.00	105.00	2,000.00
Willard Johnson	1,000.00	52.52	52.52	1,000.00
Horace T. Smith	1,000.00	52.52	52.52	1,000.00
Rowena Hobart	2,000.00	105.00	105.00	2,000.00
John Keenan	1,682.17	88.32	88.32	1,682.17
Willard Johnson	500.00	52.52	52.52	500.00
Isaac N. Nutter	4,479.47	235.16	235.16	4,479.47
Sara A. Curran	2,000.00	105.00	105.00	2,000.00
Henrietta Hill	1,000.00	52.52	52.52	1,000.00
Anna L. Hill	1,375.23	80.96	--	1,456.19
Mary I. Keith	14.69	.96	--	15.65
Hilda M. Todd	549.35	36.98	--	586.33
Massachusetts Fund		52.26	52.26	

## ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

	Estimated	Actual
Machinery Basis Distribution	\$ 10,361.06	\$ 10,361.06
Veterans' Benefits	58,000.00	28,612.12
Loss of Taxes-State Properties	7.20	7.20
Loss of Taxes-Abatements to Veterans	449.28	-----
School Transportation	40,735.69	78,244.41
Outside School Transportation	356.00	281.00
Construction-School Projects	88,344.48	89,414.12
School Lunch Program	17,220.57	17,220.57
Free Public Library	3,130.13	3,130.13
Vocational Education	4,420.00	4,495.00
Regional School District	84,458.95	84,495.58
Tuition and Transportation of Children	5,544.16	7,277.50
Special Education Programs	33,156.00	38,557.07
School Aid	798,559.55	794,178.13
Valuation Basis-Adjustment 1971	13,155.27	13,155.27
Highway Fund Distribution	29,387.70	29,116.97
Local Aid Fund	32,969.59	33,161.79
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise	150,000.00	182,996.49
Public Service Enterprise	120,000.00	125,530.94
Farm Animal	-----	234.75
Trailer Parks	1,410.00	1,308.00
Licenses & Permits	5,000.00	15,488.12
Interest	300.00	6,033.71
Home Health Services	-----	10,511.32
Other	5,000.00	19,862.28
Cemeteries	2,000.00	-----
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,503,965.63	\$1,593,673.53
Actual -Over Estimate	<hr/> 89,707.90	<hr/>
TOTAL	\$1,593,673.53	\$1,593,673.53

# Report of the High School Building Addition Committee

To the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

During the past year the High School Building Addition Committee met frequently to accomplish its objective of recommending at a special town meeting needed renovations to the existing high school; an addition to the high school; and needed athletic and physical education facilities. These recommendations were made by the School Building Study Committee, which was approved by the voters at the Annual Town Meeting of 1971. The recommended renovations and addition were designed to overcome the following school-wide problems:

Kindergarten: State law requires that all towns and cities must establish public kindergarten by September, 1973. It will be possible to get a postponement until September, 1974 if the addition is approved. If built, the addition will allow the return of the ninth grade to the high school, making room throughout the system, and thus allowing space for the kindergarten at the Central School.

Crowded Elementary Schools: The Elementary schools are filled to capacity. Grade 6 and possibly grade 5 will be moved to the present Junior High School. This space will take care of the kindergarten needs and allow for normal pupil growth over the next five years, at which time a new elementary school will probably be needed.

Sewage System: The Water Pollution Control Division of the Department of Natural Resources has demanded the replacement of the sewage system serving the present high school, town offices, Central School, and nurses quarters. If done with the addition, the State will pay 65%.

Accreditation: The High School will be evaluated for accreditation in 1975. Without the addition, approval is very much in question.

With the State reimbursing the town at the rate of 65% on both the principal and interest, the committee feels that to provide the renovations and build the proposed addition at this time is a sound investment for the town. The four level addition would include a kitchen-cafeteria; library-resource center; eleven new general classrooms; much needed science facilities; and athletic and physical education facilities.

The community will be provided with the option to build a swimming pool in lieu of a proposed mini-gym.



It is the sincere hope of the High School Building Addition Committee that the Town will accept the recommendations and approve the addition.

Respectfully submitted:

Thomas E. Cyrs, Jr., Ed. D., Ch.

Jerry W. Neaveill, V. Chairman

Jane G. Benson, Secretary

Gary Langton, Treasurer

Carl Eastman

Brewster W. Fuller

William E. Kelleher

Delia Luddy

Robert J. Robichaud

Edward J. Sexton

Everett H. Perry

**ANNUAL REPORT**  
**OF THE**  
**SCHOOL COMMITTEE**  
**AND**  
**SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS**  
**OF THE**  
**TOWN OF EAST BRIDGEWATER**  
**MASSACHUSETTS**



**For the Year Ending December 31, 1972**



## Organization

### SCHOOL COMMITTEE

William L. Copeland, Jr., Chairman	Term expires 1974
Florence K. Bannerman, Vice-Chairman	Term expires 1975
Edward J. Sexton, Secretary	Term expires 1975
Carl W. Eastman	Term expires 1973
Pearl A. Ridder	Term expires 1973
Thomas S. Morey	Term expires 1974

### COMMITTEE MEETINGS

Regular meetings of the East Bridgewater School Committee are held on the second and fourth Mondays of each month at 7:30 p.m. in the School Committee Room, Administrative Area, of the Senior High School Building.

### ADMINISTRATION

Stanley B. Goldman	Superintendent of Schools
Gordon W. Mitchell	Assistant Superintendent of Schools

### ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE STAFF

Blanche E. Spear  
Edith M. Hurley  
Margaret O. Alexander

Administrative Office	Senior High School Building, Plymouth Street
Office Hours	Monday through Friday, 8:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
Telephone	378-7241

### SCHOOL CALENDAR 1972-73

Fall term	September 7 - December 21
Winter term	January 2 - February 16
Spring term	February 26 - April 13
Summer term	April 23 - June 25

### NO SCHOOL SIGNALS

1. 7:00 a.m. whistle at Edison Plant, no school, all schools, all day.
2. Notices will be given over Brockton Radio Stations WBET and WOKW as well as Boston Radio Stations WBZ, WHDH and WEEI.

### SCHOOL ADMISSION AGE

Children must be six years of age on or before December 31 to be eligible for grade one entrance.

# Report of the Treasurer of the School Board

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR 1972

1000	ADMINISTRATION		\$ 63,284.04
	1100 School Committee	\$ 3,616.04	
	1200 Superintendent's Office	59,668.00	
2000	INSTRUCTION		1,621,451.55
	2100 Supervision	8,222.40	
	2200 Principals	146,564.57	
	2300 Teaching	1,387,672.12	
	2400 Textbooks	25,915.62	
	2500 Library	252.98	
	2600 Audio Visual	7,246.05	
	2700 Guidance	43,279.81	
	2800 Psychological Services	2,298.00	
3000	OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES		175,793.40
	3100 Attendance	263.75	
	3200 Health	29,734.33	
	3300 Transportation	105,401.58	
	3400 Food	26,130.73	
	3500 Student Body	14,263.01	
4000	OPERATION and MAINTENANCE of PLANT		247,075.72
	4110 Custodial Services	118,329.48	
	4120 Fuel	27,535.46	
	4130 Utility Services	34,222.94	
	4200 Maintenance	66,987.84	
5000	FIXED CHARGES		1,006.41
	5200 Insurance Program	1,006.41	
6000	COMMUNITY SERVICES		5,027.72
	6200 Civic Activities	5,027.72	
7000	ACQUISITION of FIXED ASSETS		46,142.61
	7100 Improvement of site	937.68	
	7200 Acquisition and Improvement of Buildings	4,530.00	
	7300 Acquisition of Equipment	22,009.87	
	7320 Reimbursable NDEA	10,811.58	
	7400 Replacement of Equipment	7,853.48	
9000	PROGRAMS with OTHER DISTRICTS and PRIVATE SCHOOLS		14,393.37
	9100 Regular Day Tuition	2,024.07	
	9100A Vocational Tuition	3,633.75	
	9100C Special Class	5,425.15	
	9300 Other than Public Schools	3,310.40	
			<u>\$2,174,174.82</u>
	School Appropriation	2,189,169.00	
	Insurance Refund	72.31	
		<u>2,189,241.31</u>	
	Total Expenditures	<u>2,174,174.82</u>	
	Balance on Hand	15,066.49	



# Receipts of the Town on Account of the School Department

1972

Massachusetts School Aid - Chapter 70	\$794,178.13
State Reimbursement on Vocational Education - Chapter 74	4,776.00
State Reimbursement on Evening Practical Arts	1,995.00
State Reimbursement on Special Education	38,557.07
School Transportation - Chapter 71	78,244.41
Tuition (regular day school)	500.00
Tuition (Special Class non-residents)	7,152.50
Tuition (EPA non-residents)	123.00
Auditorium rentals	140.00
Telephone (toll calls and commissions)	252.19
Miscellaneous (sale of obsolete equipment, etc.)	162.00
Public Law 874, Federal Assistance Reimbursement	12,300.00
Public Law 89-10, Title I ESEA	10,555.00
Public Law 89-10, Title II Library ESEA	2,564.69
Public Law 864 Title III NDEA	2,898.04
Public Law 90-576 Vocational and Occupational Educational Programs	8,073.00
	<u>\$962,471.03</u>

## PUBLIC LAW 874 ACCOUNT

BALANCE ON HAND - January 1, 1972	\$8,693.09
February - Final entitlement (1969-70)	1,529.00
February - First entitlement (1971-72)	3,080.00
April - Final entitlement (1970-71)	5,227.00
May - Interim payment (1971-72)	<u>2,464.00</u>

TOTAL RECEIPTS \$20,993.09

### EXPENDITURES:

Architectural and Engineering Services	\$3,000.00
Office supplies	109.30
Kiln for Art Department	421.57
Special machine for Business Department	386.20
AASA Conference for School Administrators and School Committee	500.89
MASC Conference for School Committees	476.52
MASS Conference & Workshop for school secretaries	367.87
Miscellaneous expense	<u>21.47</u>

TOTAL EXPENDITURES 5,283.82

BALANCE ON HAND - December 31, 1972 \$15,709.27

### Public Law 864 Title III Account

Balance on Hand Januray 1, 1972	\$1,936.36
Entitlements - February and April	<u>2,898.04</u>
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$4,834.40
EXPENDITURES:	
Maps	\$ 121.00
Tapes	<u>646.80</u>
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	<u>767.80</u>
BALANCE ON HAND - December 31, 1972	<u>\$4,066.60</u>

### Public Law 864 Title V Account

Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	\$ 650.54
EXPENDITURES:	
Reference books	\$ 8.80
Guidance subscriptions	15.38
Encyclopedia	<u>21.95</u>
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	<u>46.13</u>
BALANCE ON HAND - December 31, 1972	<u>\$ 604.41</u>

### Public Law 89-10 Title I-ESEA Fund

ENTITLEMENT - July 26, 1972	\$10,555.00
EXPENDITURES: Summer Kindergarten Program	
Payroll - teachers, aides, nurses	
etc.	\$10,307.40
Food Services	97.60
Crossing Officer	<u>150.00</u>
Total Expenditures	<u>10,555.00</u>
BALANCE ON H <sup>A</sup> ND - December 31, 1972	None

### Public Law 89-10 Title II-Library

Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	\$ .11
ENTITLEMENT - 1972	<u>2,564.69</u>
TOTAL RECEIPTS	<u>\$2,564.80</u>
EXPENDITURES:	
High School Library	862.22
Junior High Library	600.00
Intermediate School Library	500.00
Central School Library	<u>600.00</u>
Total Expenditures:	<u>\$2,562.22</u>
BALANCE ON HAND - December 31, 1972	<u>\$ 2.58</u>

**Public Law 90-576**

ENTITLEMENT - March & August, 1972	\$8,073.00
------------------------------------	------------

**EXPENDITURES:**

Accounting & Comprehensive - calculator	\$ 300.00
Stenographic & Related - transcriber	200.00
Business Data Processing - calculator	287.12
Typing & Related - typewriters, desks & chairs	<u>7,090.66</u>

Total Expenditures:	<u>7,877.78</u>
---------------------	-----------------

BALANCE ON HAND - December 31, 1972	\$ 195.22
-------------------------------------	-----------

1972

**Net Cost to Town for  
Support of Schools****EXPENDITURES:**

Budget	\$2,174,174.82
Public Law 874	5,283.82
Public Law 864 - Title III	767.80
Public Law 864 - Title V	46.13
Public Law 90-576	7,877.78
Title I - ESEA	10,555.00
Title II - Library	<u>2,562.22</u>

TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$2,201,267.57
--------------------	----------------

**RECEIPTS:**

From all sources	962,471.03
Balance in Federal Funds on Jan. 1, 1972	20,578.08

TOTAL RECEIPTS	<u>983,049.11</u>
----------------	-------------------

NET COST TO TOWN	\$1,218,218.46
------------------	----------------

## EAST BRIDGEWATER PUBLIC SCHOOLS

**Five Year Enrollment Chart**

Grade	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
1	215	207	239	182	236
2	208	223	107	235	193
3	180	212	225	196	240
4	189	182	203	231	204
5	187	191	180	201	238
6	194	192	187	176	209
7	165	193	194	180	178
8	168	159	190	188	183
9	158	152	146	173	173
10	147	161	157	149	177
11	138	137	150	147	139
12	130	132	139	145	137
Spec. Class	16	19	12	8	7
Post Graduate	1	1			
TOTALS	<u>2096</u>	<u>2151</u>	<u>2229</u>	<u>2211</u>	<u>2314</u>

## Report of the School Committee

We must continue to report this year, as in past years, the cost of running your school system continues upward. This year for the first time in many years your very effective administration was able to drop the cost below the 50% level of total town government cost despite the continued heavy influx of new students and many new programs introduced to our system.

We are now starting to feel the effects of overcrowding, particularly at the Intermediate School level. As previously reported your Committee feels this building can be utilized for many years to come, but due to its age must have more maintenance and continued renovations. In line with this thought, the second phase of window replacement was completed and funds are contained in the budget for the third phase. Its cost effectiveness is already shown in lower fuel cost last winter and to a greater extent this winter. We must also mention the greater student comfort now observed. This building houses over 500 students and we are now feeling that it is overcrowded.

The Committee to establish high risk walking area made its report to this Committee, and as a result policy changes were made to provide more adequate busing.

A Breakfast Program has been established at the High School and Junior High so that we may provide the proper nourishment for those who desire it. In a constant attempt to keep costs at a reasonable level, the joint bidding by area schools was expanded to cover as many areas as is feasible.

In an effort to afford sports programs for all who desire them, a Junior High School track program was instituted, as well as the establishment of an intramural program in several sports.

Several new courses are now offered in both High School and Junior High School curriculum, and occupational counseling has been expanded.

Due to the size of our present system, the present Dental program now appears inadequate. After joint meetings with Dr. Sowsy and Dr. Broudeur they will present new recommendations for our consideration.

New water pollution standards have now become very apparent and our sewerage system for the High School and Central School (also shared by the Town Office and Board of Health) have failed the test. Engineering studies indicate that this will cost the town nearly a quarter of a million dollars. This is included in the cost of the new High School Addition (with 65% state reimbursement). If this addition is not passed its full impact will be felt by the taxpayer.

Your Committee has felt the loss of one of its most devoted members, Mr. Paul Ridder, in his untimely passing this year. His devotion and wisdom is sorely missed.



Once again we wish to thank the administration and staff, the Library Trustees and their staff for their cooperation and devotion. Their contributions can never be properly measured.

Respectfully submitted,

William Copeland, Chairman  
Florence Bannerman, Vice-Chairman  
Edward Sexton, Secretary  
Carl W. Eastman  
Thomas Morey  
Pearl K. Ridder

# Report of the Superintendent of Schools

"All who have meditated on the art of governing mankind have been convinced that the fate of empires depends on the education of youth."  
--Aristotle

To the School Committee and  
the Citizens of East Bridgewater

It is a pleasure to submit my sixteenth annual report as Superintendent of Schools.

A school system does not consist of just buildings, classrooms, blackboards, and books. Valuable as they are, the success of any public school goes much beyond these inanimate things. For good schools are very much alive - alive with people administering, teaching, planning, learning, and working.

We think of the principal, teacher, secretary, aide, custodian, cafeteria manager, doctor, nurse, bus driver and the many specialists as people; people planning and working together to make this most important period of a child's life as intellectually worthwhile, enjoyable and memorable as possible.

Consistent with this philosophy the reports following mine vividly portray many of these people in the performance of their work. I present them with pride knowing that the men and women who staff East Bridgewater Public Schools are the very best.

Of immediate concern, however, is the development of adequate facilities to house our growing enrollment. This need can best be met by an addition to the present Senior High School building, and will enable the arrangement of the physical facilities in the following manner:

Central School - kindergarten through grade three

Intermediate School - grades four and five

Junior High School - grades six through eight

Senior High School - grades nine through twelve

At this point the Superintendent is hopeful that these needs will be met with favorable action by the townspeople.

Because East Bridgewater no longer meets the 3% requirement for federally employed parents the town will not receive any more Public Law 874 funds. Even though we have lost this assistance we continue to participate in Titles I and II Elementary and Secondary Education Acts of 1965, Title III National Defense Education Acts of 1957, and Public Law 90-576 Vocational.

Due to the new federal and state requirements there has been a great impact on special education for handicapped children. It is now compulsory to provide thorough psychological evaluations of those exceptional children referred by teachers and a screening committee.

With a value of about \$10,000,000 in physical plants the maintenance and upkeep of these buildings are ably handled by the custodial

staff and maintenance department. All roofing problems, with the exception of the slate roof at the Central School, were corrected by the maintenance department in a most professional manner.

As a member town of the Southeastern Regional Vocational Technical High School, East Bridgewater makes use of the Data Processing facilities in the areas of pupil attendance, warrants, encumbered purchases, retirement reports, budget, and financial accounting. Trained keypunch operators in the Superintendent's office process the necessary material for same on a leased machine. There are 54 pupils from East Bridgewater attending this school, and in June 1972, 8 were graduated.

As a result of untiring efforts by the Superintendent's office staff and increased state aid, the cost of education to the town decreased during the past year by \$104,194. We are one of the few towns in this area in which less than 50¢ of the tax dollar is spent for education. However, the quality of education has improved in no small measure.

I would like to pay particular tribute to the work of the Educational Advisory Council, who has assisted the administration throughout the year, and to thank all Town Departments and citizens for their assistance and interest in the education of our youth.

Also, I wish to express my appreciation to the School Committee, all staff members and school department employees for their cooperation and loyalty during the year. The School Committee needs your continued support, praise, and assistance for its untiring efforts on the part of the children and citizens of the community.

Respectfully submitted,

Stanley B. Goldman  
Superintendent of Schools

## Report of the Principal of the Central School

Dear Mr. Goldman:

I am pleased to submit the following report of activities of the Central School for the year 1972.

Enrollment figures showed that in January the total enrollment for Grades One through Four was 781 pupils. This total declined to 775 by June. Our total was generally lower than the previous year since we had less than 200 pupils in Grade One. In September we changed our requirements for entrance to Grade One to allow any child who would become six years of age during the year to enter on September first. Although the enrollment in Grade One went to 237, we were aware that the number of pupils entering the first grade seemed to be declining. In spite of this decline we had a general increase in total enrollment by December to 806 pupils. The pupils were distributed as follows: Grade One, eight classes - 236 pupils; Grade Two, six classes - 199 pupils; Grade Three, eight classes - 244 pupils; Grade Four, four classes - 127 pupils.

There were several changes and additions made in personnel during the year. New personnel were:

Teachers: In Grade One for September, Miss Shirley Crumm, Mrs. Ursula Lehberger;  
in Grade Three for September, Miss Diane Bandarra, Miss Costa, Mrs. Maryann Mather, Mrs. Joyce Shepard  
Special: Mrs. Katherine Douglas, art education; Mrs. Ellen Eaton, music education; Miss Elizabeth De Block, guidance

In cooperation with Bridgewater State College and Fisher College several students taught at the Central School during the year. Mrs. Bonnie Heleen, Miss Marie Crimmins, and Miss Colleen Carey trained in Grade Two. Miss Ellen Bamerry and Miss Diane Bandarra did student teaching in Grade Three. Mrs. Marilyn LeVine did her music teaching with Mrs. Eaton.

In the spring Mr. Wilrose LaBelle retired as head custodian after more than twenty years of loyal service at the Central School. Mr. George McCabe was appointed head custodian and Mr. William Maskill was elected as custodian.

The teachers have continued to develop their skills with co-operative teaching. Constant diagnosis of pupil needs has been necessary to allow pupils to move into appropriate levels of instruction in reading and mathematics especially. As groups became organized there was always the pressing problem of finding suitable teaching areas for large and small groups. All available spaces have been utilized including corridors, cafeteria, library, and storerooms. Various type furniture has been introduced such as trapezoidal and round tables in order



to allow more freedom of motion in classrooms where pupils work at different learning centers. Instructional aides are helpful in releasing teachers to work with other teachers in a "team" approach with pupils needing special attention where one teacher would be unable to reach all pupils adequately.

Special reading programs have been tried in different grades with good results. A "Systems" approach to reading was started in Grade One with Mrs. Langwa and Mrs. Murray working co-operatively. This program was expanded into Mrs. Barney's and Mrs. Lounsbury's first grade, in September, as well as with Mrs. Sheff's and Miss McCarthy's second grade classes. Mrs. Barney and Mrs. Lounsbury have been experimenting with visual sequential memory training exercises under the direction of Mr. ZuWallack of Bridgewater State College. In all grades a program of pupil appraisal of reading classics has been started. This program will encourage greater reading by pupils and will result in the use of nineteen hundred multi-level paperback books being given to the school by the International Reading Association. Miss Rosa Clark has been working with all teachers to develop good reading approaches and assisting in analyzing reading needs of pupils. Miss Clark has worked with all new teachers demonstrating new materials and helping to organize pupil groupings. Along with the reading has been the speech program under Mrs. Holly Hansen and the language disabilities tutoring program carried on by Mrs. Rosemary Saccocia. These programs both are an integral part of the language arts program.

In service workshops and curriculum study have continued on certain Wednesdays throughout the year. Learning sequences were organized in reading and mathematics in the spring and further study was given to these areas beginning in September. Also, parent-teacher committees were established to review pupil reporting and parent-teacher conference procedures in the hope of improving both to better inform parents of their child's progress. Teachers have been devising instructional materials, have held individual parent conferences, talked with groups of parents about school routines, and have done co-operative planning.

Science teaching from the first grade through the fourth grade has been given impetus from project materials acquired through available federal funds. Many exciting and interesting activities have been developed in the classrooms with pupils showing high interest in learning science through a process approach.

Field trips have proved to be most worthwhile. These experiences have ranged from a trip to the post office, police station, fire station, or local library to visits by fourth graders to the Boston Aquarium and by third graders to Plimoth Plantation. A typical outgrowth of such activities was a Thanksgiving "feast" by the pupils of Miss Costa's and Mrs. Mather's third grades. These pupils baked bread, made stew, dried apple rings, and prepared a lunch attended by "Indians" and "Pilgrims" dressed in costumes created by the pupils. Even the Mayflower was constructed and a descendent of John Alden visited!

During the year conferences were held with teachers, parents, social workers, and representatives of other educational services to



assist in resolving problems that affect the normal progress of the child in his school life. Many hours have been spent in remedial teaching, counseling, parental conferences, testing, and communications with private and public facilities to reduce behavior problems that result in low achievement and poorly adjusted future citizens.

There have been numerous activities and happenings that have been worthwhile but can only be mentioned now. Some of these are:

Instrumental lessons for Grade Four pupils.

Achievement tests for Grades Two, Three, and Four.

Parents visited Grade One lunch program.

Referral Committee met on pupil problems.

Hallowe'en parade with Mrs. Douglas and Grade Four pupils.

High School Seniors with Mr. Santos visited classrooms.

Music assembly by High School band and chorus under direction of Mr. Lasdow.

Thanksgiving play by Grade Four pupils of Mrs. Armer.

Re-location of Dental Office to new room in corridor.

New library schedule with "optional" use time.

Pre-school clinic and screening period in April.

Grade Three pupils to Bridgewater State College theatre to see "Alice in Wonderland."

Mrs. Joan Leland's talks to Grade Two pupils at main library.

Grade Four field day in June with Mrs. Rebeiro and Mr. Cartier.

Grade Four softball games with Mr. Doherty, Miss Sand, and Miss Querzoli.

Miss Brindle's gerbils and lesson on snakes with Miss Judy Fall of Needham.

New Grade Four chorus with Mrs. Eaton.

Again this year many worthwhile conferences have been attended by teachers, nurses, librarians, secretaries, guidance personnel, and administrators in the hope that good educational practices can be witnessed and perhaps made a part of our school system.

I am grateful to our teachers for their fine co-operation and to all school personnel, parents, and other persons and organizations who have co-operated in many ways during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Ralph V. Murray

Principal, Central School

# Report of the Principal of the Intermediate School

Dear Mr. Goldman:

It is with a great deal of pleasure and pride that I submit my annual report as Principal of the Intermediate School. The total involvement and co-operation of the teachers and staff have contributed greatly to making the year 1972 truly successful.

Our total enrollment at the school this year is 538. The enrollment is broken down by grades as follows: Grade 4: 81, Grade 5: 244, Grade 6: 213. Having expected and planned for 520, we now find ourselves with 18 additional students and I might add 83 pupils more than during the school year 1971.

This past September the teachers, staff and I were pleased to welcome the following faculty members to our school. Their backgrounds and enthusiasm have contributed greatly to the overall instructional program.

Miss Linda Amaral was elected to teach Grade 5 and is presently working in the areas of mathematics, English and science. Miss Amaral is a 1972 graduate of the State College at Bridgewater where she majored in elementary education.

Mr. Philip Conroy was elected to teach Grade 5 and is presently working in the areas of mathematics, reading, English and the social sciences. Mr. Conroy is a 1972 graduate of the State College at Bridgewater where he majored in elementary education.

Miss Holly Karr was elected to teach Grade 4 and is presently working in the areas of mathematics, reading and science. Miss Karr is a 1972 graduate of the State College at Bridgewater where she majored in elementary education.

Mr. William Mauger was elected to teach Grade 4 and is presently working in the areas of mathematics, reading and the social sciences. Mr. Mauger is a 1971 graduate of Eastern Nazarene College where he majored in elementary education.

Miss Diane McKenzie was elected to teach Grade 6 and is presently working in the areas of reading and science. Miss McKenzie is a 1970 graduate of the State College at Bridgewater where she majored in elementary education.

Mr. Paul Naper was elected to teach Grade 5 and is presently working in the areas of mathematics, reading and the social sciences. Mr. Naper is a 1972 graduate of the State College at Bridgewater where he majored in elementary education.

Miss Jayne Satter was elected to work with our children who encounter learning problems. Miss Satter is a 1972 graduate of Boston

University where she majored in elementary education as well as learning disabilities.

Mrs. Cynthia Simmons was elected to teach Grade 6 and is presently working in the areas of reading, science and the social sciences. Mrs. Simmons is a 1971 graduate of Rhode Island College where she majored in elementary education.

This past year has witnessed many changes in the organization of the school program and curriculum at the Intermediate School. Prominent among these changes is our new co-operative teaching program. With the increase in enrollment the teachers and I found it necessary to devise a different way of housing the students as well as providing them with the best possible education. Co-operative teaching, although it does not solve all of our problems, due to overcrowding, certainly contributes to a smooth running program. By utilizing every available space and by having the teachers work and plan together we are able to provide an education for our children to an even greater extent than we previously thought possible.

The teachers are now able to utilize many new techniques and are working to devise new approaches which motivate the children to learn. Some of the more outstanding new approaches are: large and small group instruction; contract work in all areas; special individualized attention; activity centers in many classrooms, and greater use of audio-visual devices and materials.

The following activities occurred during the year and are worthy of mention:

In the spring the fourth graders participated in a field trip to the Aquarium and to Hooks Lobster Company in Boston. This trip was in conjunction with a social studies unit on fishing and the ocean.

The fifth graders participated in a variety of field trips this year. Among these were two trips to the science museum for different groups and a trip following the Freedom Trail in Boston. Both of these places instill in the children a deeper understanding of the curriculum areas studied in school.

Once again this year the East Bridgewater Commercial Club sponsored our annual sixth grade trip. This year the children spent the day at Sea Land of Cape Cod. While there, they were able to view various varieties of sea life as well as watching the performing dolphins. All in all the trip was a pleasurable as well as educational outing for our sixth graders.

Another activity worthy of mention is the Carnival for Dystrophy which Mrs. Ebert's science classes held in the gym. Her classes were studying various diseases which plague mankind and decided to make a positive contribution to help in research to fight the dreadedcrippler - muscular dystrophy. I feel proud to announce that our ten year olds raised well over \$200.00 for this cause. Many thanks must also go to

the many local merchants and civic organizations for their donations of prizes, money and food.

In June the children in the chorus, under the direction of Mrs. Pollino, gave an outstanding performance of Mary Poppins. This was held in the auditorium of the High School and was extremely well attended.

There have been many improvements made at the Intermediate School during this past year. Most of these have been accomplished by the maintenance men and the Intermediate School custodians.

Prominent among these improvements has been the renovation of the office area. Previously, there were two offices on the first floor and the clinic was on the second floor. By removing a wall separating the book storage area from the Principal's office, the maintenance department was able to reconstruct the two offices into four, the health clinic being one of these. Needless to say, having the clinic on the first floor has aided in the efficiency of dealing with ill children when the school nurses are not present.

This year, in continuing our window modernization project, we were able to replace twenty-two out-moded windows on the rear of the building with the aluminum style window found on the front of the building. Next year it is planned to replace the windows facing out to the playground. We have already noticed a slight reduction in oil consumption due to the fact that these new windows close more tightly.

Along with these major accomplishments many minor repairs have also been concluded during this past year. A few of these include painting, building and installing book shelves and the replacement of the fire exit door leading from the auditorium.

Once again I would like to publicly express my sincere thanks and appreciation to the East Bridgewater Commercial Club for sponsoring our sixth grade trip. These trips prove to be most worthwhile and enjoyable for our students.

I would also like to express to you, Mr. Goldman, to Mr. Mitchell and to the members of the East Bridgewater School Committee my sincere thanks for your continued encouragement and support. It is this type of help that enables the administration and faculty to provide the best possible education for the children of East Bridgewater.

Respectfully submitted,

David R. Condron, Principal



## Report of the Principal of the Junior High School

Dear Mr. Goldman:

The Junior High School presently has an enrollment of 560 students. This number will increase to 585 in September; projections indicate an enrollment of 650 students in 1974. These figures reflect only the present enrollment in the elementary grades, and do not include possible numbers based on families moving into East Bridgewater. I mention this fact to emphasize the fact that, in another year, the Junior High School will be filled almost to capacity.

Presently, the High School Building Addition Committee is considering an expansion to the high school. When the addition is completed, the ninth grade will be transferred to the senior high school and the sixth grade will be housed in this building. Because of this possibility, the staff and administration have been meeting to consider the effect of this change. The Middle School concept is rather new and requires careful scrutiny. Middle schools are identified by their name, grade level organization, and program characteristics. Researchers generally agree on the concept of the middle school as an organization that should parallel the specific period of human growth and development between childhood and adolescence called 'transescence.' The new organization should allow change, flexibility and structure tuned to the needs of the children in this stage of their development. Some middle schools are working toward the goal of flexible programs with varied exploratory activities and learning experiences based on individual interests and educational requirements. Team teaching, media centers, independent study, and programmed learning are utilized. Since the East Bridgewater school system is already committed to these ends, it would seem logical that this pattern of a school organization would be of utmost benefit to our students.

Many of the aforementioned teaching techniques are presently being implemented at the Junior High School.

Most of the departments have been involved in team teaching projects which join members of different disciplines in comprehensive exposures of curriculum areas. Within classrooms, programmed materials and learning packets have been developed by the teachers and are supplemented with a wide range of multi-media materials. This type of individualized instruction has been well received by the students. A special note of thanks must be given the many members of the community who have participated in various learning activities and have greatly enriched these experiences for our students.

We have added two new curriculum programs this past year. Presently, a reading laboratory is in operation which offers to our students an opportunity for both remedial and developmental work. Mrs. Helen Cox and Mrs. Joyce Brine have analyzed reading test results, individually tested students, and devised a program that is suited to each student



involved. A second program, Introduction to Languages, offers all students the opportunity to become familiar with French and Spanish in the eighth grade. Not only will this give basic background in the subject area, but also this will provide a familiarity with either language and thus better prepare students to make decisions as to which language they should elect in High School.

We are very pleased to have the services of Miss Jane Satter as a Learning Disabilities tutor here this year. She works with those students who have specific learning problems so that they can better cope with their academic endeavors.

Mrs. Kulick, Mrs. Oakley, and Mr. Vincent Mitchell have worked cooperatively in the implementation of the new regulations for special education. A core evaluation team has been organized to develop special individualized educational plans which provide greater integration for students in special classes.

One very worthwhile student activity in Mr. Mitchell's class this year has been the selling of jewelry, candles and bird feeders, which the students made in their class activities. Field trips have also been taken to the Aquarium and Logan Airport in Boston as part of the program of studies.

Mr. Vernon Post has developed and implemented a drug course that is required of all eighth grade students. This exposure includes the medical, chemical, social, and physiological effects of drugs on young people and uses tapes, discussion group techniques and guest speakers as part of the course.

Many activities took place this past year. The Drama Club production of the "Wizard of Oz" was an outstanding social and financial success. It is especially noteworthy that, in three short years, this organization has donated over \$5,000 worth of materials to the Junior High School.

The ninth grade students entertained their parents at their annual banquet. The Senior Citizens enjoy the facilities of the cafetorium for meals and activities on a weekly basis. Students from the eighth and ninth grades participated successfully in Project Contemporary Competitiveness again this year. Our sports teams enjoyed outstanding success, particularly the eighth grade boys basketball team which completed the season with ten victories. We were also happy that so many community organizations such as the Boy Scouts, Cub Scouts, Kiwanis Club, American Legion, Evening Practical Arts School, and the Boosters Club have utilized the facilities of the Junior High School during this past year.

New faculty members joining the Junior High School this year were: Mr. Ronald St. George, Bachelor of Arts, Monmouth College, Illinois, Physical Education; Mr. Christopher Waddell, Bachelor of Arts, Wayne State College, Michigan, Science; Miss Jill Rosenberg, Bachelor of Arts, Cortland State College, New York, French; Miss Marilyn Guarino,

Bachelor of Arts, Bridgewater State College, English; Mr. Patrick Cronin, Bachelor of Arts, Masters in Education, St. Michael's College, English; Mr. William Parsons, Bachelor of Science, Lowell Technological Institute, Masters in Education, Boston State College, Science.

In conclusion, I would like to extend my thanks to the School Committee, Mr. Stanley B. Goldman, Superintendent of Schools and Mr. Gordon W. Mitchell, Assistant Superintendent of Schools for their co-operation. A special note of appreciation is extended to Miss Isabelle R. Odabashian who gives of her time and effort tirelessly. The staff of the Junior High also should be commended for their diligent work in providing an excellent educational program for the Junior High students.

Respectfully submitted,

John C. Collins, Principal

# Report of the High School Principal

Dear Mr. Goldman:

I am pleased to submit the annual report of the High School Principal for 1972.

The administration and staff have spent considerable time this year in considering the needs and requirements of the future in terms of building space and facilities. The purpose of this emphasis has been to present the East Bridgewater High School Building Addition Committee with data and specifications that are as realistic and accurate as possible. We look forward to the anticipated realignment of the ninth grade back into the high school, feeling that the educational, economic, and social benefits to be gained are great. However, we must have adequate facilities and space to meet the anticipated increase in enrollment that will occur as a result of normal growth and the addition of an entire new grade. It is our sincere hope that the citizens of East Bridgewater, too, will recognize the needs of the high school and the entire school system and favor the proposed expansion.

In 1972, considerable curriculum revision has taken place in East Bridgewater High School. The Physics program has been revised to reach a broader range of student interest and ability; the typing program of the Business Department has been expanded; the Foreign Language Department has instituted quarter courses in several European Languages for students having a general interest rather than an academic interest in them; the English and Social Studies Departments are undergoing major restructuring in curriculum offerings.

The area of Guidance has received considerable attention in 1972. While continuing to provide the usual guidance services to students, two new programs were begun as a means of helping students more effectively. A Careers program involving both the Guidance Department and the faculty has brought students into closer context with their futures. Students not only study a variety of careers, but also are addressed by a variety of speakers and consultants, are able to travel to numerous sources of employment and information, and are able to consider the personal psychological factors involved in selecting and working in a career area.

The second addition to our Guidance Services has been the addition of Stephen Levine to the Guidance staff. Mr. Levine is a psychologist and formerly a teacher at the junior high school who serves as the secondary adjustment counselor and teacher of a federally funded project involving the towns of East Bridgewater, West Bridgewater, Middleboro, Bridgewater, and Raynham. As a result, East Bridgewater High School has the opportunity to house the secondary school phase of the program, and our students have the opportunity to benefit from the adjustment counseling that is now available.

Throughout 1972, East Bridgewater High School students have dem-

onstrated their capacity for mature, responsible actions in school life. I would not wish the vast majority of our students to be stereotyped as a result of the poor attitude and behavior of a small minority. We continue to offer unsupervised brunch, lunch, and lounge privileges, work-study programs, in-school service and training projects, and courses which are almost entirely operated on the independent or directed study concept. Our students are remarkable for their cooperative, responsible attitudes.

In accordance with a new state law, five students were elected in an open school election to represent the study body bi-monthly at School Committee meetings. The representatives are Lisa Julius, Mary Ann Nadolny, Cheryl Fitts, Edward Rodricks, and Phillip Smith.

Highlights of the year's activities include the Spring Musical "Fiddler On the Roof"; the visit of the Young and Gifted Black Ensemble from Long Island; graduation exercises for the Class of 1972, moved inside at the last minute because of rain; attendance at the football camp at Berwick Academy of the football team; and cheering camp at Lake George for the cheerleaders; the 3rd annual homecoming, involving a football game, parade, banquet, and dance; the annual Autumn Open House featuring parental conferences and student displays; the Senior class play production of "Plaza Suite"; the resumption of Christmas concerts by our Music Department; and our 3rd Holiday Banquet on the last day before Christmas vacation, attended by students, staff, and townspeople.

The success of the High School in 1972 is largely due to the cooperation and diligence of the entire staff and to the many students who have taken leadership roles in their classes and activities. Specifically I would like to mention the fine job Mr. Daniel Lasdow has done in rebuilding the spirit, size, and programs of the band and chorus; and also the imagination, drive, and dedication of Mr. David Wilson in his many endeavors.

A special word of thanks goes to the Department Chairmen and Directors for their assistance and support. Finally I extend a "Thank You" to you, Mr. Goldman, to Gordon Mitchell, Assistant Superintendent; to Norman F. McGowan, my Assistant Principal "par excellence"; and to the many other individuals who have supported our aims and programs.

Respectfully submitted,

Albert W. Kjellerstedt, Principal



## EAST BRIDGEWATER HIGH SCHOOL

**Graduation Exercises - Class of 1972**

WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE SEVENTH  
AT SIX O'CLOCK

## PROGRAM

PROCESSIONAL - "Pomp and Circumstance"	Edward Elgar
INVOCATION	Rev. Paul John Rich
ADDRESS OF WELCOME	Mary A. Nero Senior Class President
INTRODUCTION OF HONOR ESSAYIST	Mary-Jane Pearson Senior Class Secretary
HONOR ESSAY - "The Power of Caring"	Cynthia L. Stetson
BAND SELECTION - Selections from "Jesus Christ Superstar"	A. L. Webber
INTRODUCTION OF HONOR ESSAYIST	Catherine M. Costello Senior Class Treasurer
HONOR ESSAY - "Me and U"	David B. Fuller
CHORUS-"Hi Ho Nobody is Home"	Ray Charles
"Everything is All Right"	Andrew L. Webber
"Gavotte For Bach"	Sebastian Bach
INTRODUCTION OF GUEST SPEAKER	Stanley B. Goldman Superintendent of Schools
GRADUATION ADDRESS	Rev. Russell J. Peppe
INTRODUCTION OF AWARDS PRESENTATION	Paula M. Nardi Senior Class Vice President
PRESENTATION OF AWARDS	Mr. Albert W. Kjellerstedt Principal Mr. Norman F. McGowan Assistant Principal
PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS	Mrs. Donald B. Bannerman Mr. Carl W. Eastman Members, School Committee
NATIONAL ANTHEM (Audience stand and remain standing)	Francis Scott Key
BENEDICTION	Rev. Paul John Rich
RECESSIONAL	

Note: The class will form a receiving line in the gymnasium following the program.



## Class Roll

### Valedictorian

\*\*David Brewster Fuller

- Meredith William Adams, Jr.
- Albert Michael Ambrose
- \*Robert Stephen Bannerman
- Stephen Harold Barnes
- \*Diane Marie Bartlett
- \*Wayne Daryl Barton, Jr.
- Elizabeth Jane Benoit
- Sandra Ann Blackwell
- \*\*Francesca Marie Boni
- \*Debra Ann Bradbury
- Ralph Elmore Bradbury, Jr.
- Donna Marie Bradford
- \*Kathryn Dianne Brittain
- Thomas Gerard Britton
- \*Christine Elaine Brooks
- Charles Marco Bruni
- \*Nancy Bullard
- Donald Roger Burger
- \*Kathleen Ann Burgess
- \*Joyce Emma Card
- Constance (Mission) Carey
- David Brian Carlson
- \*Donna Lou Carter
- \*Carol Anne Chapman
- Loretta Elise Chaponis
- Dana Robert Clark
- \*Denese Fern Clay
- \*Nancy Luise Cole
- Philip Elwood Collins
- Catherine Theresa Connolly
- Barbara Jean Cosgrove
- Carolynn Louise Costello
- \*Catherine Marie Costello
- Michael Thomas Costello
- \*Linda Ann Coutts
- Michael Joseph Cruz
- \*Donna Marie Curley
- \*Rebecca Louise Davidson
- \*\*Madalyn Anne DeLorenzo
- Tina Marie Dias
- Andrew William Dion
- Elizabeth Ann Doyle
- \*Judith Ann Duarte
- Robert Paul Dubee, Jr.
- \*\*Pamela Farrell
- Patricia Marie Farrell
- \*Michele Marie Folloni
- Frances Jane Ford
- \*Charles Richard Fortier

### Salutatorian

\*\*Cynthia Lynne Stetson

- \*Nancy Ayer Fuller
- Cynthia Lee Goldman
- \*Jeffrey Ellis Gould
- Diane Carol Grandmont
- \*Cynthia Lynn Griffith
- \*Betty Diane Guarino
- Stephanie Ann Hall
- \*Barbara Ann Hallquist
- \*Donna Jo Hatfield
- \*Daniel Alan Hawkins
- Stephen Paul Hoffman
- Kimberly Jane Holman
- \*Robert Andrew Holt
- Deborah Jean Holton
- Dianne Marie Huntly
- \*Sally (Dupre) Hurley
- \*Bernard Roger Jenkins
- \*Kathleen Louise Jezard
- Debra Ann Johnson
- Kurt Emile Johnson
- William Mark Kenerson
- David Andrew Kenn
- Daniel Edward Kennedy
- \*Donald Francis Kerrigan, Jr.
- Cheryl Ann Lakeman
- Janice (Glidden) Lawrence
- \*Normand Dona Ledoux, Jr.
- John Stanly Leonard, Jr.
- Donald Michael Lindskog
- Robert Stephen Lindstrom
- Peter Douglas Lolis
- \*Paul Cezanne Long
- John Patrick MacHardy
- \*Marilyn Marie Madden
- Randall Harvey Maille
- Stanley Robert Masscotte
- Richard Joseph Mathison
- \*Paul Brian Matthews, Jr.
- \*\*Pamela Emelia Mayer
- Michael Arthur McKenna
- \*Thomas James Mellen
- Joseph Manuel Mello
- Barbara Vera Melvin
- \*Marie Lynette Mitchell
- \*Stephen Hugh Mitchell
- Robert Timothy Mondeau
- \*Linda Loudell Moxley
- John Richard Murray, Jr.

\*Paula Marian Nardi  
 \*Mary Ann Nero  
 \*\*Brian Scott Olson  
 \*Linda Ann Olson  
   Roger Douglas Ortenzi  
   Marcia (Daneault) Pace  
 \*Mary-Jane Pearson  
 \*Michael John Peppe, Jr.  
 \*William Emery Perkins, Jr.  
   Karl Philip Persson  
 \*Robert Francis Philbrick  
   Nancy Gail Pinkham  
 \*Betty-Jean Porter  
 \*Thomas Edward Reynolds  
   Debra Ann Ribeiro  
   Donna Aurora Richard  
 \*Daniel John Rodricks  
   Robert Warren Roscoe, Jr.  
 \*Diane Cecelia Rust  
   Robertta Joan Savoy

John Walter Schmitz  
 \*Susan Ellen Shields  
 \*Cynthia Jane Snow  
   Deborah Ann Somers  
   Margaret Ann Sproul  
 \*Betsy Ann Sproule  
   Mary Ellen Sprunk  
   Karen (Hamalian) Sterrett  
   Robert Joseph Sullivan  
   Dean Winsor Swanson  
 \*Kendra Jeanne Taber  
 \*Norma Jean Thomas  
   James Edward Thompson  
 \*Walter Nealan Tucker, Jr.  
   Thomas Anthony Turowski  
 \*Steven Edward Vallancourt  
 \*Terri Ann Wainor  
   William Allan Whiteman  
   Laura Louise Wight  
 \*Jeanne Louise Winsor

Lynda (Hamilton) Wrona

\*\*High Honors  
 \*Honors

## Class Officers

President  
 MARY A. NERO

Vice President  
 PAULA M. NARDI

Secretary  
 MARY-JANE PEARSON

Treasurer  
 CATHERINE M. COSTELLO

### MARSHALS OF THE FACULTY

Mr. David R. Katz

Miss Diane Rapoza

### MARSHALS OF THE CLASS

Mr. Nicholas A. Paone

Mrs. Kristine E. Nash

## Scholarship Awards

1. THE MICHAEL J. McCARTHY PRIZES
2. THE PETER MOSKOS MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP
3. CLASS OF 1931 AWARD (MEDAL)
4. THE LESTER B. SHAW SCHOLARSHIP
5. EAST BRIDGEWATER MUSIC PARENTS SCHOLARSHIP
6. THE CORPORAL GORDON M. CRAIG MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP
7. EAST BRIDGEWATER FUTURE NURSES CLUB SCHOLARSHIPS
8. THE FOXBORO COMPANY SCHOLARSHIPS
9. THE ARION AWARD
10. FRED BATES MORSE AMERICAN LEGION POST 91 AUXILIARY SCHOLARSHIP
11. THE FRANCIS BANNERMAN SCHOLARSHIP
12. PLYMOUTH-HOME NATIONAL BANK SCHOLARSHIP
13. THE GEORGE VINCENT McLAUGHLIN SCHOLARSHIP
14. RAND STETSON MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP
15. AMERICAN LEGION POST 91 ARTHUR J. GOLDMAN MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP
16. COMMUNITY CHORAL CLUB SCHOLARSHIP
17. THE EAST BRIDGEWATER COMMERCIAL CLUB SCHOLARSHIPS
18. THE HENRIETTA HILL SCHOLARSHIP
19. TEACHERS MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIPS
20. THE EAST BRIDGEWATER KIWANIS CLUB VOCATIONAL SCHOLARSHIPS
21. THE LIONS CLUB OF EAST BRIDGEWATER SCHOLARSHIPS
22. THE AMERICAN LEGION SCHOOL AWARDS (MEDALS)
23. E. NORRIS BROWN COMPANY, INC. SCHOLARSHIP
24. THE GEORGE VINCENT McLAUGHLIN TRUST
25. THE ANNA L. HILL SCHOLARSHIP
26. THE BABE RUTH MEDALS
27. EAST BRIDGEWATER POLICE WIVES ASSOCIATION SCHOLARSHIP
28. THE BETTY CROCKER AWARD
29. EAST BRIDGEWATER PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING SCHOLARSHIP
30. THE SYLVANUS COOK PACKARD ALUMNI AND CITIZENS SCHOLARSHIP
31. EAST BRIDGEWATER KIWANIS CLUB AWARD (MEDAL)
32. SOUTH SHORE CONCERT BAND SCHOLARSHIP
33. FRED BATES MORSE AMERICAN LEGION POST 91 SCHOLARSHIP
34. DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION AWARD
35. WOMAN'S CLUB OF EAST BRIDGEWATER SCHOLARSHIP
36. THE EAST BRIDGEWATER KIWANIS CLUB SCHOLARSHIPS
37. READERS DIGEST AWARD
38. HORACE T. SMITH ESSAY PRIZE

## EAST BRIDGEWATER HIGH SCHOOL

**Graduation Awards**

June 7, 1972

1. THE MICHAEL J. MCCARTHY PRIZES  
Michael Peppe, Cynthia Griffith
2. THE PETER MOSKOS MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP  
Stephen Mitchell
3. CLASS OF 1931 AWARD (MEDAL)  
David Fuller
4. THE LESTER B. SHAW SCHOLARSHIP  
Paul Matthews, Jr.
5. EAST BRIDGEWATER MUSIC PARENTS SCHOLARSHIP  
Thomas Reynolds
6. THE CORPORAL GORDON M. CRAIG MEMORIAL  
SCHOLARSHIPS  
Nancy Fuller, Robert Holt
7. EAST BRIDGEWATER FUTURE NURSES CLUB SCHOLARSHIPS  
Susan Shields, Kathleen Jezard
8. THE FOXBORO COMPANY SCHOLARSHIPS  
David Fuller, Pamela Farrell
9. THE ARION AWARD (MEDAL)  
Thomas Reynolds
10. FRED BATES MORSE AMERICAN LEGION POST 91  
AUXILIARY SCHOLARSHIP  
Brian Olson
11. THE FRANCIS BANNERMAN SCHOLARSHIP  
David Fuller
12. PLYMOUTH-HOME NATIONAL BANK SCHOLARSHIP  
Francesca Boni
13. THE GEORGE VINCENT McLAUGHLIN SCHOLARSHIP  
Madalyn DeLorenzo
14. RAND STETSON MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP  
Nancy Fuller
15. AMERICAN LEGION POST 91 ARTHUR GOLDMAN MEMORIAL  
SCHOLARSHIP  
Bernard Jenkins
16. COMMUNITY CHORAL CLUB SCHOLARSHIP  
Thomas Reynolds
17. THE EAST BRIDGEWATER COMMERCIAL CLUB SCHOLARSHIPS  
Terri Wainor, Betsy Sproule
18. THE HENRIETTA HILL SCHOLARSHIP  
David Fuller
19. TEACHERS MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIPS  
Catherine Costello, Marilyn Madden, Cynthia Stetson,  
Pamela Mayer
20. THE EAST BRIDGEWATER KIWANIS CLUB VOCATIONAL  
SCHOLARSHIPS  
Debra Johnson, Mary Ellen Sprunk
21. THE LIONS CLUB OF EAST BRIDGEWATER SCHOLARSHIPS  
Norma Thomas, John Leonard, Jr.

22. THE AMERICAN LEGION SCHOOL AWARDS (MEDALS)  
David Fuller, Mary Nero
23. E. NORRIS BROWN COMPANY, INC. SCHOLARSHIP  
Robert Holt
24. THE GEORGE VINCENT McLAUGHLIN TRUST  
Carol Chapman
25. THE ANNA L. HILL SCHOLARSHIP  
David Fuller
26. THE BABE RUTH MEDALS  
Nancy Bullard, Bernard Jenkins
27. EAST BRIDGEWATER POLICE WIVES ASSOCIATION  
SCHOLARSHIP  
Nancy Cole
28. THE BETTY CROCKER AWARD  
Marilyn Madden
29. EAST BRIDGEWATER PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING SCHOLARSHIP  
Betsy Sproule
30. THE SYLVANUS COOK PACKARD ALUMNI AND CITIZENS  
SCHOLARSHIP  
David Fuller
31. EAST BRIDGEWATER KIWANIS CLUB AWARD (MEDAL)  
Daniel Rodricks
32. SOUTH SHORE CONCERT BAND SCHOLARSHIP  
Thomas Reynolds
33. FRED BATES MORSE AMERICAN LEGION POST 91  
SCHOLARSHIP  
Brian Olson
34. DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION AWARD  
Mary Nero
35. WOMAN'S CLUB OF EAST BRIDGEWATER SCHOLARSHIP  
Cynthia Stetson
36. THE EAST BRIDGEWATER KIWANIS CLUB SCHOLARSHIPS  
Donald Kerrigan, Jr., Cynthia Stetson
37. READERS DIGEST AWARD  
David Fuller
38. HORACE T. SMITH ESSAY PRIZE  
Susan Shields



## Report of the Music Department

Dear Mr. Goldman:

The Music Department submits its report of progress and development since September 1972.

The philosophy of music education composed and adopted by the Music Department personnel is:

In the present renaissance of the fine arts, music has found almost complete acceptance in the curriculum of public schools today. In view of this acceptance we believe that the value of musical experience causes the individual to rise in spirit and strengthen his cultural ideals. In his progress toward independence and self realization, we recognize the need of each individual to express himself in his own way and to his own satisfaction.

We, therefore, feel a strong obligation to provide the opportunity for participation for all those who wish to avail themselves of the music program in our schools.

We must reach out and touch every student.

Through this commitment we establish our obligation to present a program of the highest quality. We must provide an unlimited variety of musical experiences that will enable each student to learn to appreciate, to understand, to create and to discriminately criticize the effects of these experiences. The aim of our music program is to develop tools of interpretation, skills of communication and lasting values of aesthetic judgment in the people of our community.

Based on the above philosophy the music department is presently engaged in developing a curriculum of music education for our students in grades K - 12.

New staff members are Mrs. Ellen Eaton, music specialist at the Central School and Mr. Eric Rosen who has been hired to replace Mrs. Pollino at the Intermediate School.

The Music Department has enabled our students in grades 5 - 9 to participate in a series of Youth Concerts at Symphony Hall. This three concert series takes place on three Saturday mornings during the school year and provides a unique musical experience for our students. The concerts are performed by the members of the Boston Symphony Orchestra and are specially structured to educate and enlighten the students of this age group.

The high school chorus has been increased to forty-four members and is currently involved in learning an interesting and challenging concert program.

During the fall months the revitalized Viking Band comprised of students in grades 7 - 12 performed at all of the home football games, the Thanksgiving Day game in Middleboro and the Veterans Day Tri-Town parade in Bridgewater. The band has been augmented by a highly skilled majorette squad and a fifteen girl flag-bearing color guard.

The fall months have also seen increased exposure of our musical organizations to the students and townspeople.

Prior to Thanksgiving, the high school band and chorus performed assemblies at the Central, Intermediate, and High School for the student body, and a special performance at the Parent-Teacher Conference. The Intermediate School Chorus performed at the Intermediate assembly.

The Central School Chorus performed Christmas assemblies at the Central and Intermediate Schools.

The Intermediate School Band and Chorus performed at the Christmas assembly at their school which was attended by parents as well as faculty and students.

The Junior High School Band and Chorus under the direction of Mr. Denon performed at the Intermediate assembly, the Junior High assembly, a special concert for the Senior Citizens and the annual Christmas Concert in the evening at the Junior High.

The High School Band and Chorus participated in the annual Christmas Concert and performed at the High School Christmas Banquet.

The High School Chorus gave of their time and talents to sing carols for the Hallmark Nursing Home, the Housing Development for the Elderly and at homes throughout the town.

Our junior and senior high school students are encouraged to participate in District and S.E.M.S.B.A. Music Festivals and have auditioned for acceptance into these fine organizations.

With renewed emphasis on the enlargement of student participation in music we also see needs which have to be met to further develop our program of music for all children of East Bridgewater.

At present, the State Department of Education guidelines for music education recommend one hundred minutes of music per week for elementary children. Presently we provide thirty-five to fifty minutes per week with our elementary music teachers. We have found great cooperation and enthusiasm on the part of the elementary teachers to present music follow-up lessons to increase the musical experience needed by our students, and we will continue to strive for these standards.

At the junior high level it is recommended to have required grades 7 and 8 general music classes. We service only grade 7 now. This situation presents a void in our music program for students in grades 8 and 9. The music department feels a need for an additional staff member at the junior high with a vocal music background to offer music to our 8th and 9th graders.

In the area of instrumental music there are some students in the junior and senior high schools who cannot receive instruction on their instruments due to their own schedule or that of the music faculty. The music department sees the obligation to protect the investment of the students and families involved to insure that instrumental students have instruction on their instruments, and will work closely with the building principals to organize a schedule that will prove satisfactory in this area.

We see much work ahead to build the type of music program that will reach all students of East Bridgewater and recognize that with the excellent support from all levels of administration our goals will be realized.

Respectfully submitted,

Daniel A. Lasdow  
Director of Music

## Report of the Director of Art

Dear Mr. Goldman:

The previous school year has been an interesting and a successful one for the Art Department and for the children. A broader enrichment of the curriculum, a wider variety of offerings, and an enthusiastic staff and student body make this possible.

At the Elementary levels possibility for individualized attention to children's needs through a more flexible schedule bring the teacher and child together in extra work-help sessions over and beyond the regularly planned classes. At the same time, group work on murals, displays, exhibits, etc. contributes learning experiences valuable both in an aesthetic sense and in the development of the whole child. To Mr. Frazer and to Mrs. Douglas we offer our commendation for enthusiastic and dedicated teaching at both the Central and the Intermediate Schools.

Junior High School children find a variety of offerings from crafts to fine arts and a wide variety of media in which to explore these areas. Particularly notable have been the efforts in the area of sculpture and design - notable both in results as well as in the young peoples' enthusiasm for art learning. Mr. Wood is totally dedicated to the well being of his children, not only in the studio, but in their extra-curricular activities.

At High School we find more children desiring to take art than can be accommodated. Continually we turn away our children for lack of facilities and teaching personnel. This would seem to speak for itself as to the efficacy of the program. At the High School level we have several types of programs to suit the students' needs, i.e., general interest, part time exploration of individual areas, as well as Art School preparation courses.

Much in the previous years underscores the undoubted necessity for an expanded art program and indicates clearly the contribution art makes to the cultural development of the East Bridgewater Public Schools. We have indicated, however, that our greatest need is for facilities and personnel at all levels. Especially do we emphasize this need at the Central School, at the Intermediate School and the High School. Facilities here are totally inadequate. That progress in art has been made is more due to the dedication of the art teachers and to the resiliency of youth than to proper long-range planning for the aesthetic needs of the school community.

We close, nevertheless, with optimism for the future, and faith in the young people of our town.

Sincerely,

Albert H. Stevens  
Director of Art

## Report of the Director of Athletics and Physical Education

Dear Mr. Goldman:

I am pleased to submit my report for the year 1972.

### Physical Education

Our physical education program continues to meet the needs of the individual students through a flexible program including a variety of individual, team and recreational activities.

In grades 1-3 students are encouraged to learn about themselves through such activities as games of low and high organization, rhythms, hand-eye coordination, balance, ball handling and relays.

The students of grades 4, 5, and 6 begin to apply their previous experiences in such activities as soccer, hockey, newcomb, basketball, rhythm, gymnastics, track and field, and softball.

At the Junior High School level the program contributes to the students' total physical fitness. It broadens their knowledge, understanding and appreciation of a variety of activities even though one may not participate in all of them, but learns to be an intelligent spectator. The activities included in the program are soccer, flag football, team handball, volleyball, basketball, circuit training, wrestling, gymnastics, dance, badminton, softball, hockey, tennis, track and field.

The program at the High School is a continuation of presenting activities that will encourage participation by many rather than just a few students, which will contribute to their enjoyable use of leisure time and development of desirable social qualities. In addition to the team



sports that are offered at the Junior High level there are such activities as badminton, bowling, archery, horseshoes, lacrosse, croquet, rollerskating, tennis, self defense, sackety, exercycle, cargo net, ping pong, tetherball, shuffleboard and dual activities.

### Athletics

Highlights of the 1972 Athletic Programs were the continued achievements of the girl's basketball, field hockey and softball teams; the development and performance of the baseball, cross country and track squads; the recognition by the football team when five players were selected on the South Shore All-League team; the Cheerleaders' success at the National Cheerleaders Camp as well as in the district; and the improvement by the Ice Hockey team within a period of one season as a varsity sport.

Throughout the past year a total of 244 students or 46% of the student body participated in a Varsity program that consists of eleven sports.

In conclusion, I wish to express my appreciation to all who have assisted in the physical education and athletic programs of the schools.

Respectfully submitted,

Vincent J. Malewicz  
Director of Athletics and Physical Education



## ATHLETIC REVOLVING ACCOUNT

BALANCE JANUARY 1, 1972		\$ 340.41
Basketball receipts		1,156.17
Football receipts		<u>1,853.11</u>
TOTAL RECEIPTS		\$3,349.69
EXPENDITURES:		
Basketball - Boys - H.S.		
Custodians	45.59	
Matron	52.06	
Officials	352.00	
Police	90.00	
Timer	48.00	
Ticket seller	<u>30.00</u>	
		617.65
Basketball - Boys - J.H.S.		
Officials	260.00	260.00
Basketball - Girls - H.S.		
Officials	70.00	70.00
Football		
Officials	448.00	
Police	288.00	
PA system	180.00	
Ticket seller	<u>114.00</u>	
		1,030.00
League Dues		150.00
Awards		670.73
Entry fee		43.75
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		<u>2,842.13</u>
BALANCE ON HAND		\$ 507.56

# Report of the Speech Therapist

Dear Mr. Goldman:

I am pleased to submit the following report for the year 1972:

Speech services were offered to the children in the elementary schools beginning with the Summer Kindergarten at which time all incoming first grade children were screened for possible defective speech patterns. Of the number tested, 58 or approximately 20% were found to have mild to severe problems.

There are, at present, 45 children receiving some type of speech therapy with the emphasis being on correction in the early grades. A continuation of the more severe cases is continued on through grade 6. Students in the Junior and Senior High Schools receive therapy on a voluntary basis.

In November, 1972, a tutorial program was initiated, in which regularly enrolled speech students are given extra drill sessions with volunteer helpers. Currently there are three Senior High students involved in this program. They are: Jean Card, Jane Bulman, and Diane Morey. The volunteers come to the Central School during one or more of their free periods, two or three times weekly. In addition, there is one parent volunteer, Mrs. Judith Gill, who comes three afternoons a week.

## Statistics:

There are 45 students in the program distributed as follows:

Grade 1 -	9
Grade 2 -	10
Grade 3 -	12
Grade 4 -	5
Grade 5 -	3
Grade 6 -	1
Jr. and Sr. High -	4

Number with mild speech problems      20

Number with moderate speech problems   8

Number with severe speech problems    17

60% are seen twice a week.

30% are seen three times a week.

10% are seen four times a week.

Respectfully submitted,

Holly Hansen, Speech Therapist

# Report of the School Nurses

Dear Mr. Goldman:

We herewith submit the annual report of the school nurses for the year ending December 31, 1972.

School Visits	708
Special Attention to	17,566
First Aid Care to	4,554
Special Injuries requiring immediate attention	48
Pupils recommended for exclusion	20
Pupils referred to school physician	29
Pupils referred to family physician or dentist	139
Conferences with parents	1,445
Communicable diseases	67
Chicken Pox	61
Scarlet Fever	2
Measles	1
German Measles	3
Contagious Skin Diseases	5

## Immunization Program

Booster Inoculations Diphtheria-Tetanus	
Grades 1 - 5 - 10 April 1972	335

## Heaf Testing Program (Tuberculosis)

December 1972

Grade I	
# Pupils given test	187
# Pupils showing a positive reaction	0

Massachusetts Vision Test (School Year 1971-72)	
# Pupils tested	2,252
# Pupils failing retest	142
# Notices sent to parents	101
# Pupils examined by eye specialist	91

Massachusetts Hearing Conservation Program	
# Pupils given the group test	2,230
# Pupils failing the individual test	60
# Notices sent to parents	35
# Pupils examined by physician	24

Physical Examinations (School Year 1971-72)	
# Pupils examined by school physician	631
# Pupils examined by family physician	252
# Pupils referred by the school physician for further diagnosis and treatment	124

## Registration for entering Grade One

Registration List		231
Social Histories		233
Medical Forms		234
Family Physician	195	
School Physician	39	
Birth Certificates		234
Immunization Certificates		220

## Other Activities:

All pupils weighed and measured, class room inspections made and meetings attended.

The Future Nurses Club members and their advisor, Mrs. Alexander, visited several hospital schools of nursing and have been visited by recruiters from area schools of nursing. All members helped with the preparations to entertain the patients at Lakeville Hospital and some of our members made frequent visits to them. The Club entered a float in the Homecoming Parade and was awarded a trophy for it. Members helped with the annual food collection that is held in all the schools. An illustrated medical dictionary was donated to the East Bridgewater Public Health Nursing Association. Twelve medical dictionaries and two scholarships were presented at the High School Graduation to students entering schools to prepare for the various health professions.

May we express our sincere appreciation to all who participated and cooperated in carrying out the school health program.

Respectfully submitted,

Barbara Alexander, R. N.  
Jean Barnes, R. N.  
Lynne Oakley, R. N.

# Report of the Dental Hygienist

Dear Mr. Goldman:

I herewith submit the following report of the School Dental Department.

The pre-school dental examination by Blanche H. Flint, Dental Hygienist, in June, 1972 were as follows:

45 - examinations
19 - no visible dental defects
23 - dental work needed
3 - dental work started

In July and August, 1972, dental examinations, prophylaxis and fluoride treatments were offered to pupils attending Summer Kindergarten.

The following dental work was completed by the School Dental Hygienist, Blanche H. Flint, R.N. R.D.H.

Examinations for visible cavities and prophylaxis	127
Examinations for visible cavities, prophylaxis and fluoride treatments	120
Examinations for visible cavities	9

The following oral conditions were found in children accepting the program:

Mouths in good condition	78
Dental work needed	21
Dental work started	28

The dental work completed by the dental hygienist this year is as follows:

In grades 1 through 6 and 8	- 1,311 Prophylaxis
In grades 2, 5 and 8	- 598 Topical fluoride treatment

Also all first grade pupils who did not attend Summer Kindergarten were given fluoride treatments on request at the time of their prophylaxis in September, 1972.

Chairside and class room instruction in daily care of their teeth were given also. Group instruction in dental health and diet was also given.

In June, 1972 Dr. Sowsy and Dr. Brodeur completed the requested dental work of 1971-72 in grades one and two.

The fee for this work was paid to Mr. Stanley B. Goldman, Supt. of Schools.



The professional study by Mrs. Flint has included the following:

Dental Hygienist intraining classes at Forsyth Dental Center,  
Boston  
Veterans Hospital Annual Dental Day, Brockton  
Mass. Dental Convention, Boston

I wish to thank Dr. Sowsy, Dr. Brodeur and all school personnel for their cooperation with the school Dental Program.

Respectfully submitted,

Blanche H. Flint, R.N. R.D.H.

## Report of the Director of the School Lunch Program

To: Mr. Goldman  
Mr. Mitchell

Two new programs have been carried out in our schools the past year. Breakfast programs are conducted in the High and Junior High Schools with an average of 170 students served each day. The Senior Citizens participate at the Junior High lunch each Thursday that school is in session. Eighty-five or more men and women are served each week. This program has the approval of the local School Committee but has not been approved by the Bureau of Nutrition Education and School Food Services as it is conducted only one day a week.

A daily average of two thousand meals are served in the four schools. 2250 1/2 pint cartons of milk are purchased daily to serve with the "A" meal and for the Special Milk Program.

About two hundred students are served daily under the Free Lunch program; included are twenty Headstart youngsters who eat at the Central School. At present the subsidy for free lunches is 51¢ per plate.

Cost per meal averaged 50.3¢ for the past year which was up over the previous year from 44.6¢. Another rise is anticipated for the present year taking into account wages, cost of food and the receipt of fewer government commodities.

Annual Thanksgiving and Christmas dinners are served in all schools. Again this year parents of first-graders were invited to lunch at the Central School so they could be introduced to School Lunch and observe their children.

Assistance of appropriated funds for wages of management, repair and purchase of equipment has been a large factor in the continued functioning of School Lunch in our local schools. Accumulated bills, because of USDA subsidies coming in so late in the season, have been of especial concern this year.

Thank you for your consideration and help in promoting School Lunch in our town.

Mildred L. Siscoe  
Director, School Lunch Program

# Teachers Salary Schedule

September 1972

	B	B+15	M	M+15	M+30	CAGS
1	7519	7719	8019	8219	8419	8719
2	7828	8028	8328	8528	8728	9028
3	8137	8337	8637	8837	9037	9337
4	8736	8936	9336	9536	9736	10136
5	9048	9248	9648	9845	10048	10448
6	9360	9560	9960	10160	10360	10760
7	9975	10175	10675	10875	11075	11575
8	10290	10490	10990	11190	11390	11990
9	10605	10805	11305	11505	11705	12405
10	11342	11542	12142	12342	12542	13242
11	11766	11966	12566	12766	12966	13666
15			12976	13176	13376	14076
20				13676	13876	14576
25					14376	15076

## Age-Grade Table

OCTOBER 1, 1972

Grade	Sex	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	TOTALS
1	M	26	106	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140
	F	21	71	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
2	M	0	5	87	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
	F	0	4	78	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
3	M	0	0	3	90	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116
	F	0	0	3	108	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
4	M	0	0	0	5	79	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
	F	0	0	0	7	86	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
5	M	0	0	0	0	4	105	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
	F	0	0	0	0	8	92	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112
6	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	81	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
	F	0	0	0	0	0	2	90	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
7	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	78	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
	F	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	61	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
8	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	72	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	92
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	70	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	91
9	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	62	17	1	0	0	0	0	81
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	71	10	0	0	0	0	0	92
10	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	62	17	2	1	0	0	86
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	71	6	1	0	0	0	91
11	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	45	15	1	0	0	71
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	52	5	1	0	1	67
12	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	51	11	1	0	71
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	50	4	1	0	66
Ung.	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3
Total	M	26	111	98	107	105	124	100	106	88	87	91	71	68	13	1	0	1196
	F	21	75	85	122	108	104	111	77	96	92	93	71	56	5	1	1	1118

Grand

# School Department Directory

Name	Assignment	Training	Degree	Elected
Stanley B. Goldman	Superintendent	Tufts College	B.S.	1937
Gordon W. Mitchell	Ass't Superintendent	Tufts Graduate School	M.A.	
		State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1968
		State College, Bridgewater	Ed.M.	
CENTRAL SCHOOL				
Ralph V. Murray	Principal	State College, Salem	B.S.	1951
		Boston University	M.S. Ed.	
Paul F. Doherty	Ass't Principal	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1971
		Boston University	M.Ed.	
Elizabeth C. DeBlock	Guidance	Georgian Government College	B.A.	1972
		State University, New York	M.S.	
Wilmar Armer	Grade IV	State College, Bridgewater	B.S. Ed.	1955
		State College, Bridgewater	Ed.M.	
Barbara A. Wolfreys	Grade IV	State College, Bridgewater	B.S. Ed.	1971
Ruth Ann Sand	Grade IV	State College, Bridgewater	B.S. Ed.	1971
Anna R. Veilleux	Grade IV	State College, Bridgewater	B.S. Ed.	1955
Susan Skeiber	Leave of Absence	State College, Framingham	B.S.	1971
Barbara M. Keith	Grade IV	University of Mass.	B.S.	1965
Marion I. Hogue	Grade III	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1934
Evelyn J. Smith	Grade III	State College, Bridgewater		1948
Ruth F. Gray	Grade III	State College, Keene, N.H.	B.S. Ed.	1951
Elizabeth M. Murphy	Grade III	State College, Bridgewater	B.S. Ed.	1963
Annette P. Pillsbury	Leave of Absence	University of Mass.	B.A.	1966
Diane Aberle	Grade III	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	1972
Ann T. Costa	Grade III	Stonehill College	B.A.	1972
Mary Ann Mather	Grade III	State University, Oswego	B.A.	1972

Joyce A. Shepard	Grade III	University of Mass.	B. A.	1972
Amber G. Sheibley	Grade II	Temple University	B. S.	1966
Paula B. Larson	Grade II	Northeastern University	B. S.	1971
Karen B. Brindle	Grade II	State College, Salem	B. S.	1971
Lorraine A. Pratt	Grade II	State College, Bridgewater	B. S.	1970
Margaret M. McCarthy	Grade II	State College, Bridgewater	B. S. Ed.	1944
Ethel L. Nicholas	Grade II	State College, Bridgewater	B. S. Ed.	1965
Gertrude L. Horsley	Grade II	State College, Bridgewater	B. S. Ed.	1963
Geraldine A. Taylor	Grade II	State College, Bridgewater	B. S. Ed.	1971
Sonya Jenney	Grade II	Pennsylvania State Univ.	B. S.	1964
Linda Sheff	Grade II	Boston University	B. S.	1969
Dorathea Barney	Grade I	State College, Bridgewater	B. S.	1958
Rosemary R. Langwa	Grade I	Emerson College	B. L. I.	1953
Harriet S. Murray	Grade I	State College, Framingham	B. S. Ed.	1954
Rosa Lee Clark	Grade I	Ball State Teachers College	B. S.	1970
		Ball State Teachers College	M. A. Ed.	
Carolyn A. Conte	Grade I	State College, Boston	B. S.	1971
Carol Ann Kavanaugh	Grade I	State College, Boston	B. S. Ed.	1963
Myrtle W. Cartier	Grade I	State College, Bridgewater	B. S.	1969
Martha Rosewell	Grade I	State College, Bridgewater	B. S.	1969
Dianne M. Lounsbury	Grade I	State College, Bridgewater	B. S.	1969
Shirley Crumm	Grade I	Hofstra College	B. S.	1972
Ursula H. Lehberger	Grade I	Neward State College	B. A.	1972
Ellen V. Eaton	Music	C. W. Post College	B. S.	1972
Katherine M. Douglas	Art	University of Maryland	B. S.	1972
Carolyn Rebiero	Physical Education	Sargent College, B. U.	B. S.	1968
Nancy Querzoli	Corrective Studies	State College, Bridgewater	B. S. Ed.	1955
Holly Hansen	Speech Therapist	Emerson College	B. S.	1968
M. Louise Shippee	Special Education	Boston University	B. S.	1957
		State College, Boston	Ed. M.	
Rosemary Saccoccia	Perceptually Handicapped	Tutor		
Doris Scudder	Teacher Aide			



Instructional Aide  
Instructional Aide  
Instructional Aide  
Lunchroom Aide

State College, Bridgewater  
State College, Bridgewater  
State College, Bridgewater  
State College, Bridgewater  
Rhode Island State College  
State College, Bridgewater  
State College, Fitchburg  
Boston University  
State College, Bridgewater  
Boston University  
Northeastern University  
State College, Bridgewater  
Northeastern University  
State College, Bridgewater  
State College, Rhode Island  
State College, Bridgewater  
State College, Bridgewater  
Stonehill College  
State College, Bridgewater  
State College, Bridgewater  
Aroostock State College  
State College, Bridgewater  
State College, Bridgewater  
State College, Bridgewater

B.S.  
M.Ed.  
B.S.  
Ed.M.  
B.S.  
M.Ed.  
B.S.Ed.  
B.S.  
B.S.  
B.A.  
B.S.  
Ed.M.  
B.S.  
Ed.M.  
B.S.  
B.S.  
B.S.  
B.S.  
B.A.  
B.S.  
B.S.  
B.S.  
B.S.  
B.S.  
B.S.

1964  
1968  
1969  
1968  
1970  
1971  
1962  
1965  
1964  
1972  
1972  
1971  
1970  
1970  
1970  
1965  
1964  
1969  
1967  
1968

# INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL

Principal  
Ass't Principal &  
Reading  
Guidance  
Grade VI  
Grade VI  
Grade VI  
Grade VI  
Grade VI  
Grade VI  
Grade VI  
Grade VI  
Grade V  
Grade V  
Grade V  
Grade V  
Grade V  
Grade V  
Grade V  
Grade V  
Leave of Absence

Ruth Ware  
Lorena A. Manchester  
Sally Aldrich  
Violet P. Stone

David R. Condron  
Raymond J. Cabana  
Elmer P. Ladouceur  
Richard H. Pollino  
John J. Bowen  
Richard P. Meier  
D. Carol Frazer  
William J. Browne  
Arthur S. MacBride, Jr.  
Diane McKenzie  
Cynthia Simmons  
Richard Meier  
Deobrah Crowley  
Marjorie Porfido  
Mary Margaret Miller  
Betsey A. Bushnell  
Mary E. Demers  
Arleen Bruce  
Donna M. McDonald  
Jeanne S. Ebert

Linda Amaral	Grade V	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1972
Philip A. Conroy, Jr.	Grade V	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1972
Paul H. Naper	Grade V	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1972
Wendy A. Segel	Grade IV	Michigan State University	B.A.	1963
William Mauger	Grade IV	Eastern Nazarene College	B.S.	1971
Holly D. Karr	Grade IV	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1971
Rietta Gebaide	Leave of Absence	Stern College for Women	B.A.	1971
Patricia A. Pollino	Music	State College, Lowell	B.M.	1970
Regina Ladouceur	Leave of Absence	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1968
Raymond Cartier	Physical Education	Northeastern University	B.S.	1970
David J. Frazer	Art	R. I. School of Design	B.S.	1971
Jayne Satter	Percept. Handicapped Tutor	Boston University	B.S.	1972
Martha Redgate	Instructional Aide			
Sharon Waldron	Instructional Aide			
Ruth Colton	Instructional Aide			
JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL				
John C. Collins	Principal	State College, Bridgewater	B.S. Ed.	1963
Isabelle R. Odabashian	Ass't Principal	Northeastern University	M.S. Ed.	
		State College, Bridgewater	B.S. Ed.	1931
		State College, Bridgewater	M. Ed.	
Ellen Kulick	Guidance	Stonehill College	M.S.	1969
		State College, Bridgewater	M. Ed.	
Marguerite Ross	English	Boston University	A. B.	1966
		Boston University	Ed. M. - CAGS	
Miriam D. Leach	English	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1950
Patrick L. Cronin	English	St. Michael's College	B.S.	1972
		St. Michael's College	M. Ed.	
Marilyn R. Guarino	English	Bridgewater State College	B.A.	1972
Edna May Logan	English	Stonehill College	B.A.	1969
Joyce A. Brine	English	State College, Bridgewater	B.A. Ed.	1967

Robert L. Tully	English	George Washington Univ.	B.A.	1965
Helen Cox	English	State College, Bridgewater	Ed.M.	
Frances Sanschagrin	English	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1970
Douglas Larkins	English, Spanish	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1970
Jill Rosenberg	French, English	State College, Bridgewater	A.B.	1970
Mary M. Alden	Mathematics	Cordland State College	B.A.	1972
Diane Dery	Mathematics	State College, Bridgewater	B.S. Ed.	1962
David Stevens	Mathematics	State College, Westfield	B.S.	1971
Daniel Ryan	Mathematics	University of Mass.	B.S.	1969
Robert Muir, Jr.	Mathematics	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1970
Howard V. Post, Jr.	Mathematics, Science	Boston College	B.S.	1970
William S. Parsons	Earth Science	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1969
		Lowell Technological Inst.	B.S.	1972
Fred S. Cushing	Science	State College, Boston	B.S.	1968
Gordon W. Ross	Science, Coaching	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1966
		State College, Bridgewater	M.Ed.	
Judith Riordan	Social Studies	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1970
William P. Smith	Social Studies	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1970
Donald F. Wood	Geography	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1958
		State College, Bridgewater	Ed.M.	
Louis Sault	Social Studies	Clark University	A.B.	1967
		State College, Bridgewater	Ed.M.	
Joan M. Sullivan	Social Studies	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1963
		State College, Bridgewater	Ed.M.	
Christopher Waddell	Science	Wayne State University	B.S.	1972
Sharon Daley	Home Economics	University of Maine	B.S.	1970
Richard Achin	Industrial Arts-Dept. Head	Boston University		1970
Frederick Ackerbloom	Industrial Arts	Northeastern University	B.S.	1970
Kenneth I. Wood	Art	Bates College	B.A.	1967
Edward J. Denon	Music	Boston University		1968

Ronald St. George	Physical Education	Monmouth College	B.A.	1972
Judith Kraemer	Physical Education	Sargent College, B.U.	B.S.	1966
Vincent J. Mitchell	Special Class	State College, Bridgewater	B.A.	1969
Phyllis Jezard	Teacher Aide			
HIGH SCHOOL				
Albert W. Kjellerstedt	Principal	University of Connecticut	B.A.	1962
Norman F. McGowan	Ass't Principal	State College, Bridgewater	M.A.	
Loretta Ring	Guidance	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1967
		State College, Bridgewater	B.S.Ed.	1970
		State College, Bridgewater	M.Ed.	
Claire T. Howard	Guidance, Spanish	Boston University	B.A.	1970
Karl P. Crowell	English - Dept. Chr.	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1968
David K. Wilson	English	State College, Bridgewater	B.A.	1971
Deborah Cohee	English, Drama	Kentucky Wesleyan College	B.A.	1971
Kristine Nash	English	State College, Westfield	B.A.	1969
Denise Ryan	English	State College, Framingham	B.A.	1972
Claire Kirkcaldy	Reading	State College, Bridgewater	B.A.	1972
Donald R. Ketcham	Foreign Lang. - Dept. Chr.	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.Ed.	1959
		Middlebury College	M.A.	
Francis J. Duggan	Latin Lecturer			
Donna Larkins	French	State College, Bridgewater	B.A.	1966
Virginia O'Kelly	French	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1968
Francis R. Mello	Spanish	St. Edward's College	B.A.	1969
Curtis Sawyer	Mathematics - Dept. Chr.	State College, Salem	B.S.Ed.	1969
		So. Univ. of New York	MS Math Ed.	
		M.I. T.	B.S.	1968
Jordan Backler	Mathematics	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1936
Joseph F. Morey	Mathematics	Harding College	B.A.	1968
Nellis J. Williams	Mathematics	University of Maine	B.A.	1968
Earle P. Hanna	Science - Dept. Chr.	State College, Bridgewater	M.Ed.	

John K. Young, Jr.	Chemistry	Eastern Nazarene College	B.S.	1967
William Crowley, Jr.	Health, Physiology	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1968
James F. Rowell	Chemistry, Physics	Tufts University	B.S.	1967
Charles Hunt	Biology	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1965
Nicholas A. Paone	Science, Math	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1967
Donald A. Oakley	Social Studies-Dept. Chr.	State College, Bridgewater	B.S. Ed.	1961
George A. McCabe	Social Studies	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1970
Rui D. Santos	Social Studies	Marshall College	B.A.	1969
David Katz	Social Studies	University of Mass.	B.S.	1970
Stanley H. Hatch	Business - Dept. Chr.	University of Rhode Island	B.S.	1960
		University of Rhode Island	M.S.	
Margaret C. Jowdry	Business subjects	University of Maine	B.S. Ed.	1965
Janice Arthur	Business subjects	Skidmore College	B.S.	1972
Harold W. Locke	Business Subjects	University of Mass.	B.S.A.	1972
Marion R. Farrar	Home Economics	University of Maine	B.S.	1958
Florence Tarantino	Home Economics Lecturer			
Virginia Lovering	Super. Phys. Ed. Girls	Boston University	B.S.	1959
Thomas P. Lovett	Industrial Arts	State College, Framingham	B.S.	1972
Jean J. Bellefeuille	Industrial Arts	State College, Fitchburg		1972
Vincent J. Malewicz	Dir. Athletics & Phys. Ed.	Boston University	B.S.	1954
Albert Stonkus	Phys. Ed., Coaching	Boston University	B.S.	1972
Brett Bernier	Physical Education	University of New Hampshire	B.S.	1972
Albert H. Stevens	Director of Art	Museum of Fine Arts	B.S. Ed.	1959
Daniel A. Lasdow	Director of Music	Lowell State College	B.M.E.	1972
Patricia A. McElroy	Teacher Aide			
Stephen Levine	Counselor	Rutgers	B.A.	1969
		Northeastern University	M.A.	
SCHOOL EMPLOYEES				
Elizabeth Hurd	Home Study	Boston University	B.S.	
Jean C. Barnes	School Nurse	Framingham Union Hospital	R.N.	



Barbara W. Alexander	School Nurse	Faulkner Hospital	R.N.
Lynne Oakley	School Nurse	Brockton Hospital	R.N.
Blanche H. Flint	Dental Hygienist	Peter Bent Brigham Hospital	R.N. R.D.H.
Dr. Donald B. Bannerman	School Doctor		
Dr. Paul Sowsy	School Dentist		
Dr. Richard Brodeur	School Dentist		
Charles F. Thomas	Attendance Officer		
Blanche E. Spear	Secretary, Superintendent's Office		
Margaret O. Alexander	Statistician		
Edith M. Hurley	Ass't Secretary, Superintendent's Office		
Betty J. Cavicchi	Secretary, High School		
Theresa C. Deohane	Secretary, Guidance Office		
Beverly A. Fanning	Secretary, Junior High School		
Barbara A. Benson	Secretary, Intermediate School		
Loretta M. Fairburn	Secretary, Central School		
Nina V. Ferrante	Secretary, Central School		
George McCabe	Head Custodian, Central School		
Matthew Tartaglia	Custodian, Central School		
Albert Brenner	Custodian, Central School		
William Maskill	Custodian, Central School		
Frederick Brown	Head Custodian, Intermediate School		
Ronald D. Olson	Custodian, Intermediate School		
John F. Curley	Head Custodian, Junior High School		
Willard F. Marchant	Custodian, Junior High School		
John Slidkevich	Custodian, Junior High School		
Charles F. Thomas	Custodian, Junior High School		
Donald F. Kerrigan	Head Custodian, High School		
Dorothy F. Martin	Matron, High School		
Elwood M. Gibson	Custodian, High School		
Daniel W. Johnson	Custodian, High School		
Wallace D. Brotherton	Maintenance Man		

Mario Moretti	Maintenance Man
Mildred L. Siscoe	Cafeteria Director
Eleanor Ellis	Manager, Central School Cafeteria
Claire Copeland	Central School Cafeteria
Christine Hall	Central School Cafeteria
Marjorie Mondeau	Central School Cafeteria
Barbara Owens	Central School Cafeteria
Pauline Wood	Central School Cafeteria
Marilyn Rowley	Central School Cafeteria
Mary Davidson	Manager, Intermediate School Cafeteria
Arlene Hill	Intermediate School Cafeteria
Margaret Meyerowitz	Intermediate School Cafeteria
Winifred Reardon	Intermediate School Cafeteria
Marie Tokan	Intermediate School Cafeteria
Ecla Waugh	Intermediate School Cafeteria
Elizabeth Wynn	Intermediate School Cafeteria
Emily Rocha	Manager, Junior High School Cafeteria
Anne Balfour	Junior High School Cafeteria
Leila Curley	Junior High School Cafeteria
Eleanor Hennessey	Junior High School Cafeteria
Carmela Merolli	Junior High School Cafeteria
Patricia Morehouse	Junior High School Cafeteria
Jane Olson	Junior High School Cafeteria
Jean Tower	Junior High School Cafeteria
Florence Tarantino	Manager, High School Cafeteria
Helen Bruni	High School Cafeteria
Harriet Foster	High School Cafeteria
Claire Kenn	High School Cafeteria
Catherine Mormino	High School Cafeteria
Anne Sullivan	High School Cafeteria
Priscilla Williams	High School Cafeteria

# INDEX

Animal Inspector . . . . .	110
Appeals, Board of . . . . .	109
Assessors . . . . .	106
Auditor's Report . . . . .	140
Building Inspector . . . . .	139
By-Laws Committee . . . . .	103
Charter Study Committee . . . . .	126
Christmas Decorations Committee . . . . .	118
Civil Defense . . . . .	101
Conservation Commission . . . . .	115
Council on Aging . . . . .	131
Dog Officer . . . . .	110
Fire Department . . . . .	125
Gas Inspector . . . . .	109
Health, Board of . . . . .	104
High School Building Addition Committee . . . . .	167
Highway Surveyor . . . . .	99
Housing Authority . . . . .	117
Industrial Development Commission . . . . .	130
Jury List . . . . .	86
Librarian . . . . .	132
Mayor of Bridgewater, England Honored . . . . .	93
Moth Superintendent . . . . .	112
Old Colony Planning Council . . . . .	127
Old Colony Planning Council Meets . . . . .	95
Park Department . . . . .	101
Personnel Relations Review Board . . . . .	136
Planning Board . . . . .	108
Plumbing Inspector . . . . .	119
Plymouth County Aid to Agriculture . . . . .	128
Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project . . . . .	113
Police Department . . . . .	96
Public Health Nurse . . . . .	105
School Department . . . . .	169
Age-Grade Report . . . . .	210
Art Director . . . . .	200
Athletics and Physical Education . . . . .	201
Awards . . . . .	195
Class Roll . . . . .	193
Committee Report . . . . .	177
Dental Hygienist . . . . .	207
Director of School Lunches . . . . .	208
Five Year Enrollment Table . . . . .	176
Graduation Exercises, Class of 1972 . . . . .	192

# INDEX

Music Department . . . . .	198
Nurses . . . . .	205
Organization . . . . .	171
Principal of Central School . . . . .	181
Principal of High School . . . . .	190
Principal of Intermediate School . . . . .	184
Principal of Junior High School . . . . .	187
Receipts . . . . .	173
School Department Directory . . . . .	211
Speech Therapist . . . . .	204
Superintendent of Schools . . . . .	179
Teachers' Salary Schedule . . . . .	209
Treasurer of School Board . . . . .	172
Sealer of Weights and Measures . . . . .	120
Selectmen, Board of . . . . .	90
Sesqui Centennial Committee . . . . .	121
Southeastern Regional School District Committee . . . . .	123
Study Committee—Parking and Business Facilities . . . . .	137
Town Clerk . . . . .	7
Annual Town Election . . . . .	38
Annual Town Meeting . . . . .	19
Licenses Issued . . . . .	85
Presidential Primary . . . . .	43
Special Town Meeting (September 25, 1972) . . . . .	54
Special Town Meeting (December 18, 1972) . . . . .	63
State Primary . . . . .	51
State Election . . . . .	57
Town Officers . . . . .	9
Vital Statistics:	
Births . . . . .	65
Marriages . . . . .	69
Deaths . . . . .	82
Town Collector . . . . .	117
Treasurer, Report of . . . . .	137
Tree Warden . . . . .	114
Veterans' Services . . . . .	111
Water Commissioners . . . . .	125
Wiring Inspector . . . . .	124

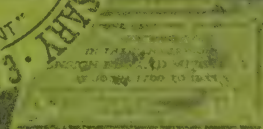
5715

0





TR  
18  
19  
19



EAST BRIDGEWATER  
SESQUICENTENNIAL  
JUNE 9-16 1823-1973  
150 Years of Progress

### **Photos on the cover**

#### **Sesquicentennial Year, 1973**

*Upper left.* E.B. Center, which has looked basically the same for over a century. The Old Brick Store was constructed in 1802.

*Upper right.* Center Tree marker on the E.B.-W.B. line on Rte. 106. This was the center of the purchase of old Bridgewater from the Wampanoag Indian tribe by Myles Standish, Samuel Nash, and Constant Southworth, men of Duxbury in March, 1649.

*Left center.* Carver Cotton Gin Company, one of East Bridgewater's earliest industries.

*Right center.* Tanbark Wheel in Joppa Village (Elmwood) Represents Experience Mitchell's tanning ventures in 1680, the first in Plymouth County and one of the first in America.

*Left center.* Old Graveyard on Central street where most of East Bridgewater's early inhabitants were buried.

*Bottom left.* First Parish Unitarian Church, gathered in 1723, which served as the beginning of the East Parish, this church was built in 1793, the third meetinghouse.

*Bottom right.* Sesquicentennial Sign on Hobart Park in E.B. center.

**Photography By Donald E. Cahill**

**Cover Design By Thomas E. Reynolds**

**ONE HUNDRED FIFTIETH**

**ANNUAL REPORT**

**OF THE**

**TOWN OFFICERS**

**OF THE TOWN OF**

**EAST BRIDGEWATER**

**FOR THE YEAR ENDING**

**1973**





*Dedicated to*



RICHARD M. HENNESSEY

1907 — 1973

*“Dick’s” trademark of devotion to his community was portrayed by the excellence of the highway conditions, whether “summer or winter.”*





---

---

IN MEMORIAM

ERNEST C. PHILBRICK

Died July 19, 1973

East Bridgewater Planning Board 1961 - 1964

Asst. Building Inspector 1969 - 1973

RICHARD M. HENNESSEY

Died September 10, 1973

Fire Department 1927 - 1954

Highway Department 1943 - 1959

Highway Surveyor 1959 - 1973

LLOYD A . BOYDEN

Died December 6, 1973

East Bridgewater Planning Board 1956 - 1958

---

---



# REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

## TOWN OF EAST BRIDGEWATER

Incorporated June 14, 1823

Area of Town 17.29 sq. mi.



1955 State Census	Population 5,359
1960 Federal Census	Population 6,139
1965 State Census	Population 7,460
1970 Federal Census	Population 8,347

Annual Town Meeting held on first Monday in April. Annual Town Election held on the Saturday following the first Monday.

U. S. Senators in Congress —

Edward M. Kennedy (D) of Boston

Edward W. Brooke (R) of Newton

U. S. Representative in Congress —

Margaret M. Heckler of Wellesley. Tenth Congressional District

Governor —

Francis W. Sargent (R) of Dover

Lt. Governor —

Donald R. Dwight (R) of So. Hadley

\*Second Councillor District — Herbert L. Connolly (D) of Newton.

Secretary of the Commonwealth —

John F. X. Davoren (D) of Milford

Attorney General — Robert H. Quinn (D) of Boston.

Treasurer and Receiver-General —

Robert Q. Crane (D) of Boston.

Auditor of the Commonwealth — Thaddeus Buczko (D) of Salem

\*\*Eighth Plymouth Representative District, Representative in General Court —

Robert E. McCarthy (D) of East Bridgewater

(\* \*\* Chapters 326 and 663 of the Acts of 1973 changed the 8th Plymouth Representative District to the 9th Plymouth Representative District, and the Second Councillor District to the First Councillor District which would be reflected in the November 5, 1974 State Election.)

## PLYMOUTH COUNTY OFFICERS

District Attorney — A. Stanley Littlefield (R) of Abington

Register of Probate and Insolvency — John J. Daley of Bridgewater

County Commissioners —

George A. Ridder of East Bridgewater

Edward P. Kirby of Whitman

John J. Franey of Abington

County Treasurer — Lawrence Marden of Abington

Sheriff — Linwood H. Snow of Hanson

Clerk of Courts — Arthur T. Murphy of Brockton

Register of Deeds — Richard W. Holm of Hingham

Counties in Massachusetts (14)

Barnstable	Franklin	Norfolk
Berkshire	Hampden	PLYMOUTH (East Bridgewater)
Bristol	Hampshire	Suffolk
Dukes	Middlesex	Worcester
Essex	Nantucket	

## PRECINCTS

*Precinct I* Amber Drive, Batti Ave., Belmont St., Brenda Ave., Dean Place, Ellis Lane, Elm St., Folsom Ave., Grove St., Harvard St., Harvard Terrace, Highland St., Keith Place, Kingman Circle, Leland St., Matfield St., New Road, No. Bedford St., No. Central St., No. Water St., Oakwood Terrace, Old Bedford Road, Pleasant Ave., Pleasant St., Shawnee Ave., Summer St., Summit Drive, Tardie Terrace, Thatcher St., Thayer Ave., Village Road, Water St., Waterman St., West Union St. (#543-634), Wildwood Ave., Willow Ave., Winter St.

*Precinct II* Allen St., Abbey Lane, Ashley Drive, Bedford St., Bennet Lane, Bridge St. (#848-974), Bixby Drive, Bryant Road, Callahan Rd., Church Ave., Conant Place, Cook St., Cottage St., Cross St., Davenport Rd., East St., Emerald St., Hayes Rd., Hayward Rd., Hillcrest Rd., Hillside Ave., Hubbard Rd., Keene Lane, King Place, Laurel St., Lillian & Joseph Sts., Loring Road, Metzler Road, Murray Road, Old Plymouth Road, Oregon St., Ousamequin Pines, Park Ave., Pearl St., Plymouth St., Pond St., Ouadrille Lane, Robbins St., South St., Spring St., Springer Ave., Tolman Way, Washington St. (#2095-2306, West St., West Pond St., West Union St. (#11-516), Whitman St.

*Precinct III* Branch Road, Balsam Ave., Bridge St. (#19-788), Cedar St., Central St., Chestnut St., Church St., Crescent St., Forest Trail, Franklin St., Hobart St., Hudson St., Kennelworth Drive, Leaf Lane, Lorraine Drive, Lynn Lee Terrace, Maple Ave., McCordick Ave., Memorial Drive, Morse Ave., Oak St., Old Oak St., Pine St., Prospect St., Riddell Road, Sherwood Circle, Spear Ave., Stevens Court, Strong Ave., Tenzi Terrace, Union St., Walnut St., Washington St. (#5-2030).



## Elected Town Officers

*Term  
Expires*  
1974

Philip E. Carey

### TOWN CLERK

Elaine S. Powers

1976

### SELECTMEN

Dana G. Chase, Chirman

1974

Robert E. McCarthy

1975

Charles M. Repeta, Jr., Clerk

1976

### ASSESSORS

Gordon Chase, Chairman

1974

James Johnson

1975

Henry P. Perkins, Clerk

1976

### TOWN COLLECTOR

Dallas M. Forcier

1974

Joseph S. Harb & Noma C. McCarthy, Deputy Collector of Taxes  
(Appointed by Town Collector)

### TREASURER

Edward S. Whitmarsh, Jr.

1976

### AUDITOR

Gerald W. Towle

1976

### SCHOOL COMMITTEE

William L. Copeland

1974

Thomas S. Morey, Vice Chairman

1974

Florence Bannerman, Chairman

1975

Edward J. Sexton, Secretary

1975

Carl W. Eastman

1976

Patrick Lynch

1976

### EAST BRIDGEEATER HOUSING AUTHORITY

Eugene Davidson, Ass't Treas.	1974
Thomas N. Goode, II, Chairman	1976
Raymond E. Tardie, Vice Chairman	1977
Donald E. Woodward, Treasurer	1978
Bertyl V. Johnson, Resigned (State Appointee)	
Jean Whitmarsh (Executive Director)	
(Appointed by Authority)	

### TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY

Elizabeth P. Hurd, Chairman	1974
Carlisle L. Sturgis, Vice Chairman	1974
Frances M. Philbrick	1975
Dorothy G. Churchill	1975
Louise W. Archer, Secretary	1976
Marion DeChambeau, Treas.	1976

### REGIONAL DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Robert B. Ewing	1976
-----------------	------

### BOARD OF HEALTH

Warren T. Bradford, Clerk	1974
Glen Churchill	1975
Donald B. Bannerman, Chairman	1976

### HIGHWAY SURVEYOR

Richard E. Sheehan, Appointed	1974
Richard M. Hennessey, Deceased	

### TREE WARDEN

August J. Dube, Jr.	1975
---------------------	------

### PARK COMMISSIONERS

Thomas J. O'Brien, Clerk	1974
Ralph G. Connors, Chairman	1975
Maxwell J. Pearson	1976

### CONSTABLES

Joseph S. Harb (Appointed by Board of Selectmen)	
Mario Moretti	1974
Paul Koslowsky	1974
Charles F. Thomas	1974
Edwin E. Graham	1974
Herbert O. West, Jr.	1974

## WATER COMMISSIONERS

John Boni, Clerk	1974
Cecil W. Hoyt	1975
William Hennessey, Chairman	1976
Lyman Howard, Supt. (Appointed by Water Commissioners)	

## PLANNING BOARD

John Clark Wheatley, Chairman	1976
Norman I. Straffin	1976
John Alexander, Clerk	1977
John Grant	1977
James Imlach	1978
Michael Johnson, Vice Chairman	1978
Charles Benson	1978

## CHARTER COMMISSION

Ralph T. Davidson, Chairman	Larry Davidson
Frank C. Underhill, Vice Chairman	Kenneth Jenkins, Jr.
Elaine S. Powers, Clerk	Edith Imlach
Richard Anderson	Noma McCarthy
Paul Wolfe	

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

## FIRE CHIEF

Robert K. Winsor  
 Manuel T. Silva, Retired  
 Kenneth B. Ellis, Deputy Fire Chief (Appointed by Fire Chief)

## FIELD DRIVER

Charles F. Thomas

## FOREST FIRE WARDEN

Robert K. Winsor

## INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

George S. Wood, D.V.M.

## INSPECTOR OF WIRES

Albert M. Greiner

## GAS INSPECTOR

Francis E. Hall  
 William J. Genson, Jr., Ass't.

## DOG OFFICER

Wilfred Prouty

## SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

John F. Curley

## BUILDING INSPECTOR

N. Edward Lundberg

Ernest C. Philbrick, Asst. (Deceased)

SYLVANUS COOK PACKARD ALUMNI & CITIZENS  
SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Grace Eastman

L. Norris Luddy

## MOTH SUPERINTENDENT

August J. Dube, Jr. to 1975

## FENCE VIEWERS

Charles F. Thomas

Franklin J. Santilli

## PUBLIC WEIGHERS

William L. Wynn

Silva LaPerle

George H. Berger

Rose Baker

Ralph Jones

Philip C. Nessralla Jr.

Gordon L. Kennedy

Charles J. Nessralla

Edward F. Giampietro, Jr.

Bruce L. McDonald

Harold Kramer

Ronald A. Bloom

DIRECTOR OF VETERANS SERVICES  
VETERANS' AGENT — BURIAL AGENT  
GRAVES REGISTRATION

Philip E. Carey

## REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

Elaine S. Powers (Ex-Officio) Town Clerk

Helen R. Thorndike, Chairman

1974

Joseph C. Paruti

1975

Pauline E. Singleton

1976

## TOWN COUNSEL

Kenneth E. MacMullen

CHIEF OF POLICE  
AND KEEPER OF LOCK UP

William D. Tardie

## CLERK AND MATRON

Gloria A. Langdon

Peggy Buckland, Ass't. Matron

Hilda Elder, Ass't. Matron

## PERMANENT SERGEANTS

James Buckley

Harold Marland

Robert A. Cavanaugh

## PERMANENT PATROLMEN

David Berquist

Paul Simmons

Kenneth Elder

Edward A. Tessier

Theodoor Kroese

Edward D. Jameson

Mario Moretti, Jr.

John Silva

Richard A. Jacob, Sr.

Charles F. Whiting

Arthur G. Buckland

Harold Mosher, Transferred

## BONDED CONSTABLES

Joseph S. Harb (Pays Own Bond)

Herbert O. West, Jr.

Charles F. Thomas

## SCHOOL PATROL

Doris G. Clark

Charles F. Thomas

John B. Cormier (Sub.)

Evelyn H. Griggs

Paula Battaglia

Barbara Wile, (Sub)

## PERMANENT INTERMITTENT PATROLMEN

Robert J. Dupre

Paul Koslowsky

Charles Thomas

John Thrasher

William E. Shaw

Michael D. Kennedy

Charles Martin, Resigned

## SPECIAL POLICE

Albert L. Fortier

John B. Cormier

William Hurd

Larry Davidson

Charles Cavanaugh  
(Disposal Area Only)John F. Curley  
(for Sealer of Weights and Measures Only)



## SPECIAL POLICE OFFICERS

(For Duty on Foxboro Company Property Only)

Gunnar Anderson  
James Doonan

Ralph G. Connors  
Lowell McCain

Robert V. Yaretts, Sr.

(For Board of Health Matters Only)

Warren T. Bradford

(On Brockton Edison Co. Property Only)

John Berry, Jr.

(Conservation Commission Only)

Robert K. Winsor

(Robins Pond Park Only)

Melvin Shepherd, Jr.

(Title Law Only)

Gloria Langdon

## DIRECTOR OF CIVILIAN DEFENSE

Harry J. Gallagher

## COMMITTEE TO REVISE TOWN BY-LAWS AND TRAFFIC LAWS

James F. Buckley  
Ralph Davidson

William A. Luddy  
John C. Wheatley

## BOARD OF APPEALS

Edmund W. Nutter, Chairman

Robert Gissonna, Clerk

Robert A. Leland

## ALTERNATES

Howard A. Wilbur

## INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

Dana G. Chase, Chairman  
Joseph C. Barbour

Robert E. Lundberg  
Richard S. Mansfield

Forest Emery, Resigned

## INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT FINANCING AUTHORITY

Roland Veilleux, Chairman  
John Gilbride, Vice Chairman

Robert Robichaud, Secretary  
Richards C. Edson

Frank Chiulli

## TOWN FINANCE COMMITTEE

Carol A. Cyrs, Chairman	1974
Gordon O. Hatfield, Clerk	1974
John T. Manchester	1974
Lawrence Meyerowitz, Vice Chairman	1975
John Gilbride	1975
George Leavitt, III	1975
Elaine Bachman	1976
Stephen P. Curley	1976
Arthur F. Baker	1976

## CHRISTMAS DECORATIONS COMMITTEE

Alton Frabetti	Mary Walker
Marjorie Emery	Dominic Marini
L. Robert Wilson	

## CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Robert K. Winsor, Chairman	Mabel Van Ummersen, Treas.
Donald C. Harpell, Vice Chairman	Loretta Ring
Agnes G. Kievenaar, Sec.	John Grant
Carl N. Smith, Resigned	Harry C. Darling

## COMMUNITY ATHLETIC DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

Gordon C. Chase	Lawrence Horsman
John Flavell	Thomas Reynolds
William M. Mooror	Gus Thompson
Robert Mulloy	

## MEMBER ADVISORY COMMISSION

## PLYMOUTH COUNTY WATER DISTRICT ADVISORY BOARD

Philip B. Bailey

CENTRAL PLYMOUTH COUNTY WATER DISTRICT  
COMMISSION

Philip E. Carey

GEORGE WASHINGTON BICENTENNIAL  
FOREST COMMITTEE

IT-

August J. Dube, Jr.	Dominic Marini
Charles M. Repeta, Jr.	Robert Winsor
Carl W. Eastman	Dana G. Chase

## SESQUICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE

Thomas Morey	Thomas Reynolds, Jr.
Wayne Hudson	Edna Whitmore
Anna K. Negri	Dorothy White
Margaret Alexander	Richard F. Bartlett
Evelyn M. Pittsley	Harry Hewins
Gladys M. Hennessey	

## RECREATION COMMISSION

Thomas L. Reynolds, Chairman	Robert DiFazio, Clerk
Paul Hallinan, Vice Chairman	Gary Langton, Fin. Sec.
Donald Bingham	

## HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Lena G. Peterson, Vice Chairman	1974
Paul J. Rich	1974
Joan S. Leland	1975
Marjorie A. Winsor, Sec.	1975
Richard F. Bartlett, Chairman	1976
Edna L. Whitmore	1976
Thomas E. M. Reynolds	1976

## STUDY COMMITTEE FOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF PARKING AND BUSINESS FACILITIES FOR THE CENTER OF EAST BRIDGEWATER

L. Margaret Mahoney	George French
Robert Hall	Berj Kambejian
Gordon C. Chase	Richards C. Edson
Maynard Stetson	Forest W. Cousins

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS FOR SELF HELP, INC. EAST BRIDGEWATER REPRESENTATIVE

Lucille Ezell

## COUNCIL ON AGING

Dorothea Barney	1974
Helen Trudeau	1974
Murray F. Craig	1974
Jean E. Holton	1975
Louise A. Walsh	1975
Jane Benson	1975
Ruth Conti	1976
Robert B. Ewing	1976
Janice Repeta	1976

# OLD COLONY REGIONAL PLANNING COUNCIL

Delegate — Charles M. Repeta, Jr.      Alternate — Charles A. Benson

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY BOARD OF HEALTH LAB ANALYSIS FOOD, ETC.

Victor Oliveira

### PLUMBING INSPECTOR

Frederick Canducci      Paul W. Grabau, Assistant

### DISPOSAL AREA

Charles Cavanaugh, Custodian      William A. Malouin, Assistant

### PUBLIC HEALTH NURSES

L. Gladys Farren, R.N.      Marjorie A. Rockwell, R.N.

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY MODERATOR HIGH SCHOOL ADDITION BUILDING COMMITTEE

Thomas Cyrs, Chairman	Brewster Fuller
Jerry Neaveill, Vice Chairman	Delia Luddy
Jane Benson, Secretary	Robert J. Robichaud
Gary Langton, Treas.	Edward J. Sexton
Carl Eastman	Patsy Guarino
Everett H. Perry	William E. Kelleher, Resigned

### PERSONNEL RELATIONS REVIEW BOARD

Dana Chase, Chairman	Paul A. Garabedian
Richard L. Anderson	Kenneth Jenkins, Sr.
Frank Underhill	Russell S. Grabau
Robert S. Philbrick, Resigned	Charles Heath, Resigned
Grace Eastman, Resigned	

### FIRE & POLICE BUILDING COMMITTEE

William L. Copeland, Chairman	Manuel T. Silva
Dwight K. Zentz	E. Charles Martin
Vresh H. Odabashian	Forrest Emery
Charles F. Figgins	

## PERMANENT SCHOOL BUILDING NEEDS COMMITTEE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

William L. Copeland      Patrick Lynch

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Charles M. Repeta, Jr.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

PLANNING BOARD

John H. Alexander

This list of appointments and resignations is complete only as far as the Town Clerk has been officially notified in writing by the appointing authorities.



## **Special Town Meeting**

**JANUARY 15, 1973**

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of East Bridgewater qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs was held in the East Bridgewater High School Cafeteria, January 15, 1973, under a warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated January 4, 1973. The meeting began at 8 p.m.

Moderator Philip E. Carey called the meeting to order. Voters were checked at the entrance to the cafeteria by the following who were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by Town Clerk Elaine S. Powers: Helen Thorndike, Amy Winsor, Florence Willis and Dorothy Sullivan. Sixty-seven voters were checked into the meeting. Town Clerk read the warrant and the constables return. The following action was taken upon the one article in the warrant.

Article 1. Voted to approve the amount of the \$3,450,000. debt authorized on December 30, 1972 by the Southeastern Regional District School Committee for the purpose of constructing and equipping an addition to the Southeastern Regional Vocational Technical School. Requested by Board of Selectmen. Moderator ruled motion carried.

At the beginning of the meeting Moderator Carey asked the meeting if there was any objection of all those present to inviting Supt. Graves of the Southeastern Regional District School into the meeting. There were no objections and Moderator requested Robert B. Ewing, East Bridgewater's member of the Southeastern Regional District School Committee, to escort Mr. Graves into the meeting.

Meeting adjourned at 8:40 p.m.

A true copy of record,  
ATTEST:

ELAINE S. POWERS, Town Clerk

## Special Town Meeting

FEBRUARY 21, 1973

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the town of East Bridgewater qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs was held in the East Bridgewater High School, Michael J. McCarthy Auditorium on Wednesday, February 21, 1973, at 7:30 p.m. under a warrant issued by the selectmen and dated February 12, 1973.

Moderator Philip E. Carey called the meeting to order at 7:30 p.m. and Town Clerk Elaine S. Powers read the warrant and constable's return with the exception of the articles.

There were three hundred and fifty seven registered voters checked into the meeting during the evening. Voters were checked at the entrance to the auditorium by Virginia Clarity D, Helen Thorndike D, Florence Willis R, and Mildred Erickson R. Tellers appointed by the Moderator were Thomas C. Reynolds, Donald Nelson, Gordon Chase, Berj Kam-begian, William Moorer and William Chausse. Both Checkers and Tellers were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by the Town Clerk.

Assisting from East Bridgewater High School Student Body were Constance Marini who acted as runner with the microphone and on Audio were Edward Buckland and Francis Pike.

Dr. Thomas Cyrs made a motion (M/S) and voted in the affirmative to allow Mr. Anthony D'Nofrio, a member of the architectural firm hired by the East Bridgewater High School Addition Building Committee, be allowed into the meeting as a consultant to the town of East Bridgewater. A unanimous vote. (Mr. D'Nofrio did not arrive)

Article 1. To see if the Town will appropriate \$4,175,000. for constructing and originally equipping and furnishing an addition to the high school and necessary renovations to the existing high school, and to determine whether such appropriation shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise, or to take any other action relative thereto. Requested by East Bridgewater High School Addition Building Committee (with swimming pool).

Article 1. M/S (Motion by Dr. Cyrs) on Substitute motion — I move that \$4,175,000 be appropriated for constructing and originally equipping and furnishing an addition to the high school and renovations to the existing high school; that to raise this appropriation the treasurer with the approval of the selectmen is authorized to borrow \$4,175,000. under Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948 as amended; and that the High School Building Addition Committee is authorized to take all other action necessary to carry out this vote. (with swimming pool). A motion was made (by Mr. Nadolny) who said he would as soon amend the substitute motion as the original article. No vote.)

M/S to call the question and cut-off debate. Voting in favor of cutting off debate and calling the question were 285 votes Yes and there were 9 votes No. Question called.

The vote was taken verbally by Moderator on accepting the substitute motion. Moderator ruled the motion accepted. (Majority voting yes verbally with one no).

The vote on the Substitute Motion Article 1: I move that \$4,175,000. be appropriated for constructing and originally equipping and furnishing an addition to the high school and renovations to the existing high school; that to raise this appropriation the treasurer with the approval of the selectmen is authorized to borrow \$4,175,000. under Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948 as amended; and that the High School Building Addition Committee is authorized to take all other action necessary to carry out this vote. (with swimming pool).

The count was taken by the tellers on the above motion with 127 voting Yes and 210 voting No. The above motion was not a  $\frac{2}{3}$  vote.

M/S (motion by Mr. Ratcliffe) that the action on article number two be postponed to the Annual Town Meeting. Moderator ruled motion rejected and not a vote.

Article 2. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for constructing and originally equipping and furnishing an addition to the high school and necessary renovations to the existing high school, and to determine whether such appropriation shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise, and to take any other action relative thereto. Requested by the East Bridgewater High School Addition Building Committee. (with mini-gym and no swimming pool).

Article 2. (Substitute Motion) I move that \$3,861,610. be appropriated for constructing and originally equipping and furnishing an addition to the high school and renovations to the existing high school; that to raise this appropriation the treasurer with the approval of the selectmen is authorized to borrow \$3,861,610. under Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948 as amended; and that the High School Building Addition Committee is authorized to take all other action necessary to carry out this vote. A vote was taken by a show of hands. Previous to taking the count by show of hands Jean Porter made a motion to call the question. Voting Yes were 308 and No were 0. Many present protested and said that they thought they had been voting on the call of the question and not on Substitute Motion, Article 2 as Moderator called. Therefore the Moderator cautioned those present that they would now be acting on Substitute Motion Article 2 itself and took the vote over again.

Article 2. Substitute Motion. Voted that \$3,861,610 be appropriated for constructing and originally equipping and furnishing an addition to the high school and renovations to the existing high school; that to raise this appropriation the treasurer with the approval of the selectmen is authorized to borrow \$3,861,610 under Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948 as amended; and that the High School Building Addition Committee is authorized to take all other action necessary to carry out this vote. Voting Yes were 302, Voting No were 2. A  $\frac{2}{3}$  vote.

Meeting adjourned at 9:50 p.m.

A true copy of record  
ATTEST:

ELAINE S. POWERS, Town Clerk

## Annual Town Meeting

April 2, 1973

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of East Bridgewater qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs was held in the Michael J. McCarthy Auditorium of the East Bridgewater High School, April 2, 1973, at 7 p.m. under a warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated March 23, 1973.

Colors were presented by Fred Bates Morse Post #91, American Legion; organist was Mrs. John Boni and Mr. Dominic Marini, soloist, led the town meeting in singing "The Star Spangled Banner." The invocation was given by Rev. Kenneth Edwards of the Assembly of God Church of East Bridgewater.

Tellers appointed by the Moderator were Robert DeChristopher, Edward Sexton, Kenneth Jenkins, Sr., Frank Hall, Frank Underhill and Richard Grace who were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by the Town Clerk. Serving as runners with the microphones were Constance Marini and Anne Edmunds of East Bridgewater High School.

Tellers checking voters at the entrance to the auditorium were Precinct I, Pauline Singleton; Precinct II, Helen Thorndike; and Precinct III, Virginia Clarity who were also sworn to duty by the Town Clerk.

Moderator Philip E. Carey called the meeting to order at 7 p.m. and Town Clerk Elains S. Powers read the Warrant and the Constables return with the exception of the articles in the Warrant.

Explanation of the 18 month budget by Chairman of the Finance Committee and slides by the Clerk of the Finance Committee were shown. Moderator made note and notified those attending town meeting was being taped for the Town Clerk's records.

Article 1: Voted to accept the reports of the Town Officers and Committees as printed in the Annual Town Report, and verbal report, and to act on all Articles in numerical sequence.

Article 2: Voted to accept the following compensation schedule and Guideline for Town Employees from January 1, 1973 to June 30, 1974.



Section A-1

OFFICE OCCUPATIONS

CODE	STEP RATES and CONDITIONS				DEPARTMENT
00-03	HOURLY RATE (Part		Time)		\$2.31 Hrly.
ALL					
	FIRST YEAR		SECOND YEAR		
	Yrly.	\$4,653.00	Yrly.	\$5,064.00*	
00-10A	Weekly	89.48	Weekly	97.38	Highway Clerk
	Hourly	2.56	Hrly.	2.78	
	Yrly.	5,256.00	Yrly.	\$5,701.00*	Treasurer, Water, Vets.
00-10B	Weekly	101.08	Weekly	109.63	Agent, Auditor, Tax Coll.
	Hourly	2.89	Hrly.	3.13	Town Clk., Assessor, Bd. Health
	Yrly.	\$5,368.00	Yrly.	\$5,810.20*	
00-20	Weekly	103.23	Weekly	111.73	Selectman
	Hrly.	2.95	Hrly.	3.19	

\*Pertains to employees who work a 35 hr. week

TRADES and SERVICES

CODE	HOURLY RATES			DEPARTMENT
L-05	Casual Labor (Part Time)		\$3.00 Hrly.	
	1st Year	2nd Year	After 2nd Year	Highway Tree Water Board of Health
L-10	\$3.04	\$3.17	\$3.32	
L-15	\$3.34	\$3.59	\$3.80	
L-20	\$3.71	\$3.97	\$4.22	
L-25			\$4.37	Highway Tree Water

Section B-1 Every new employee is appointed at a rate of pay not less than the minimum established for his pay grade. Upon the recommendation of the appropriate hiring authority and with the approval of the Personnel Relations Review Board, a new person may be employed at a salary above the minimum step of his grade.

Article 3: Voted to raise and appropriate the following sum of money for the purposes named:

Moderator	225.00	
Selectmen — Salary	3,825.00	
Selectmen — Clerk Hire	8,715.00	
Selectmen — Expense	3,300.00	
Mr. Charles Repeta, Jr. to amend item 4A Research Assisat to \$7,500.		
This amendment was not voted.		
Auditor — Salary	6,992.00	
Auditor — Expense	1,500.00	
Auditor — Clerk Hire	6,977.00	
Treasurer — Salary	5,928.00	
Treasurer — Expense	4,500.00	
Treasurer — Bond Certification	12,500.00	
Treasurer — Clerk Hire	8,524.00	
Treasurer — Computer Exp.	6,300.00	
Treasurer — Tax Title Exp.	4,000.00	
Town Collector — Salary	11,688.00	
Town Collector — Expense	7,500.00	
Town Collector — Clerk Hire	8,524.00	
Town Assessors — Salary	6,750.00	
Town Assessors — Exp.	4,300.00	
Town Assessors — Clerk Hire	8,524.00	
Tn. Assess. Clerk Hire Exp.	1,500.00	
Tn. Assess. Professional Serv.	3,000.00	
Computer Service	1,500.00	
Town Counsel — Retainer	2,250.00	
Town Counsel — Exp.	7,500.00	
Town Clerk — Salary	7,097.00	
Town Clerk — Exp.	2,900.00	
Town Clerk — Clerk Hire	4,263.00	
Elec. & Registration Salary	750.00	
Elec. & Reg. Clerk Hire	4,263.00	
Election & Registration Expense	16,354.00	
Town Office Maintenance	13,500.00	
Misc. Government	600.00	
Building Insp. Salary & Exp.	3,000.00	
Consulting Engineer	3,000.00	
Gas Insp. Salary & Exp.	1,500.00	
Wiring Insp. Sal. & Exp.	1,800.00	
Finance Committee Clerk Sal.	750.00	
Finance Committee — Expense	300.00	
Planning Board Clerk Salary	450.00	
Planning Board — Operating & Consultant	4,500.00	
Zoning Enforcement	350.00	
Board of Appeals Sal. & Exp.	375.00	
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT, AS SPECIFIED		\$202,074.00

## PROTECTION PERSONS &amp; PROPERTY

## POLICE DEPT.

Chief Compensation	26,427.00	
Sergeants Compensation (3)	48,204.00	
Nine Regular Patrolmen	129,561.00	
Two New Patrolmen	18,982.00	
Additional Compensation	95,900.00	
Clerk Hire	9,450.00	
School Safety Patrol	8,665.00	
Cruiser Expense	12,300.00	
Office Expense	2,000.00	
Radio Expense	650.00	
Insurance-Four Cruisers (Article corrected to read four cruisers)	3,600.00	
Utilities	5,400.00	
Miscellaneous	3,550.00	
Equipment & Training	2,600.00	
Station Maintenance	6,900.00	
Uniforms	8,150.00	
Uniform Cleaning Allowance	1,700.00	
Out of State Travel	750.00	
TOTAL POLICE DEPARTMENT, AS SPECIFIED		\$384,789.00
Less Federal Revenue Sharing Funds		100,000.00

## FIRE DEPARTMENT

Chief Compensation	16,000.00	
Deputy Chief Compensation	2,100.00	
Fireman Compensation	21,000.00	
Utilities	4,800.00	
Miscellaneous	300.00	
Gas & Oil — Trucks	750.00	
Building Equipment & Furnishings	75.00	
Use of Chief's Car	900.00	
Equipment & Repairs	5,250.00	
Vehicle Insurance	4,300.00	
TOTAL FIRE DEPARTMENT, AS SPECIFIED		\$55,475.00

## TREE DEPARTMENT

Moth Superintendent Salary	1,400.00	
Moth Extermination	1,250.00	
Dutch Elm Disease	1,865.00	
Planting New Trees	1,000.00	
Tree Warden Salary	13,600.00	
Tree Department Expense	7,800.00	
Labor	33,164.00	
TOTAL TREE DEPARTMENT, AS SPECIFIED		\$60,079.00
Less Federal Rev. Sharing Funds		30,000.00

## DOG OFFICER

Salary	1,800.00	
Expense	2,250.00	
Field Driver Expense	75.00	
Fence Viewer	75.00	
<b>TOTAL DOG OFFICER, AS SPECIFIED</b>		<b>\$4,200.00</b>

Sealer of Weights & Measures		1,500.00
<b>TOTAL PROTECTION PERSONS AND PROPERTY, AS SPECIFIED</b>		<b>\$506,043.00</b>

## HEALTH &amp; SANITATION

General Administration	1,350.00	
Quarantine — Contagious	50.00	
Vital Statistics	300.00	
Water Analysis	1,800.00	
Health Inspector Salary	2,000.00	
School Clinics	1,200.00	
Tuberculosis	100.00	
Plumbing Code	2,500.00	
Rabies Clinic	1,400.00	
Miscellaneous	1,000.00	
Hire & Care Disposal Area	19,500.00	
Garbage Collection	19,500.00	
Maintenance — Land Fill Equip.	4,500.00	
Consulting Engineer	700.00	
Insurance on Equipment	2,000.00	
<b>TOTAL GENERAL HEALTH, AS SPECIFIED</b>		<b>\$57,900.00</b>
Less Federal Rev. Sharing Funds		30,000.00

## HOME HEALTH SERVICES

Salaries		32,824.00
Mileage		1,950.00
Contract Services		3,810.00
Miscellaneous		2,550.00
<b>TOTAL HOME HEALTH, AS SPECIFIED</b>		<b>\$41,134.00</b>

## INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

Inspector of Animals Salary	900.00	
Expense	200.00	
Disposal — Animals Killed on H'ways	600.00	
	1,700.00	

TOTAL HEALTH & SANITATION, AS SPECIFIED	\$100,734.00
---	--------------

#### HIGHWAYS

Surveyor Salary	18,000.00
Clerk Hire	2,072.00
Labor	92,250.00
General Maintenance	39,750.00
Sidewalks	4,000.00
Snow Removal	80,000.00
Street Oiling	18,500.00
Drainage Account	4,000.00

SUB TOTAL HIGHWAYS, AS SPECIFIED	\$258,572.00
----------------------------------	--------------

#### OTHER — HIGHWAY

Street Lighting	33,500.00
Street Signs	1,200.00
Traffic Signals	1,500.00

TOTAL OTHER HIGHWAYS, AS SPECIFIED	\$36,200.00
------------------------------------	-------------

#### TOTAL HIGHWAYS, AS SPECIFIED

\$294,772.00
--------------

Less Federal Rev. Sharing Funds	100,000.00
---------------------------------	------------

#### VETERANS SERVICES

Benefits — 1972	110,000.00
Administration	5,841.00
Clerk Hire	8,524.00
Office Expense	2,600.00
Travel	375.00

TOTAL VETERANS SERVICES, AS SPECIFIED	\$127,340.00
---------------------------------------	--------------

#### TOTAL SCHOOLS

\$3,874,822.00
----------------

Mr. Robert McCarthy to amend Item #163 on Page 13 of the Finance Committees Report as follows: "I move to amend line item 163 in schools by increasing said amount by \$2,000 so that the figure as amended reads \$188,387, and said \$2,000 shall be used for custodial services for a community recreation program." Amendment lost.

#### LIBRARY

Salaries	133,912.00
Books — Binding & Periodicals	24,300.00
Fuel & Light	2,650.00
Maintenance	1,900.00
Miscellaneous	2,900.00
Janitor	2,700.00

SUB TOTAL LIBRARIES, AS SPECIFIED	\$168,362.00
-----------------------------------	--------------

Less Dog Fees — Salary Acct.	1,447.13
------------------------------	----------



TOTAL LIBRARIES, AS SPECIFIED		\$166,914.87
TOWN INSURANCE		
Blanket Fire & Comprehensive Liability	39,000.00	
Workmens Compensation	18,000.00	
Firemen Liability	600.00	
Police Group	1,800.00	
Boiler — 1972	1,100.00	
TOTAL TOWN INSURANCE, AS SPECIFIED		\$60,500.00
Less Federal Revenue Sharing Funds		30,000.00
PARK DEPARTMENT		
Playground Project	1,060.00	
Flowers — Memorial Day	100.00	
Care of Flag	50.00	
Care of Parks	750.00	
Little League	2,000.00	
Care of Strong Field	3,000.00	
TOTAL PARK DEPARTMENT, AS SPECIFIED		\$6,960.00
CIVIL DEFENSE		
Salary	750.00	
Office Expense	375.00	
Equipment & Miscellaneous	500.00	
TOTAL — CIVIL DEFENSE, AS SPECIFIED		\$1,625.00
UNCLASSIFIED		
Aid to Ply. Cty. Agri.	150.00	
Council on Aging	2,460.00	
Conserv. Comm. Exp.	675.00	
Con. Comm. Cons. — Legal	1,500.00	
Damage — Persons & Prop.	300.00	
Memorial & Veterans Days	1,400.00	
Printing & Distributing Town Report	10,000.00	
Reg. Voc. High Sch.	111,315.00	
Street Layout	3,000.00	
Veterans Pensions	800.00	
SUB-TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED, AS SPECIFIED		\$131,600.00
OTHER UNCLASSIFIED		
Group Insurance	3,450.00	
Retirement — Town Empl.	83,600.00	
Blue Cross — Blue Shield	78,000.00	
SUB-TOTAL, AS SPECIFIED		\$165,050.00
TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED, AS SPECIFIED		\$296,650.00

## PUBLIC ENTERPRISE WATER DEPARTMENT

Superintendent Salary	\$15,000.00	
Clerk Salary	8,109.00	
Labor	55,818.00	
Water Supply	160.00	
Office Expense	1,500.00	
Administration Expense	3,000.00	
Material & Supply	23,000.00	
Heat	800.00	
Commissioners Exp.	450.00	
Truck Expense	7,500.00	
Pump Sta. & Standpipe Maint.	24,000.00	
TOTAL PUBLIC ENTERPRISES, AS SPECIFIED		\$139,337.00
Less Federal Rev. Sharing Funds		60,000.00

CEMETERIES 600.00

## MATURING DEBTS &amp; INTEREST

Temporary Loan — 1972	38,200.00	
Central Grade Sch. Addit.	290.00	
New Jr. High School	63,448.00	
High School	10,125.00	
Water Bonds — Crescent St.	15,555.00	
Water Systems	19,200.00	
Water Bonds — Laurel St.	23,205.00	
Water Certified Note	2,200.00	
Water Bond	6,075.00	
High School Addition	100,000.00	
TOTAL INTEREST		\$278,298.00

## PRINCIPAL

High School	150,000.00	
Central Grade Sch. Addit.	20,000.00	
Junior High School	160,000.00	
Water Systems	45,000.00	
Water Bond — 1971	35,000.00	
Water Bond — 1972	30,000.00	
Water Loan	25,000.00	
TOTAL PRINCIPAL	\$465,000.00	

TOTAL INTEREST & PRINCIPAL \$743,298.00

GRAND TOTALS \$6,626,169.87

AM/Karl S. Nordin to give the Finance Committee a rising vote of thanks for the excellent presentation in their written report to the townspeople and for their explanations to the townspeople of the budget items. M/S and a rising vote of thanks was given to the Finance Committee.

Article 4: Voted to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the eighteen month period beginning January 1, 1973 in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and acts in amendment thereof, and including in addition thereto, Chapter 849 of the Acts of 1969, as amended, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17, or take any other action relative thereto.

Article 5: Voted to determine the salary, wages and compensation of each elected or appointed Town Officer for the 18 month period beginning January 1, 1973, and pay raises be from Jan. 1, 1973.

Moderator	225.00
Selectmen:	
Chairman	1,275.00
Clerk	1,275.00
Third Member	1,275.00
Auditor	6,992.00
Treasurer	5,928.00
Board of Health:	
Chairman	450.00
Clerk	450.00
Third Member	450.00
Salary of Board of Health:	
Inspector	2,000.00
Collector	11,688.00
Town Clerk	7,097.00
Highway Surveyor	18,000.00
Water Commissioners:	
Chairman	\$1,050.00
Clerk	1,050.00
Other Member	900.00
Tree Warden	13,600.00
Moth Superintendent	1,400.00
Assessors:	
Daily rate of \$20.00 per day for time working for each member	
School Committee:	
Secretary	250.00
Planning Board:	
Clerk	300.00

The Following Committees to serve without pay as in the past:

- Park Commissioners
- Library Trustees
- Planning Board (except Clerk)
- School Committee (except Clerk)

Article 6: Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$50,000 for the Reserve Fund to be administered during the eighteen month period beginning January 1, 1973, by the Finance Committee, and to meet said appropriation, a transfer of \$50,000 from Overlay Surplus Funds be authorized, or take any action relative thereto.

Article 7: Voted to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into a contract with the Department of Public Works, and the County Commissioners, for the construction and maintenance of public highways for the eighteen months period beginning January 1, 1973.

Article 8: Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$25,200 of which the sum of \$6,300 shall be raised in the tax levy of the current year, and authorize that the balance of \$18,900 be transferred from Available Funds in the Treasury, to be spent under the provisions of Chapter 90 Highway Construction, in conjunction with funds provided by the State and County, and that upon receipt of reimbursement from the State and County, that such reimbursement be returned to the Treasury.

Article 9: Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,000 of which the sum of \$2,000 shall be raised in the tax levy of the current year, and authorize that the balance of \$4,000 be transferred from Available Funds in the Treasury, to be spent under the provisions of Chapter 90 Highway Maintenance in conjunction with funds provided by the State and County, and that upon receipt of reimbursement from the State and County, that such reimbursement be returned to the Treasury.

Article 10: Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$50,000 to rebuild Thatcher Street complete with drainage and Type I surface, a distance of approximately 4150', and to meet said appropriation, a transfer of \$50,000 from Available Funds in the Treasury be authorized; said funds to be used in conjunction with funds voted under Chapter 90 Construction for the years 1972 and 1973; said work to be put out to bid.

Article 11: Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,000 to purchase and equip two Police Cruisers, ambulance type, 1973, and authorize the Board of Selectmen to trade in two 1972 cruisers as part of the purchase price, or take any action relative thereto.

Article 12: Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,320 to purchase two Portable Radios complete.

Article 13: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$12,000 for the preparation of a detailed Engineering plan of the Sanitary Landfill operation at the Disposal Area, off Bridge Street or take any other action relative thereto. Not a vote, defeated.

There were four hundred and seventy-seven voters checked into the hall.

M/S to adjourn to Tuesday, April 3, 1973 at 7:30 p.m. at the East Bridgewater High School Auditorium. Adjourned at 10:45 p.m.

A true copy of record,

ATTEST:

ELAINE S. POWERS, Town Clerk

#### ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING HELD TUES., APRIL 3, 1973

Moderator Philip E. Carey called the meeting to order at 7:45 p.m. Tellers were appointed by Moderator Carey and the following were sworn to that duty by Town Clerk Elaine S. Powers: Edward Sexton, Henry Kievenaar, Robert H. Hall, Donald Nelson, William Moorer and William Chausse. Working as microphone runners were Ann Edwards, Connie Marini and Robert Bannerman, students of East Bridgewater High School. John Reynolds, Francis Pike, Kevin Serpa and Edward Buckland worked on audio and taping the town meeting.

Article 14: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law Map by creating a Flood Plain and Wetland Protection (FP) District and to amend the Zoning By-Laws as follows:

g. *Flood*-a temporary rise in stream flow that results in water overtopping its banks and inundating areas adjacent to the channel or flood plain. h. *Flood Plain*-the land adjacent to a body of water which has been or may be hereafter covered by flood water. i. *Floodway*-the channel of a stream and those portions of the flood plain adjoining the channel that are required to carry and discharge the flood water or flood flows of any river or stream. j. *Ordinary High Water Mark*-the highest point on the bank of a floodway or flood plain at which the water level has been for a sufficient period of time to leave a definite mark. k. *Storage Capacity of a Flood Plain*-the volume of space above an area of flood plain land that can be occupied by flood water of a given stage at a given time, regardless of whether the water is moving. l. *Watershed*-the area that serves as a tributary source of surface runoff supply or drains into a waterway, waterbody or wetland.

Under *SECTION 4 ESTABLISHMENT OF DISTRICTS* delete the first sentence of the first paragraph and insert in place thereof the following sentence:

The Town of East Bridgewater is hereby divided into districts of six classes to be known as Residence A (RA), Residence B (RB), Business (B), Industrial (I), Limited Industrial (Li), and Flood Plain and Wetland Protection (FP) Districts.



f. The Flood Plain and Wetland Protection District shall be superimposed upon the districts established in this By-Law. Regulations pertaining to the FP District shall be in addition to the regulations of the underlying districts and other Town Laws and By-Laws.

g. The Flood Plain and Wetland Protection District boundary lines on the Official Map shall be determined by the use of the scale appearing thereon. Where there is a conflict between the flood plain boundary illustrated on the map and actual field conditions, the affected party may then request a hearing by the Board of Appeals and shall present at such hearing photographs, drawings, and such engineering data as the Board may require in reaching a decision.

Under *SECTION 5, PERMITTED USES* delete subsection f. EARTH REMOVAL ALL DISTRICTS in its entirety and insert in place thereof the following:

SUBSECTION F. Flood Plain and Wetlands Protection District and subsection g. Timbering and Earth Removal-All Districts.

f. Flood Plain and Wetlands Protection District

1. The Flood Plain and Wetland Protection District and the regulations herein has been established with the following purposes intended:

To protect and preserve the marshes, bogs, ponds, water courses and their adjoining wetlands; to reduce the hazards of floods upon the public health, safety and general welfare; to protect flood plain occupants from a flood that is or may be caused by their own land use and that is or may be undertaken without full realization of the dangers therein; to protect the public from the burden of extraordinary financial expenditures for flood control and relief; to protect the capacity of flood plain, watershed, and wetlands areas to absorb, transmit and store runoff; to assure retention of sufficient floodway area to convey flows which can reasonably be expected to occur.

2. If any land in the Flood Plain and Watershed Protection District is found by the Board of Appeals not in fact to be subject to seasonal or periodic flooding or unsuitable because of drainage conditions, the Board of Appeals may grant a special permit for the use of such land and for the construction and erection of a building or structure for any purpose permitted in the underlying district providing such use will not endanger the health or safety of the occupants thereof.

3. The portion of any lot in a Flood Plain and Watershed District may be used to meet the lot area requirements for the Residence Districts over which the Flood Plain and Watershed Protection District is superimposed, provided that such portion in the Flood Plain and Watershed Protection District does not exceed 50 percent of the minimum lot area in that Residence District. Land in the Flood Plain and Watershed Protection District may not be used to meet lot area requirements in Business and Industrial Districts.

4. Whenever an application is made for a building permit on land which the Building Inspector believes may involve the use of land in the Flood Plain and Watershed Protection District, he shall require the applicant for such permit to provide as part of such application a plan of the lot on which such building is intended to be built showing elevations above mean sea level at 2 foot contour levels, indicating the bench marks used and certified by a Registered Land Surveyor.

5. The following uses are prohibited within the Flood Plain and Watershed Protection District:

a. Any structure designed for human occupancy unless the lowest floor, heating, electrical and sanitary sewer systems are located at least two feet above the flood stage or ordinary high water marks in a flood plain, whichever is higher. Fill deposited to bring the lowest floor to the required elevation shall extend to at least fifteen feet beyond the limits of the structure thereon.

b. The storage of bouyant, flammable, explosive or toxic materials in a flood plain.

c. The dumping of waste materials in a flood plain or wetland.

d. The addition removal, or transfer of such quantities of material, including trees, shrubs, and ground cover, that would reduce the water storage capacity of the flood plain or wetland, obstruct the flow of flood waters in a floodway, or otherwise adversely affect the natural hydrology of the area.

e. The digging or drilling of a well intended as a source of domestic water in a flood plain.

f. The construction of an on-site sewage disposal system, in a flood plain.

g. Any construction within the floodway or in the stream channel except bridges, dams or other public facilities and, except by permission of the Board of Appeals, piers, wharves, and boathouses. Before any structure is built within the floodway or channel, it shall be shown that such use will not form a significant obstruction or retard the movement of flood waters, except as part of a plan for flood control.

6. The provisions of this Section 5 f. shall not apply to any building or structure in a Flood Plain and Watershed Protection District in existence or for which building permits had been issued prior to the date of adoption of this Section 5f, and such buildings or structures may be repaired, altered, enlarged or rebuilt in compliance with all other sections of this by-law and applicable State and Town laws and regulations, provided that any such enlarged or rebuilt building or structure shall not effect the natural flow patterns of any water course or endanger the health or safety of the occupants thereof.

h. Timbering and Earth Removal-All Districts

1. The stripping of timber, removal of sod, loam, soil, clay, sand, gravel or subsurface rock from any land in the Town not in public

use, is hereby prohibited except as may be authorized in any zoning district by a permit issued hereunder by the Zoning Board of Appeals, or authorized in section 5G3. No such permit shall be issued except upon written application therefor to the Board of Appeals with a copy to the Planning Board and after public hearing before the Board of Appeals. Such application shall include a topography plan to scale of the land concerned, indicating existing and proposed elevations in the area to be excavated, **EXISTING AND PROPOSED TREES, SHRUBS AND GROUND COVER, AND EXISTING AND PROPOSED DRAINAGE**. The applicant shall state the ownership and boundaries of the land for which such permit is sought, the names of all adjoining owners as found in the most recent tax list, the approximate locations of existing public and private ways nearest such land and the publication fee as required by the Board of Appeals. Notice of the time and place of such hearing thereof and of the subject matter, sufficient for identification, to be published in a newspaper of general circulation in the town once in each of two successive weeks, the first publication to be not less than fourteen days before the day of the hearing.

2. A copy of any permit granted by the Board of Appeals stating any conditions imposed in a permit may include, but are not limited to the following:

a. Extent of time (not in excess of one year except by renewal). b. Area and depth of excavation. c. Steepness of slopes excavated. d. Distance between edges of excavation and neighboring properties and ways. e. Replacement of loam, **TREES, SHRUBS, AND GROUND COVER** IN excavated areas. f. **REGRADE OR COVERING OF ABANDONED ACCESS ROADS**. g. Temporary or permanent drainage. h. The posting of security or bond stipulating conditions contained in the permit. i. The replacement of not less than the depth of topsoil required by the Board of Appeals over the whole of any area from which earth materials are removed where the location of such removal is afterward to become a residential subdivision.

3. The provisions hereto shall not be applicable to gravel pits which have been operated within five (5) years; and shall not prohibit the removal of sod, loam, soil, clay, sand, gravel or subsurface rock as may be required to be excavated for the purposes of constructing structure foundations for which building permits have been issued or for the purpose of constructing on side streets, driveways, parking areas or paved surface installations. However, all loam removed in conjunction with the foregoing shall be stockpiled until the completion of the project, at which time the necessary loam shall be used for grading and the balance or remainder thereof may then be removed from the locus with the approval of the Building Inspector. No earth removal shall be permitted below the level of any adjacent street within 200 feet of said street, unless in conjunction with any construction, excavation, authorized hereunder. These regula-

tions shall not prohibit the transfer of sod, loam, soil, clay, sand gravel or subsurface rock from one part of the lot, tract or parcel of land to another part of the same lot, tract, or parcel in the same ownership.

Request of Board of Selectmen  
Conservation Commission  
Planning Board

A motion to take up article 14 was made and seconded followed by discussion. An amendment was made by John Wheatley and seconded to add to the second line of the last paragraph on page 33 of the annual report of the finance committee to add the word "trees" under 3. So voted. Following further discussion there was an amendment M/Carl Eastman to add to section 6H 1. by adding "other than bonafide harvesting of such" after The stripping of timber...So voted.

Following further discussion another amendment was made to add "or the clearing for pastureland" M/Donald Smith and seconded, which was defeated. M/Thomas E. Reynolds to call the question and cut off debate. Voting Yes were 228 and no 1, a 2/3 vote.

Article 14 AS AMENDED: Voted to amend the Zoning By-Law Map by creating a Flood Plain and Wetland Protection (FP) District and to amend the Zoning By-Law as follows:

Under Section 3 - DEFINITIONS add the following:

g. FLOOD - a temporary rise in stream flow that results in water overtopping its banks and inundating areas adjacent to the channel or flood plain.

h. FLOOD PLAIN - the land adjacent to a body of water which has been or may be hereafter covered by flood water.

i. FLOODWAY - the channel of a stream and those portions of the flood plain adjoining the channel that are required to carry and discharge the flood water or flood flows of any river or stream.

j. ORDINARY HIGH WATER MARK - the highest point on the bank of a floodway or flood plain at which the water level has been for a sufficient period of time to leave a definite mark.

k. STORAGE CAPACITY OF A FLOOD PLAIN - the volume of space above an area of flood plain land that can be occupied by flood water of a given stage at a given time, regardless of whether the water is moving.

i. WATERSHED - the area that serves as a tributary source of surface runoff supply or drains into a waterway, waterbody or wetland.



Under SECTION 4 ESTABLISHMENT OF DISTRICTS delete the first sentence of the first paragraph and insert in place thereof the following sentence:

The Town of East Bridgewater is hereby divided into districts of six classes to be known as Residence A (RA), Residence B (RB), Business (B), Industrial (I), Limited Industrial (LI), and Flood Plain and Wetland Protection (FP) Districts.

f. The Flood Plain and Wetland Protection District shall be superimposed upon the districts established in this By-Law. Regulations pertaining to the FP District shall be in addition to the regulations of the underlying districts and other Town Laws and By-Laws.

g. The Flood Plain and Wetland Protection District boundary lines on the Official Map shall be determined by the use of the scale appearing thereon. Where there is a conflict between the flood plain boundary illustrated on the map and actual field conditions, the affected party may then request a hearing by the Board of Appeals and shall present at such hearing photographs, drawings, and such engineering data as the Board may require in reaching a decision.

Under SECTION 5. PERMITTED USES delete subsection f. EARTH REMOVAL ALL DISTRICTS in its entirety and insert in place thereof the following: subsection f. Flood Plain and Wetlands Protection District and subsection g. Timbering and Earth Removal. All Districts.

**f. Flood Plain and Wetlands Protection District**

1. The Flood Plain and Wetland Protection District and the regulations herein has been established with the following purposes intended:

To protect and preserve the marshes, bogs, ponds, water courses and their adjoining wetlands; to reduce the hazards of floods upon the public health, safety and general welfare; to protect flood plain occupants from a flood that is or may be caused by their own land use and that is or may be undertaken without full realization of the dangers therein; to protect the public from the burden of extraordinary financial expenditures for flood control and relief; to protect the capacity of flood plain, water shed, and wetlands areas to absorb, transmit and store runoff; to assure retention of sufficient floodway area to convey flows which can reasonable be expected to occur.

2. If any land in the Flood Plain and Watershed Protection District is found by the Board of Appeals not to in fact to be subject to seasonal or periodic flooding or unsuitable because of drainage conditions, the Board of Appeals may grant a special permit for the use of such land and for the construction and erection of a building or structure for any purpose permitted in the underlying district providing such use will not endanger the health or safety of the occupants thereof.



3. The portion of any lot in a Flood Plain and Watershed District may be used to meet the lot area requirements for the Residence Districts over which the Flood Plain and Watershed Protection District is superimposed, provided that such portion in the Flood Plain and Watershed Protection District does not exceed 50 percent of the minimum lot area in that Residence District. Land in the Flood Plain and Watershed Protection District may not be used to meet lot area requirements in Business and Industrial Districts.

4. Whenever an application is made for a building permit on land which the Building Inspector believes may involve the use of land in the Flood Plain and Watershed Protection District, he shall require the applicant for such permit to provide as part of such application a plan of the lot on which such building is intended to be built showing elevations above mean sea level at 2 foot contour levels, indicating the bench marks used and certified by a Registered Land Surveyor.

5. The following uses are prohibited within the Flood Plan and Watershed Protection District: a. Any structure designed for human occupancy unless the lowest floor, heating, electrical and sanitary sewer systems are located at least two feet above the flood stage or ordinary high water marks in a flood plain, whichever is higher. Fill deposited to bring the lowest floor to the required elevation shall extend to at least fifteen feet beyond the limits of the structure thereon. b. The storage of bouyant, flammable, explosive or toxic materials in a flood plain. c. The dumping of waste materials in a flood plain or wetland. d. The addition, removal, or transfer of such quantities of material, including trees, shrubs, and ground cover, that would reduce the water storage capacity of the flood plain or wetland, obstruct the flow of flood waters in a floodway, or otherwise adversely affect the natural hydrology of the area. e. The digging or drilling of a well intended as a source of domestic water in a flood plain. f. The construction of an on-site sewage disposal system, in a flood plain. g. Any construction within the floodway or in the stream channel except bridges, dams or other public facilities and, except by permission of the Board of Appeals, piers, wharves, and boathouses. Before any structure is built within the floodway or channel, it shall be shown that such use will not form a significant obstruction or retard the movement of flood waters, except as part of a plan for flood control.

6. The provisions of this Section 5 f. shall not apply to any building or structure in a Flood Plain and Watershed Protection District in existence or for which building permits had been issued prior to the date of adoption of this Section 5f., and such buildings or structures may be repaired, altered, enlarged or rebuilt in compliance with all other sections of this by-law and applicable State and Town laws and regulations, provided that any such enlarged or rebuilt building or structure shall not affect the natural flow patterns of any water course or endanger the health or safety of the occupants thereof.

#### h. Timbering and Earth Removal All Districts

1. The stripping of timber, **OTHER THAN THE BONAFIDE HARVESTINGS OF SUCH**, removal of sod, loam, soil, clay, sand, gravel or subsurface rock from any land in the Town not in public use, is hereby prohibited except as may be authorized in any zoning district by a permit issued hereunder by the Zoning Board of Appeals, or authorized in section 5G3. No such permit shall be issued except upon written application therefor to the Board of Appeals with a copy to the Planning Board and after public hearing before the Board of Appeals. Such application shall include a topography plan to scale of the land concerned, indicating existing and proposed elevations in the area to be excavated, **EXISTING AND PROPOSED TREES, SHRUBS AND GROUND COVER, AND EXISTING AND PROPOSED DRAINAGE**. The applicant shall state the ownership and boundaries of the land for which such permit is sought, the names of all adjoining owners as found in the most recent tax list, the approximate locations of existing public and private ways nearest such land and the publication fee as required by the Board of Appeals. Notice of the time and place of such hearing thereof and of the subject matter, sufficient for identification, to be published in a newspaper of general circulation in the town once in each of two successive weeks, the first publication to be not less than fourteen days before the day of the hearing.

2. A copy of any permit granted by the Board of Appeals stating any conditions imposed or a copy of denial by the Board of any application for such stating the reasons for such denial, shall be made forthwith to the applicant, Planning Board and Town Clerk. The conditions imposed in a permit may include, but are not limited to the following: a. Extent of time (not in excess of one year except by renewal) b. Area and depth of excavation, c. Steepness of slopes excavated, d. Distance between edges of excavation and neighboring properties and ways, e. Replacement of loam, **TREES, SHRUBS, AND GROUND COVER** in excavated areas, f. **REGRADING OR COVERING OF ABANDONED ACCESS ROADS**, g. Temporary or permanent drainage, h. The posting of security or bond stipulating conditions contained in the permit, i. The replacement of not less than the depth of topsoil required by the Board of Appeals over the whole of any area from which earth materials are removed where the location of such removal is afterward to become a residential subdivision.

3. The provisions hereto shall not be applicable to gravel pits which have been operated within five (5) years; and shall not prohibit the removal of sod, loam, soil, clay, sand, gravel, *trees*, or subsurface rock as may be required to be excavated for the purposes of constructing structure foundations for which building permits have been issued or for the purpose of constructing on side streets, driveways, parking areas or paved surface installations. However, all loam removed in conjunction with the foregoing shall be stockpiled until the completion of the project, at which time the necessary loam shall be used for grading and the balance or remainder

thereof may then be removed from the locus with the approval of the Building Inspector. No earth removal shall be permitted below the level of any adjacent street within 200 feet of said street, unless in conjunction with any construction, excavation, authorized hereunder. These regulations shall not prohibit the transfer of sod, loam, soil, clay, sand gravel or sub-surface rock from one part of the lot, tract or parcel of land to another part of the same lot, tract, or parcel in the same ownership.

Approved:

Request of Board of Selectmen  
Conservation Commission  
Planning Board

The vote on Article 14 as amended was Yes 216 and No 56, a 2/3 vote and so voted.

Article 15: Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2940.00 to advertise for, purchase and equip a new vehicle truck for the Water Department.

Article 16: Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$45,000.00 and transfer from Article 11, 1971 warrant up to \$17,029.26 and Article 42, 1971 warrant up to \$1,478.70 and Article 24, 1972 warrant up to \$10,000.00, and Article 2, 1971 warrant up to \$11,906.16 a total sum of \$85,414.12, and advertise to lay water mains of not less than 8 inches but less than 16 inches in diameter on Oak Street, from corner of Oak and Washington Streets to corner of Oak and Franklin Streets, a distance of 6,530 feet more or less.

Article 17: Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$15,000.00, to purchase water meters, and advertise any purchase or purchasers to be put out for bids, in accordance with provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 4B.

Article 18: To see if the Town will vote to become a member of the Old Colony Water Pollution Control District comprised of the Towns of Abington, Bridgewater, East Bridgewater, Easton, Hanson, Pembroke, West Bridgewater and Whitman, to abate and control water pollution through treatment of sewage which the district shall collect from local systems. The question is as follows: "Shall an act passed by the General Court in the year of 1973 entitled, "An Act Establishing the Old Colony Water Pollution Control District" be accepted? Request of Board of Selectmen

Voted to pass over without action after M/by John P. Rich to defer action which was seconded but he withdrew his motion in favor of M/Charles Repeta to pass over without action.

Article 19: Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$443.47 to be paid to Automatic Voting Machine Division, Jamestown, N.Y., covering unpaid 1972 bill for the transportation of 16 Automatic Voting Machines from Jamestown, N.Y. to East Bridgewater. Unanimous Vote

Article 20: Voted to choose Mr. Robert A. Leland, as Town Director, Trustees of Plymouth County Cooperative Extension Service, in accordance with the provisions of the General Laws of Mass., Chapter 128, Sections 41 and 42.

Article 21: Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,300-for Christmas Decorations in town, and authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a Committee of five members for 18 mos. period to arrange for such installation.

Article 22: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law Map by changing from RA District, to a RB District, the following area: Plots 18A and 47 Central Street on Plan 59 of the Assessors Plan of the Town of East Bridgewater, further bounded and described as follows: North 10 degrees West, by land of Inez Perkins, 360 ft. to a corner: North  $85\frac{3}{4}$  degrees West, by land formerly of Henry Gurney, 112.5 ft. to a granite stone set in the ground; thence, North  $55\frac{1}{2}$  degrees West, by land of said Gurney, 11 rods, 22 links to a granite stone in the ground; thence, South by land formerly of Frank A. Bird, 12 rods, 3 links, to an angle; thence, South  $5\frac{3}{4}$  degrees East, by the land of said Bird, 12 rods, 14 links to a corner; thence, North 86 degrees East, by land now or formerly of Bird and Joseph Hathaway, 12 rods, 14 links to a stone set in the ground; thence, South 9 degrees East, by land of said Hathaway, 5 rods, 14 links to Central Street; and thence, North 85 degrees East by Central Street 91.5 feet to the point of beginning: said parcel containing 94,971 sq. ft. plus, of which approximately  $\frac{1}{3}$  is presenting zoned Residence B, or take any action thereto.

Vote on article was Yes 136 and No 93. NOT A  $\frac{2}{3}$  VOTE AND MOTION DEFEATED.

M/Repeta to adjourn to Mon. evening at 8 P.M. (not seconded)  
M/Repeta to adjourn to Saturday, April 7, 1973 for Town Election (not seconded).

Article 23: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law map by changing from a Residence B District to a Residence A. District, the following described area:

On the Northerly side of Central Street beginning at the intersection of Central Street and Church Street, on the Easterly side of Church Street; Easterly to include all of the present Residence B District:

Then on the Southerly side of Central Street beginning at the intersection of Central Street and Memorial Drive using the Westerly side of Memorial Drive as a boundary; to include all of the present RB area Westerly on Central Street from that boundary to the intersection of Central Street and Morse Avenue;

Then the length of Morse Avenue to include all the present RB district on the Southeasterly side of Morse Avenue; ending by including all of the



property of Richard Bartlett which is presently zoned RB and which is located on the Easterly side of Plymouth Street near the intersection of Plymouth Street and Morse Avenue.

After much discussion voted on Article 23 was YES 70 and NO 88.

M/Repeta to adjourn to Sat., April 7, 1973 at 8 a.m. for the Town Election, duly seconded and so voted and to meet again for business on Mon. evening at 8 P.M. on April 9, 1973.

Article 40: Voted to bring in their votes on one ballot for the following Town Officers, viz. one Moderator for one year; one Town Clerk for three years; one Selectman for three years; one Town Treasurer for three years; one Assessor for three years; one Auditor for three years; one Highway Surveyor for three years; not more than two members of the School Committee for three years; one member of the Board of Health for three years; one Constable for one year, to fill a vacancy, one Park Commissioner for three years; not more than two Trustees of the Public Library for three years; one Water Commissioner for three years; not more than three members of the Planning Board for five years, one member of the Regional District School Committee for three years; one member of the East Bridgewater Housing Authority for five years; Question (Adoption of a Charter under General Laws, Chapter 43B:) "Shall a Commission be elected to frame a charter for East Bridgewater?" Yes No. Charter Commission — a voter may vote for not more than nine persons as Charter Commission members whether or not he favors the election of a Charter Commission. ADJOURNED AT 11:40 P.M.

A true Copy of Record,  
ATTEST:

ELAINE S. POWERS, Town Clerk



## Annual Town Election

APRIL 7, 1973

(*Elected)	PRE. I	PRE. II	PRE. III	TOTAL
<b>MODERATOR — For One Year</b>				
Philip W. Carey	478	468	499	1,445*
Blanks	127	131	130	388
<b>TOWN CLERK — For Three Years</b>				
Elaine S. Powers	477	480	516	1,473*
Doris Clark	11	17	9	37
Blanks	117	102	104	323
<b>SELECTMAN — For Three Years</b>				
Charles M. Repeta, Jr.	232	267	302	801*
L. Margaret Mahoney	142	122	95	359
Paul M. Morris	224	203	225	652
Blanks	7	7	7	21
<b>TOWN TREASURER — For Three Years</b>				
Edward S. Whitmarsh, Jr.	461	481	513	1,455*
Blanks	144	118	116	378
<b>ASSESSOR — For Three Years</b>				
Henry P. Perkins	440	460	474	1,374*
Blanks	165	139	155	459
<b>AUDITOR — For Three Years</b>				
Gerald W. Towle	443	430	462	1,335*
John Manchester	1			1
Blanks	161	169	167	497
<b>HIGHWAY SURVEYOR — For Three Years</b>				
Richard M. Hennessey	492	484	525	1,501*
Dorothy White	1			1
Blanks	112	115	104	331
<b>SCHOOL COMMITTEE — For Three Years</b>				
Carl W. Eastman	398	407	406	1,211*
Patrick Lynch	229	205	249	683*
John T. Manchester	226	196	236	658
Mary A. Nero	117	111	115	343
Blanks	240	279	252	771

## BOARD OF HEALTH — For Three Years

Donald B. Bannerman	467	485	474	1,426*
Forrest H. Emery	96	70	113	279
Blanks	42	44	42	128

## CONSTABLE — For One Year (To Fill a Vacancy)

Paul Hallinan	88	83	112	283
George F. LeMoine	155	69	91	315
Herbert O. West, Jr.	246	301	275	822*
Blanks	116	146	151	413

## PARK COMMISSIONER — For Three Years

Maxwell J. Pearson	482	478	500	1,460*
Blanks	123	121	129	373

## LIBRARY TRUSTEES — For Three Years

Louise W. Archer	402	365	397	1,164*
Marion E. DeChambeau	411	425	422	1,258*
Blanks	397	408	439	1,244

## WATER COMMISSIONER — For Three Years

William F. Hennessey	496	482	510	1,488*
Blanks	109	117	119	345

## PLANNING BOARD — Five Years

Charles A. Benson	379	368	367	1,114*
James G. Imlach	358	349	364	1,071*
Michael R. Johnson	299	278	305	882*
William P. Breen	230	160	184	574
Blanks	549	642	667	1,858

## REGIONAL DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE —

For Three Years

Robert B. Ewing	467	456	480	1,403*
Blanks	138	143	149	430

## EAST BRIDGEWATER HOUSING AUTHORITY —

For Five Years

Russell E. Delano	236	155	182	573
Donald E. Woodward	215	264	295	774*
Blanks	154	180	152	486

## QUESTION: "SHALL A COMMISSION BE ELECTED TO FRAME A CHARTER FOR EAST BRIDGEWATER?"

YES	204	175	231	610*
NO	61	65	73	199
Blanks	340	359	325	1,024

## CHARTER COMMISSION

Richard L. Anderson	274	250	318	842*
Larry K. Davidson	300	266	296	862*
Ralph T. Davidson	328	308	342	978*
Margaret M. Gale	248	238	251	737
Edith W. Imlach	308	299	336	943*
Kenneth B. Jenkins, Jr.	357	329	353	1,039*
Noma C. McCarthy	301	275	293	869*
Elaine S. Powers	363	387	408	1,158*
Frank C. Underhill	310	295	344	949*
Paul A. Wolfe	261	227	262	750*
Doris Clark			1	1
Blanks	2,395	2,517	2,457	7,369

## ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING

April 9, 1973

Moderator Philip E. Carey called the meeting to order on Monday, April 9, 1973 (adjourned town meeting) at 8:10 P.M. Mr. Carey notified the meeting that there is no quorum at an annual town meeting. Tellers were appointed and the following were sworn to that duty by Town Clerk Elaine S. Powers; William Moorer, Donald Nelson, Edward Sexton, Henry Kievenaar, David Muir and Walter Bishop.

M/S Kenneth Jenkins, Sr. offered a resolution as follows, which was duly voted unanimously and adopted to be entered in the town records: Resolution to be presented at the Annual Town Meeting of the Town of East Bridgewater, Monday, April 9, 1973.

Whereas, in the course of events in the history of the United States of America it was deemed necessary by the authorities of our Country to honor a commitment to come to the aid of South Viet Nam in its efforts to stem the armed invasion of Communist North Viet Nam and

Whereas, in keeping with the highest traditions of the United States our young men gave of themselves to the fullest to answer the call of their elected officials to render all possible assistance to South Viet Nam in its fight for its freedom, and

Whereas, in a war that eventually became unpopular in the eyes of many, our fighting forces still conducted themselves in a manner which reflected only the highest ideals of a Democratic nation, and

Whereas, the Fred Bates Morse, Post 91, American Legion voted to fly the American Flag 24 hours a day on the common before the World War I monument in the center of East Bridgewater until the cessation of the hostilities in Viet Nam and

Whereas, on January 27, 1973, President Richard Nixon announced the end of American participation in Viet Nam, and

Whereas, on January 27, 1973, in a ceremony to which the elected officials, all the clergy of East Bridgewater and its citizens were invited to participate the American flag was lowered with all proper decorum, and a new flag was raised in a spirit of peace and hope for all the peoples of all nations, be it hereby resolved:

1. That the American flag which flew during the many troubled years of the Viet Nam war era, be turned over to the peoples of the Town of East Bridgewater.
2. That the Honorable Board of Selectmen of the Town of East Bridgewater accept our nation's colors and deposit it in a place of safe keeping.
3. That the townspeople of East Bridgewater, through its Honorable Board of Selectmen, in accepting this flag remember the great sacrifices of our soldiers, sailors, marines and air force; who died in battle, those who were for so long a time prisoners of war, those who are missing in action, those whose bodies and minds were irreparably damaged by the action of the enemy and those parents, wives and loved ones who suffered the anguish of separation and loss.
4. That all Americans everywhere hold our fighting men in great respect and honor due them.

Signed this 9th day of April 1973  
 RICHARD A. FARNHAM, Commander  
 FRED BATES MORSE Post 91, American Legion  
 RONALD D. OLSON, Adjutant

Article 24: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws by inserting a new district in Section 5 entitled, "Recreational-Commercial" (RC) District.

(RC) In a "Recreational-Commercial District" no building shall be erected and no buildings or premises shall be used for any purpose except:

1. Golf Course, regular or miniature.
2. Indoor or outdoor skating rinks, tennis courts, swimming pool.
3. Ski areas and snowmobile areas.
4. Sportsman's clubs, game preserves, and wild life sanctuaries.
5. Public or private camping grounds.
6. Public stadiums or arenas.
7. Any use determined to be of similar recreational character to the foregoing would be determined by the Board of Appeals following petition of the land owners as prescribed in Section 8 of the By-Laws.

M/S John Alexander to pass over without action. A unanimous vote.

Article 25: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, Section 6A, by adding a new district "Recreational Commercial (RC)," having the following requirements: Minimum lot area: Ten acres, Minimum lot frontage: 150 feet, Minimum side yard: 50 feet, Minimum rear yard: 50 feet, Minimum front yard: 100 feet, Maximum height: 2 stories or 40 feet.

M/S John Alexander to pass over without action. A unanimous vote.

Article 26: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws by changing from a Residential (RA) District to Recreational-Commercial (RC) District, the following parcel of land:

Beginning at the Southwesterly boundary of the land within described, located on the Northerly side of Central Street in said East Bridgewater, and the Southeasterly corner of land now or formerly of William O. and Ethel Jahn as shown in a deed recorded with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, in Book 1892, page 525, and running — North 42 degrees 46' 27" West 410.00 feet to the northeasterly corner of land of William O. and Ethel Jahn aforesaid; thence turning and running South 69 degrees 26' 50" West 399.80 feet to the other land of Franklin J. Santilli and Frances M. Santilli; thence turning and running North 21 degrees 24' 23" West 452.59 feet by said other land of said Santilli to a corner; thence turning and running North 40 degrees 51' 20" West 59.84 feet by said other land of Santilli to a corner; thence turning and running North 46 degrees 26' 42" West 95.28 feet by said land of Santilli to a corner; thence turning and running North 30 degrees 11' 14" West 374.13 feet to other land now or formerly of William O. and Ethel Jahn; thence turning and running North 52 degrees 51' 02" East 173.63 feet by land of said Jahn to a corner; thence turning and running North 35 degrees 13' 32" West 189.96 feet by land of said Jahn to a corner; thence turning and running North 48 degrees 29' 57" East 340.83 feet to land now or formerly of Charles E. Tobey; thence turning and running South 43 degrees 58' 01" East 217.80 feet by land of said Tobey; thence turning and running South 39 degrees 51' 00" East 455.73 feet to land now or formerly of James J. and RSA C. Tierney; thence turning and running South 39 degrees 37' 00" East 250.75 feet; thence turning and running South 38 degrees 09' 00" East 195.30 feet by land of said Tierney; thence turning and running North 58 degrees 34' 00" East 80.25 feet by land of said Tierney to land now or formerly of Charles and Cynthia Cotalis; thence turning and running South 23 degrees 10' 18" East 558.59 feet by land of said Cotalis and land now or formerly of Leslie E. and Majella M. Bouchard to land now or formerly of John Komarnisky; thence turning and running South 74 degrees 53' 54" West 25.49 feet by land of said Komarnisky; thence turning and running South 7 degrees 30' 59" East 126.26 feet by land of said Komarnisky to Central Street; thence turning and running South 74 degrees 53' 54" West by said Central Street 180 feet to the point of beginning.

MS John Alexander to pass over without action. A unanimous vote.



Article 27: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law map by changing from a Residence A (RA) District to a Residence B (RB) District, the following described area: Description of Lot 1 — Pleasant Circle, East Bridgewater, Mass.

A certain parcel of land situated off the Easterly end of a private way known as Pleasant Circle in East Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Mass. Bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a point in the Northerly line of Pleasant Circle at a point Distance S79-49-10E, 139.13 feet from the Easterly line of Pleasant Street, thence running S79-49-10E a distance of 41.00 feet to a drill hole, thence running S78-41-20E a distance of 130.00 feet along a wall to a corner, thence running S11-18-40W a distance of 170.00 feet to a corner, thence running N78-41-20W a distance of 135.00 feet to a corner, thence running N 06-20-01 W a distance of 54.60 feet to the easterly line of Pleasant Circle thence running generally northerly by a curve to the left with a radius of 60.00 feet and an arc length of 171.20 feet to the point of beginning.

Said parcel contains an area of 22,030 square feet more or less and is shown as Lot I on a "Plan of Subdivision of Land, Pleasant Street, East Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Mass., Scale 1" = 40' May 23, 1966. (Planning Board recommended disapproval) Article unanimously disapproved — Not a vote.

Article 28: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town's Zoning Map by changing from a Single Residence District to an Industrial District that land in the Town located and described as follows: A certain parcel of land situated off the Southwesterly side of Thatcher Street in East Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a point at the Northwest corner of the within described premises of land belonging to Phillip Nessralla, thence running Southeasterly in a line parallel with said Thatcher Street, S 47 degrees 01' 31" E for a distance of 680 feet plus, thence running Southerly, S 02 degrees 15' 25" E for a distance of 352 feet plus to land now or formerly of Gabriele Deluliis, thence running Westerly in 3 courses by land of said Deluliis and by land now or formerly of Ralph A. Walsh N 88 degrees 33' 43" W 370 feet plus, and S 88 degrees 24' 08" W 541.20 feet, and S 85 degrees 37' 47" W 180 feet + to the land of said Nessralla, thence Northeasterly by land of said Nessralla 1,000 feet + to the point of beginning.

The within described premises are designated as a portion of Lot 2 on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in East Bridgewater, Massachusetts owned by Phillip C. Nessralla, Scale 1" = 80', Sept. 21, 1972, Hayward, Boynton and Williams, Inc." which plan is to be recorded with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds and to which reference is heretofore made for a more specific description of the within described premises. Said parcel contains 12.12 acres+.

Moderator Carey read a letter to the meeting from Philip Nessralla requesting that Article 28 be withdrawn. Mr. Nessralla had requested the article to be in the warrant originally, M S John Alexander to pass over without action. Planning Board had recommended disapproval of the article. Adopted to pass over Article 28 without action.

Article 29: Voted to amend the Zoning By-Laws by striking out present Section 2b and inserting therefore the following: "Section 2b General Protective Provisions. 1. All principal buildings designed or intended for residential purposes hereafter erected shall be in a location which fronts on a public or private way, the width of which is no less than forty (40) feet. All other principal buildings shall have access to such a way. 2. Any lots recorded in Plymouth County Registry of Deeds or registered with the Land Court prior to May 22, 1956, having not less than fifty (50) foot frontage and five thousand (5000) sq. ft. in area may be used for residential purposes in any district where permitted provided that the adjoining lot has not been in the same ownership at any time since May 22, 1956 and said use conforms to all the requirements of Section 6a herein. 3. Where a lot is sub-divided into two (2) or more lots, that part of each new lot sideline within one hundred (100) feet of the street line shall be of one course which intersects the street line at an angle no greater than fifteen (15) degrees from the perpendicular. Voting Yes were 125 and voting No were 15. A 2/3 vote.

Article 30: Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$300 to cover Expenses of the Historical Commission for the Town of East Bridgewater.

Article 31: Voted to accept the provisions of Chapter 44, Section 53C, of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Article 32: M Paul M. Morris to take \$2800 out of the Strong Fund. Moderator ruled this was out of order.

Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,800 to install chain link fence at Strong's Field.

Article 33: Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,000 to cover cost of Aerial Spraying for the Town; \$3,900 of the above amount for the Spring and Summer of 1973; and \$2,100 for the Spring of 1974. Voted Unanimously.

Article 34: Voted to authorize the transfer of \$2,233.50 to the East Bridgewater Sesquicentennial Committee, from funds that have been collected by the Committee by sale of items. Voted unanimously.

Article 35: Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000 to provide services of a Registered Surveyor, for research, survey, calculations and definitive plan (about 1900' perimeter), and seven concrete bounds, covering land off Bennett Lane, East Bridgewater, owned by the East Bridgewater Conservation Commission. Voted unanimously.

Article 36: Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$30,000 for the Conservation Commission Fund, for the purpose of land acquisition.

Article 37: Voted to authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a Recreation Commission, consisting of five members, for the purpose of promoting, planning, organizing and coordinating recreational activities of the Town, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$300. to be used for expenditures by said Commission. Voted unanimously

Article 38: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of establishing a gasoline facility to serve all town owned vehicles, and authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into a contract through competitive bidding for said purpose.

M/S Carol Cyrs to pass over article 38 without action. So voted.

Article 39: Voted to transfer \$45,000.00 from the Surplus Revenue Account to be applied against the current years tax levy, or take any other action relative thereto.

Article 18: (See adjourned town meeting April 3, 1973.) Voted again to pass over article 18 at the present time as previously voted.

M/S Charles Repeta to adjourn. So voted. Adjourned at 10:55 p.m.

A true copy of record;

ATTEST:

ELAINE S. POWERS, Town Clerk

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

May 21, 1973

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of East Bridgewater qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs was held in the Michael J. McCarthy Auditorium of the East Bridgewater High School, May 21, 1973 at 8 p.m. under a warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated May 14, 1973.

Tellers appointed by the Moderator were Henry Kievenaar, Eugene Davidson, Kenneth Jenkins, Sr., and Richard Anderson who were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by the Town Clerk. Serving as runner with the microphone was Connie Marini of East Bridgewater High School. On audio was Edward Buckland and Kevin Serpa.

Checkers at the door were Precinct I, Mildred Erickson, Precinct II, Helen Thorndike, and Precinct III, Virginia Clarity who were also sworn to duty by the Town Clerk.

Moderator Philip E. Carey called the meeting to order at 8:05 p.m. and Town Clerk Elaine S. Powers read the Warrant and the Constables return. Moderator Carey asked permission for John P. Sullivan, Administrator of the Brockton Multi Health Service Center; Leo Alerding of Hayward, Hayward & Boynton; Ron Bloom, General Partner of East Bridgewater Associates; Darrah Moore, C.E.A.; and Philip Nessralla of North American Incinerator Corporation and owner of land on Thatcher Street, to be allowed into the meeting. There was no objection and these gentlemen were seated.

Article 1: After much discussion M/S Irene Nardi to cut off debate and call the question. Voting Yes 65 and No 24. A 2/3 vote.

Article 1: Voted to amend the Zoning By-Law map changing from a Residence A District to an Industrial District, a certain parcel of land situated off the southwesterly side of Thatcher St. in East Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Mass., bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a point at the northwest corner of the within described premises of land belonging to Phillip C. Nessralla, thence running southeasterly in a line parallel with said Thatcher Street, S47 degrees 01' 31" E, for a distance of 680 ft. plus, thence running southerly, S02 degrees, 15' 25" E. for a distance of 352 feet plus to land now or formerly of Gabriele Deluliis, thence running westerly in 3 courses by land of said Deluliis and by land now or formerly of Ralph A. Walsh N88 degrees 33' 43" W370 ft. plus, and S 88 degrees 24' 08" W 541.20 feet, and S 85 degrees 37' 47" W 180 ft. plus to the land of said Nessralla, thence northeasterly by land of said Nessralla 1,000 ft. plus to the point of beginning.

The within described premises are designated as a portion of Lot 2 on a plan entitled Plan of Land in East Bridgewater, Mass. owned by Philip C. Nessralla, Scale 1" = 80', Sept. 21, 1972, Hayward, Boynton & Williams, Inc. Said parcel contains 12.12 acres plus. Voting Yes were 82 and No were 18. A 2/3 vote.

Article 2: Moderator Carey took a count and total voters present were 102. This was not a quorum.

Article 2: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$5,900. to provide and maintain building space, fixtures, furniture, and a secretary's salary for a Multi-Service Health Satellite Center, in conjunction with the Towns of Bridgewater and West Bridgewater, or take any action relative thereto.

M/S Charles Repeta, Jr. to amend Article 2 to read \$2400. instead of the \$5900. originally asked for. After much discussion, it was voted not to amend Article 2. Article 2 was not voted upon because the original sum of money requested was \$5900. and a quorum was not present.

Article 3: M/S Charles Repeta, Michael Johnson of the Planning Board read the Planning Board's recommendation of approval of Article 3.



Article 3: Voted to amend the Zoning By-Law as follows: By revoking Section 5A, paragraphs 15 and 16; Section 5C, paragraph 10; Section 5D, paragraph 4; Section 5E, paragraph 5, and by adding the new following section:

#### Section 5i — Sign Regulations

##### 1. Signs in all districts

a. No signs or lighting devices employing motion, simulated motion, flashing light, intermittent illumination or progression lights, are permitted. b. Signs or parts of signs shall not extend above the roof eave line of the building to which they are attached. c. Signs erected by the Town of East Bridgewater for traffic control or other informational purposes shall be exempt from the provisions of this by-law.

2. Signs in Residential Districts A and B, shall conform to the following regulations and no others are permitted:

a. Temporary signs advertising the premises on which they are located, for sale or lease, not to exceed an area of nine (9) square feet. b. In case of a dwelling or permitted use accessory thereto: one sign, neither fluorescent, nor neon type, not over (4) sq. ft. in area and not to exceed a height of six (6) feet above ground. c. In case of non-conforming use: One sign, not over twelve (12) sq. ft. in area, and not to exceed a height of ten (10) ft. above the ground.

3. Signs in Business, Light Industrial and Industrial Districts shall conform to the following regulations:

a. A maximum of two (2) signs, provided they advertise goods and services manufactured or offered on the premises, or advertise the premises on which they are located, for sale or lease. b. Free standing signs shall not exceed an area of twenty-four (24) sq. ft. or a height of (15) feet from the ground. c. Signs permanently attached to, or constructed as part of the face of a building, shall not exceed (10) ten percent of the area of the surface wall. d. Special Signs: In particular instances the Board of Appeals may permit more than the number here-in-above permitted or signs of a maximum size or in a location other than herein above specified, if it determines that the architecture of the building or the use being made is such that additional or larger signs should be permitted in the public interest.

##### 4. Non Conforming Signs.

Signs legally erected before the adoption of this By-law that do not conform to the provisions of this by-law, must be made to so comply within five (5) years after the effective date of this By-Law.

##### 5. Penalty for Violation.

Whoever violates any provision of this Sign Regulation Section of the By-Law, shall be punished by a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars (\$100.00) for each offense.

Also to renumber the following: Changing Section 5A, paragraph 17, to Section 5A, paragraph 15; Section 5C, paragraph 11, to Section 5C, paragraph 10; Section 5D, paragraph 5, to Section 5D, paragraph 4; Section 5D, paragraph 6, to Section 5D, paragraph 5. Voting Yes were 59 and No 1. A 2/3 vote.



Article 4: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500. for the purpose of developing and planning additional access and exits to the new "Town Parking Area" and authorize the Committee to obtain option or options to purchase necessary land for said accesses or entrances, or take any action relative thereto. Not a vote.

Article 5: Voted to accept State Aid Money for the Public Library in the amount of \$3,130.13. A unanimous vote.

Article 6: Voted to authorize the Transfer of \$325. to the East Bridgewater Sesquicentennial Committee, from funds that have been collected by the Committee by sale of items. A unanimous vote.

Article 7: Voted to authorize the Selectmen to execute for and in behalf of the Town, an instrument which will grant to the Brockton Edison Company, a Mass. Corporation, the perpetual right and easement to a parcel of land now owned by the Town hereinafter described, to enter upon and construct, erect, maintain, operate, replace, repair, patrol and remove one or more lines of poles, towers or conduits, which lines may be erected at the same or different times, for the transmission of high and low voltage electric current and for telephone or telegraph use, with lines of wires; cables; conduits and appliances to properly effect said purposes, and necessary foundations, anchors, guys, braces and equipment to properly support, operate, and protect the same upon, over, across and under the same, said instrument of conveyance to contain such terms and provisions as the sselectmen shall determine and to be given for such minimum consideration of \$1.00 or a larger amount as the Town shall by vote specify, or take any other action relative thereto. Said parcel of land is bounded and described as follows:

A certain parcel of land situated off the Northeasterly side of East Street adjacent to the Bridgewater Town line, said parcel bounded: Northwesterly by land now or formerly of Chester S. Pepsak et ux; Easterly by the westerly line of an existing transmission line right of way, 60 feet in width, now occupied by the Brockton Edison Company; Southwesterly by the Bridgewater town line and land now or formerly of John Chuckran, and Westerly by other land of the Grantor. A unanimous vote.

Article 8: Voted to authorize the Selectmen to execute for and in behalf of the Town, an instrument which will grant to the Brockton Edison Company, a Mass. Corporation, the perpetual right and easement to a parcel of land now owned by the Town hereinafter described, to enter upon and construct, erect, maintain, operate, replace, repair, patrol, and remove one or more lines of poles, towers or conduit which lines may be erected at the same or different times, for the transmission of high and low voltage electric current and for telephone or telegraph use, with lines of wires, cables, conduits and appliances to properly effect said purposes, and necessary foundations, anchors, guys, braces and equipment to property support, operate, and protect same upon, over, across and under the

same, said instrument of conveyance to contain such terms and provisions as the Selectmen shall determine and to be given for such minimum consideration of \$1.00 or a larger amount as the Town shall by vote specify, or take any other action relative thereto. Said parcel of land is bounded and described as follows:

A certain parcel of land situated off the Northwesterly side of Bedford Street, said parcel bounded: Northerly by land or formerly of Dorothy G. White and Patricia A. Cahill; Easterly by the westerly boundary line of an existing transmission line right of way, 75 feet in width, now occupied by the Brockton Edison Company; Southerly by the Matfield River and Land of Sidney H. Goldmen et ux; and Westerly by other land of the Grantor. Voting Yes 31. Voting No 11. A 2/3 vote.

Voted to adjourn at 10:10 P.M. Voters present Precinct I -37, Precinct II-38, Precinct III -39 a total of 114.

A true copy of record,  
ATTEST:

ELAINE S. POWERS, Town Clerk

### SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

July 23, 1973

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of East Bridgewater qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs was held in the Town Office Building, Selectmen's Office, July 23, 1973 at 8 P.M. under a warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated July 9, 1973.

Checking voters at the door were Noma McCarthy (R) and Evelyn Pittsley (D) who were sworn to duty by Elaine S. Powers, Town Clerk.

The meeting was called to order by moderator, Philip E. Carey at 8 P.M. and Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers read the Warrant and the Constables return. There were 28 voters present: Precinct 1-4, Precinct 2-15 and Precinct 3-9.

Article 1: Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$600. to be used towards payment of rent or lease for a period of one year, of a building or part of a building, for the purpose of providing suitable headquarters for Veterans of Foreign Wars, post #9444, East Bridgewater, and to meet said appropriation, a transfer of \$600. from Available Funds in the Treasury be authorized.  
Unanimous Vote

Voted to adjourn at 8:09 P.M.

A true copy of record,  
ATTEST:

ELAINE S. POWERS, Town Clerk

## Births Recorded in East Bridgewater

For 1973

Date	Child's Name	Parents' Names
January		
3	Darren Edward Burkett	Edward Francis, Jr. and Diane Louise Williams
4	David Brien Vodden	John Edward and Elizabeth Mae Nickerson
6	Peter John Furia	Peter Boyle and Virginia Mary Chuckran
9	Nicole Marie DiFazio	Robert Peter and Margaret Josephine Breen
18	Brian Stephen Hobart	Richard Charles and Rita Marie Pelland
26	Steven Robert Solano	Robert and Ellen Margaret Klasner
26	Heather Ann Hoyt	Wayne John and Ann Marie McNamara
29	Timothy Arthur Johnson	Arthur Richard, III and Linda Frances Maguire
30	Sheli Ann Terrio	John William and Mary Louise Publicover
February		
3	Kimberly Louise Griffith	David William and Alice Elizabeth Taylor
3	Derek Clifford Griffith	David William and Alice Elizabeth Taylor
5	Jason Christopher Trombly	Stephen Paul and Judith Elaine McClintic
5	Jonathan Paul Trmobby	Stephen Paul and Judith Elaine McClintic
7	Paul William Angell, Jr.	Paul William and Karen Klim
7	Bion Bradbury Hall, III	Bion Bradbury, Jr. and Debra Lee Walker
12	Kristine Mary Belanger	Joseph Arthur and Patricia Anne Lynch
14	Deirdre Ann Sullivan	Patrick William and Bridget Ann Finn
18	Steven John Meserve	John Carl and Mary Jeanne Mayer
22	Matthew David Wile	Harold Eugene, Jr. and Sheila Marie Murray
22	Lisa Marie Girard	Peter Jordan and Rosemary Angela Frazzetto
24	Eric Michael Fors	William Lester and Linda Jean Stanley
26	Erinn Anne Bartlett	Brooks Paulding and Anne Susan McSweeney
27	David Paul Merna	Paul Joseph and Anne Elizabeth Bouche
March		
8	Shannon Lee Brooks	Frederick Lee and Deborah Ann Cowen
8	Kerry Ann Alexander	Richard Francis and Mary Elizabeth Bown
11	Kristin Marie Sheehan	Donald John and Jeanette Marie Forni
14	Wilfred Joseph Bergeron, III	Wilfred Joseph, Jr. and Deborah Ann Pearce
14	Gina Marie Tarantino	John Michael and Annette Catherine Collins
14	Maria Ann Carriuolo	John Baptiste and Carol Ann Maliff
15	Jason Forrest Ketchen	Robert William and Mary Janice Perry
18	Joseph William Collins	William Cray and Joan Genevieve Bennett
20	Cheryl Lynn Dischino	Salvatore Anthony and Jean Frances Richmond
24	Rachel Ann Ardinger	Thomas Franklin and Patricia Ann Kolb
24	Kelly Anne Corthell	Richard Joseph, Jr. and Deborah Marion Woodard
25	Daniel Brewster White	Edward Joseph, Jr. and Barbara Helen Hicks
27	Robert Daniel Anthony, Jr.	Robert Daniel and Ruth Marilyn Topping
28	Jason Paul Dutcher	Edward Alan and Linda Jean Hewins
29	Shawn Michael Dearth	Kenneth Thomas and Karen Jeanette Maxwell
April		
2	Sandra Ann Lombardi	Wayne Albert and Theresa Ann McCabe
4	Mark Edward Greenlaw	Donald Oliver and Judith Helen Viets
4	Marc Vernon Post	Howard Vernon and Dianne Louise Wood

5 Brian Ryder Hendrickson  
 5 Cara Ann Rotondo  
 8 April Lynn Swartz  
 10 Jason Robert Lucchetti  
 11 Jeffrey Thomas Curry  
 12 Erica Ann Lindahl  
 15 Baby Boy McKay  
 19 Brian Patrick McManus  
 19 Thomas Edward Flint  
 24 Daniel John Preskenis  
 25 Daniela Corinne Botta  
 25 Rebecca Mary Hammond

Dale Ryder and Ellen Elizabeth Quinn  
 Joseph Anthony, Jr. and Sonya Marie Gallant  
 Paul Calvart and Carolyn Gertrude Gilbert  
 Paul Edward and Kathleen Ann Hebshie  
 Thomas Joseph, Jr. and Marguerite Ann Cashin  
 Richard Edward and Susan Eileen Hudson  
 James Henry and Janet Ann Ostroski  
 Terrence and Sandra Jane Benecchi  
 Edward Palmer, Jr. and Deanne Carol Driscoll  
 Richard Joseph and Maureen Frances Noonan  
 Juan Manuel and Donna Lee Ann Fozzy  
 Robert Searles and Maryrose Fay Kiley

#### May

2 Gwyneth Leigh Valentine  
 3 Paul Michael Leonard  
 3 Jason David McNeil  
 3 Kerry Marie Forni  
 5 Jena Allison Zarrella  
 6 Thomas Michael Collins  
 6 Jeremy Lawrence Goodine  
 10 Jennifer Lyn Burke  
 11 Kristen Marie Doran  
 11 Christopher Matthew Hogue  
 11 Dianna Marie Quaglia  
 12 Eric Adrian Rechtman  
 13 Kelly Jean Drake  
 20 Steven Alan O'Brien, Jr.  
 25 Sherrie Ann Packard  
 30 Betsy Lynn MacDonald

Timothy John and Rosemary Angela Black  
 Michael Bailey and Mary Frances Serra  
 John Lessie and Jeannette Marie Perry  
 Michael John and Barbara Marie Wirth  
 Albert S. and Karen Stennett Amery Nielson  
 Peter Andrew and Audrey Mary Phillips  
 Reginald Anthony and Margaret Ann Conroy  
 Wilton Alfred and Cynthia Louise Eaton  
 John Joseph and Christine Josephine Hagemike  
 Marlow Dene and Claire Bernice O'Neill  
 Richard Anthony and Donna Jeanne Callahan  
 Leo Wolf and Ruth Ann Schadwald  
 Allen Henry and Jean Louise Robideau  
 Steven Alan and Debra Ann Hunnewell  
 Edgar Leroy and Shirley Ann Levangie  
 Raymond Lee and Patricia Josephine Hunnewell

#### June

3 Julia Beth Bumpus  
 4 Michael Charles Violandi  
 8 Tanya Renee Potkay  
 8 Sally Ann Potkay  
 11 Michael Edmund Heath  
 15 Brian Joseph Quill  
 15 David James Robbins, Jr.  
 18 John Harold Sherman, IV  
 19 Jeffrey Michael Hathaway  
 19 Kimberly Anne Kofton  
 21 Richard Mazzoli  
 23 Timothy Michael Heath  
 24 Michael Robert Caldwell  
 29 David George Connell

Bruce Alden and Jean Elizabeth Givens  
 Vincent Charles and Antoinette Marie Flynn  
 Craig and Virginia Anne Stenton  
 Craig and Virginia Anne Stenton  
 Charles Arthur and MaryLou Kenneally  
 Joseph Timothy, Jr. and Susan Marie Francis  
 David James and Denise Ann Hayward  
 John Harold, III and Virginia Eileen Woodard  
 Roger Alvin and Susan Marie Stanek  
 Paul Henry and Diane Elizabeth Wisneski  
 Rigo Francis and Carol Ann Ives  
 Donald Robert and Louise Irene Connell  
 Robert Ross and Angela Marie Benucci  
 George Allan and Virginia Paiva

#### July

7 Mellisa Irene Morse  
 7 William Edward Shallies  
 12 Jason Leonard Holmes  
 18 Amy Elizabeth Turner  
 18 Keith Patrick McCabe  
 18 Melissa Beth Showstack  
 19 David James Perrault  
 21 Kevin James Crawford  
 23 Karen Ann Santoro

Frank Joseph, Jr. and Carlyn Janis Greene  
 Leonard Richard and Mary Ellen Sharon  
 Leonard Richard and Carole Ann Hopkins  
 Thomas Reed and Lois Ann Joyce  
 Philip Dennis and Linda Rose Ruzanski  
 Michael Ross and Cheryl Louise Levine  
 Hugh Francis and Marie Elena Rose Alfieri  
 Robert Joseph and Barbara Louise Gibbons  
 Joseph Francis and Deborah Margaret Nugent



## August

6	James Edward Power	John Edgar and Carol Ann Duffy
8	Jodi Louise Cox	Richard Irvin and Elaine Sheila Donovan
13	Jonathan Charles Smith	Charles Nelson and Carolyn Holt
19	Brian Michael Parks	Harold Francis and Rita Marie Connally
20	William Robert Donavan, Jr.	William Robert and Ellen Marie Dennett
20	Brian Daniel Poor	Daniel Ross and Donna Lou Carter
24	John Victor Smith	Malcolm Hugh and Janet Frances Umbrello
27	Michael John Keefe	John Thomas and Kathleen Ann Kenney

## September

4	Kimberley Anne Carini	James Peter and Mary Elizabeth McMorrow
6	Brenda Jeanne Wilmot	Robert Kenneth and June Claire Leppanen
10	Jeanette Derosier	Richard Alan and Dorothy Jane Bjork
12	Jeffrey Ernest Dewhurst	David Ernest and Marjorie Ellen Jones
14	Paul Francis Wilson, Jr.	Paul Francis and Anne Louise Rodericks
15	Kevin Allan Pierce	Jerry Allen and Diane Lenore Nielsen
22	Caroline Bridget Murphy	Daniel Louis and Janice Marie Wolfe
22	Matthew Culligan Hassett	Michael John and Patricia Ann Murphy
23	Matthew David Cavanagh	Charles David and Marcia Marie Hultman
26	Norman George Fries, Jr.	Norman George and Janet Norma Howard

## October

1	Clayton William Rollins	Clayton Arthur, Jr. and Linda Elaine Carpenter
13	Paul Joseph Geyer	Joseph Ronald and Lynn Ann Santilli
14	Allison Dunbar Rudolph	Thomas Walter and Jennifer Margaret Dunbar
18	Kimberly Ann Duncan	Richard Allen and Barbara Jean Griffith
23	David Peter Dahill	John James and Dianne Louise Post
25	Alyson Marie Cafferky	William Thomas and Phyllis Ann Hurley
26	Sarah Packard	Ralph Gordon and Ann McGaughey
27	Kevin Alexander Grant	Gerald Edward and Lee Suzanne Simoni
30	Kerry Ann Fitzgerald	Thomas William and Barbara Barrett Jones

## November

3	Beth Anne Andre	Manuel Joseph and Joyce Rita Moniz
4	Jason Robert McKenna	John and Sylvia Bernier
12	Kevin Wayne Ward	Malcolm Wayne and Judith Anne Trochsler
12	Keith William Ward	Malcolm Wayne and Judith Anne Trochsler
18	John Louis Silva, III	John Louis, Jr. and Jean Caryl Melendy
20	Jeffrey Thomas Turner	Thomas Walter and Deanna Ann Mangan
21	Charlo Ford	David Charles and Maryanne Louise Moran
28	Danielle Marie Phillips	Roy Edward and Gertrude Marie Clark
28	Janeen Alise Crompton	George Albert and Deborah Ann DeChambeau

## December

4	William Philip Grabau	Thomas Carl and Lydia Ann Thomas
6	Adam Noel Black	Noel Edward and Carol Ann Richards
7	Brian Patrick Lehane	Timothy John and Ellen Lorraine Gilmore
11	Jennifer Leigh Homer	Paul Winthrop and Jeanne Marie Hvoslser
13	Mark Ciaran Driscoll	Timothy Ciaran and Nancy Jayne Whitman
15	Kenneth Robert O'Connell	Edward James, III and Glennis Mae Worcester
17	Christina Carol Previti	John Joseph and Sandra Jean Sewall
30	Thomas Edward Somes	Selwyn and Margaret Thelma Morse
30	Selwyn Somes, Jr.	Selwyn and Margaret Thelma Morse



# Marriages Recorded in East Bridgewater

For 1973

## January

- 1 Darren Chester Hall and Jacqueline Lee Alden both of Brockton
- 2 Wilfred Diamond Lovell of East Bridgewater and Alice Louise (Berglund) Berglund of So. Easton
- 6 Stephen Francis Maher of Bridgewater and Kathleen Louise Jezard of East Bridgewater
- 6 Leonard H. Ferrara, Jr. and Janice E. (McKinnon) Preti both of Easton
- 6 Nathaniel Wesley Higgins of Chatham and Rose Alden Johnson of East Bridgewater
- 13 Henry Walter Schiller and Kathy Jean Sheidow both of Brockton
- 16 Chester William Flynn of Brockton and Ziliz de Sousa Graca of Providence, R.I.
- 19 John Vincent Lemke of Brockton and Lesley Gail Austin of Hamilton, Ontario, Canada
- 20 Kenneth Douglas Brooks and Janet Marie Foley both of East Bridgewater
- 20 Frank Joseph Morse, Jr. of East Bridgewater and Carlyn Janis Greene of Chelmsford
- 20 Charles Edward Shaw of Stoughton and Ellen Marie York of Brockton
- 20 Mark Means and Aimee Louise Laramee both of Plympton
- 21 Ernest Martin Kroese of East Bridgewater and Irene Tzvetinovitch of West Bridgewater
- 27 Jon Richard Little of Brockton and Deborah Jean Tosetti of West Bridgewater
- 27 Wayne Bradford Lufkin and Sandra Ann Tolman both of Whitman
- 27 Charlie Lee Carter of Brockton and Mary Sheila Wood of Easton
- 27 Clayton Earl Hewins, Jr. and Susan Gail Collins both of East Bridgewater
- 27 Walter Emerson Whynot and Jeanne Marie Charlebois both of Brockton
- 29 Randall Joseph Cordaro and Paula Ann Dundon both of Brockton

## February

- 2 Paul G. Schuko of Stoughton and Katherine A. Smith of Sharon
- 2 Michael William Spillane and Linda Jean (Randall) Kirwan both of Brockton
- 3 Gary Edward Ripley and Roberta Mary Williams both of Brockton
- 3 Glenn Raymond Duckworth of Madison, Maine and Pamela Marie Randall of Brockton
- 3 Douglas Watmough, Jr. of East Bridgewater and Eleanor Ann Flynn of Randolph
- 9 Raymond H. S. Leong and Fay Jean Holloway both of Honolulu, Hawaii
- 9 Albert T. Bernat of Milton and Gail (Tyler) Walbridge of Brockton
- 10 Warren B. Oberg and Ruth S. (Rosa) McGuire both of Easton

- 10 Allen Scott Pensinger and Laura Anne Calitri both of W. Bridgewater
- 14 Roy E. Willis, Jr. and Pamela J. Doyle both of Easton
- 14 John Frances Jumpe and Sharon Loving Field (M. N. Ray) both of East Bridgewater
- 16 Lawrence Alan Knochel and Rose Alma (Knight) Hughes both of Brockton
- 16 Albert Joseph Potsus and Anna Cecelia Zurinkas both of Brockton
- 17 Richard Everett Heath and Jeannette Siobehn Pierce both of Whitman
- 23 Paul Francis DiMasi of Somerville and Susan Ellen Cefai of Brockton
- 23 William Anthony Corkum and Georgianne (Toomey) Voci both of Brockton
- 23 Clarence Frederick Johnson and Geraldine Anne Griffin both of Quincy
- 24 Donald Edward Everett Kenerson and Mary Jane Rollins both of East Bridgewater
- 24 Robert Harlan Palmer of North Quincy and Kathleen Sharon of East Bridgewater
- 24 James Arthur Robinson of Brockton and Susan Diane Hooban of Foxboro
- 24 Joseph Barton Alden and Karen Ann Jennings both of Brockton
- 25 Ronald Fredrick Conrad of Boston and Dorothy Roberta (Lynch) Conrad of Brockton

# March

- 2 Edward Joseph Haddigan and Debra Lee Wilensky both of Brockton
- 3 Charles Martin Hagar of Lakeville and Maureen Jeanne Dube of E. Freetown
- 3 Robert Lawrence Doyle, Jr. of East Bridgewater and Barbara J. Petersen of Dorchester
- 10 William David Hunt, Jr. of Plymouth and Betty (Barboza) Teixeira of Whitman
- 10 Albert E. Scott of Wrentham and Frances J. (Parker) Arey of Easton
- 10 Raymond Clark Murray of Brockton and Sarah Ann (Brophy) Dale Simpson Jewell of E. Bridgewater
- 10 Daniel Thomas Pessia of Holbrook and Gayle Elaine Andresen of East Bridgewater
- 11 Eric James Aleo and Elaine Rock both of Norton
- 13 James Henry McKay of Pembroke and Janet Ann Ostroski of East Bridgewater
- 16 William Richard Mills of Boston and Sharon Marie Dellabella of Brockton
- 17 Luther Churchill III and Catherine Theresa Connolly both of East Bridgewater
- 17 Hugh James MacNeil of Holbrook and Kathie Margaret Fortier of East Bridgewater
- 17 Robert Francis Mulrooney of Halifax and Sandra Lee Stastny of East Bridgewater
- 17 James Michael Murphy of East Bridgewater and Gail Ellen McWilliams of Norwell

- 20 Thomas J. Degesso of Boston and Tangra B. Holzworth of Halifax
- 21 William James Bullock and Marie Frances (Foley) Danis both of Brockton
- 22 Enrique Medina and Charlene Marion (Duarte) McGee both of Brockton
- 23 Daniel Francis Murphy of Taunton and Dianna Lee Wilmot of East Bridgewater
- 24 Kenneth Everett Garren III of Hanson and Merri Lynn Atwood of East Bridgewater
- 24 Arthur Elmer Melberg, Jr. of Brockton and Sheree Lee Fruzzetti of Bridgewater
- 24 Joseph Henry Bergeron of Whitman and Marie-Rose (Rajotte) Prud'Homme of Whitman
- 24 Michael Paul MacCurtain of East Bridgewater and Linda Ann McAuliffe of Norwood
- 30 Terry Lee Sampson and Teresa (Zawasky) Arno both of Brockton
- 30 Norman Eugene Strang and Nancy Anne Horton both of Whitman
- 30 Gary Wayne Weldon of El Paso, Texas and Dorothy Dean (Womack) Perry of Miami, Okla.
- 30 William H. Thompson, Jr. of Baltimore, Md. and Donna L. Cudworth of Randolph
- 31 Kenneth Wass of Duxbury and Marthel Atwood of Hanson

#### April

- 6 Joseph Eugene St. Sauveur and Patricia Arlene Cole both of Brockton
- 6 Peter P. Boyle and Nancy E. Anderson both of Bridgewater
- 6 John F. Donovan of Brockton and Sybil E. Wood (Auglis) of Bridgewater
- 7 John MacLeod of Norwell and Joanne (McRae) Greene of Quincy
- 7 Richard Louis Somers of East Bridgewater and Kathleen Amy Gallagher of North Weymouth
- 8 Allen James Babbins of Avon and Patricia Roberta Williams of Brockton
- 8 Charles Arthur Thibault and Sandra Ann (Coots) Irving both of Brockton
- 8 Thomas E. Brockway of So. Easton and Susan M. Crocker of Stoughton
- 9 Peter Hervey Bazinet of Wareham and Karen Anne Lovett of Bourne
- 13 Robert Marvin Vincent and Helen Louise (Carrell) Pierce both of Brockton
- 13 Richard Charles Hopkins and Gloria Christine (Hunt) Gingras both of Brockton
- 13 Robert James Foster, Jr. and Susan Joy Allen both of Brockton
- 14 John R. Rideout of Quincy and Diane B. Volta (m.n. Carreira) of Plymouth
- 14 Richard John Mueller of Kaukauna, Wis. and Alma Lillian (Sorensen) Frost of Whitman
- 17 Edward Stephen McNally and Helen Margaret (Gordon) Elicky both of Brockton

- 19 George Austin Sproule of East Bridgewater and Judith Anne Vafides of Halifax
- 19 Karl Raymond Jarvio of Carver and Linda Ann (Perry) Parker of Brockton
- 20 Domingo John Paul Montiero and Carol Ann Parks both of Brockton
- 20 Patrick Arthur Newport and Virginia Ann Minerva both of Brockton
- 20 Dennis George Marcos and Christine Elizabeth (Wood) Brennan both of Brockton
- 21 Wilfred Conrad Gagnon and Linda Lois (Keough) Ceresi both of East Bridgewater
- 24 Al Porter of Brockton and Sonia (Minsky) White of Boston
- 27 Domenic Michael Nardi of East Bridgewater and Irene Pauline (Boucher) Fencer of Brockton
- 27 Thomas Carl Grabau of East Bridgewater and Lydia Ann Thomas of Quincy
- 28 Robert W. Baker, Jr. and Eva Lorraine Caron both of Monponsett
- 28 Carleton Albert Coombes, Jr. of Portsmouth, N.H. and Merilee Ann (Welch) Badger of East Bridgewater
- 29 James Oliver Smith and Patricia Anne (Morrison) Connors both of Brockton
- 30 Kenneth Drew and Marion B. (Johnson) Hecox both of Attleboro

#### May

- 4 Donald Lee Ryan and Patricia Ethel Morrison both of Brockton
- 4 Kenneth Paul Gauthier and Elizabeth Ann (Cobb) Ring both of Brockton
- 5 James Francis Lewis of Brockton and Susan Eldredge of East Bridgewater
- 5 James M. Foley of Sandwich and Donna Marie (Wilson) Wood of East Bridgewater
- 5 Neal Frank Robinson III of East Bridgewater and Heidi Marie Doane of Walpole
- 6 Bruce Phillip Bollman and Joanne (Gaucher) Skinner of Brockton
- 6 John Joseph Norton of Brockton and Jan Adele Malaspino of East Bridgewater
- 6 Peter T. Messier and Charlotte F. Dentch (Johnson) both of Bridgewater
- 12 Ray Brenner of Treasure Island, Fla. and Evelyn (Cobb) Arend of Hanover
- 12 Edward Belcher Hayward, III of Easton and Lynn Ann Hobbs of Brockton
- 12 Wayne Allen Barry of Whitman and Janet Marie Santos of Hanson
- 12 Dennis Lorne Gallagher of Brockton and Kendra Jeanne Taber of East Bridgewater
- 12 Richard Howard Campbell of East Bridgewater and Sandra Julia Smith of Brockton
- 18 William Henry Wright and Paulette Jean Grover both of Brockton
- 19 Leo Joseph Livrago, Jr. and Patricia Marie Putnam (m.n. Noble) both of Quincy
- 19 Jackie Wayne Pentz of Duxbury and Linda Lee Auger of Brockton



- 19 James William Barber, Jr. of West Wareham and Kim Marie Andrade of Boston
- 19 Arthur George Barros of W. Bridgewater and Peggy Ann Smart of Brockton
- 19 Gary Eugene Ouillette and Virginia Gail Terry both of Brockton
- 20 Louis Sumner Swan of E. Bridgewater and Agatha (Briggs) Roberson of Boston
- 25 Joseph Domenic Alfieri and Lucille Mae (Brown) Bates both of Brockton
- 25 William A. Herman and Jean F. Mahoney both of Avon
- 25 Ramiro Fernandes Pereira of Brockton and Deborah Rose Richert of Holbrook
- 26 Roland John Savignano and Theresa Ann (Sullivan) DiBari both of Brockton
- 26 Edward James Weldon and Aldona Mary (Maleika) Pawlowski both of Brockton
- 26 David Allen Nilsen of Hooksett, N.H. and Louise Frances (Murphy) Flood of Brockton
- 26 Robert Fisher of Quincy and Mary Louise Hunter (Eddy) of Pembroke
- 26 Gary Charles Ingalls of Bridgewater and Judith Anne Sawyer of East Bridgewater
- 26 Peter Thomas Tupper of Brockton and Linda Inex Lundgren of East Bridgewater
- 27 John F. Leahy, Jr. of Easton and Debra Solomon of Dorchester
- 27 David Allen Maxim, Jr. of Brockton and Beverly Anne Zaval of East Bridgewater
- 29 Keith M. Silver of Massapequa Park, N.Y. and Patricia K. Mindlin of Easton

#### June

- 1 Henry Everett Mitchell and Ilona Ellen Blom both of Pembroke
- 1 Kevin Michael Grant and Ann Lyons (Kalinowski) both of Middleboro
- 1 Alverne Lowell of Stoughton and Nancy (Taylor) Goodreau of Easton
- 2 Philip Elwood Collins of East Bridgewater and Jeralyn D. Pike of Norton
- 2 Nicholas Francis Zeoli, Jr. and Janet Regina (Grzybowski) Kos-trzewa both of Brockton
- 3 Charles Phillip Sevigny, Jr. of Hanover and Winifred Sandra (Jacques) Schutt of Abington
- 4 Richard L. Hogan and Wendy A. Morris both of Bridgewater
- 7 Lawrence Arthur Badger and Lynn Mabel Bates both of Whitman
- 8 Robert Fisher and Mary H. (Wickenhister) McCarthy both of Stoughton
- 9 Bruce Edward Jackson of N. Abington and Ernestine Anne Reid of East Bridgewater
- 12 John E. Cleckley and Georgina S. Patrice both of Boston
- 13 John Docherty Bryan and Blanche Louise (Nightengale) Stracqualursi both of Brockton



- 14 Allen Edward Smith of West Bridgewater and Debra Elaine Burnell of Brockton
- 15 James Joseph Gormley, Sr. and Lorraine Beatrice (Fredette) Sargent both of Brockton
- 16 Edward Robert Voisine and Alice Gertrude (Wright) Margison both of Brockton
- 16 Robert William Ward and Sandra Jean Palmer both of Brockton
- 16 Everett Alfred Cunningham and Roberta Margret (Maynard) Lavigne both of Whitman
- 16 Steven Richard Liberman of East Bridgewater and Cynthia Jean Smith of Brockton
- 17 Jerome Thomas Sweeney and Patricia Ann Dutra both of Brockton
- 17 Edward Francis Giampietro, Jr. of East Bridgewater and Anne Marie Catherine Hoey of Scituate
- 18 Donald Leslie Bump and Paula Jean LaMont both of Middleboro
- 23 John Francis Barnett of Brockton and Cynthia Anne Hall of Bowdoinham, Maine
- 23 Steven Edward Vallancourt of East Bridgewater and Carol Ann Gilchrest of West Bridgewater
- 23 Donald Malcolm Pittsley and Dorothy May (Tremonte) Lengowicz both of East Bridgewater
- 23 David Lee Burkey and Roberta Helen Hardman both of Worcester
- 24 Paul Robert Cooper of East Bridgewater and Suzanne Catherine Geppner of Bridgewater
- 24 Carlos Edward Costa of Portsmouth, R.I. and Barbara Gertrude (Green) Terry of Brockton
- 25 Cornelius O'Connor and Janice V. Duquette both of West Bridgewater
- 25 Edward T. Harrington and Marcia T. White both of Bridgewater
- 26 John William Curtis of Plympton and Ann Marie (Burbank) LaBlue of Brockton
- 29 Richard Hurcombe of Bridgewater and Beverly Ann (Brides) DiPasqua of East Bridgewater
- 29 Richard Paul Toomey of Somerville and Lorraine Olive Archer of East Bridgewater
- 29 William James Childs of East Bridgewater and Rita Claire Bergeron of New Bedford
- 29 Robert S. Haggerty and Joanne F. Walsh both of No. Attleboro
- 29 Thomas William Gill and Deborah Ann Guarino both of Brockton
- 29 William West Rice of Brockton and Beverly Ann (Roberts) Jones Leedberg of E. Bridgewater
- 30 James Louis Canaday and Linda Marie Pawlowski of Brockton
- 30 Robert Lee Deaton and Linda Louise Hamilton Valle both of West Bridgewater
- 30 Russell Edward MacLeod and Marguerite Ann (Fisher) Andrews both of Brockton
- 30 Wayne Richard Murray of Hanson and Jean Lee Davidson of Whitman
- 30 David Charles Ford and Maryanne Louise (Moran) Knight both of Brockton

- 30 Patrick John Cambio of Rockland and Mary Jane Hooker of East Bridgewater
- 30 Richard Joseph Harb of East Bridgewater and Joyce Louise Samuelson of No. Easton
- 30 John Earle Portanova of East Bridgewater and Barbara Merriel (Chassey) Murdock of Brockton
- 30 Michael Kenn and Donna Marie Elaine Bradford both of East Bridgewater

# July

- 5 James Michael DiPasqua of East Bridgewater and Mary Anne (Hill) Hurcombe of Bridgewater
- 6 William Francis West of Milton and Elizabeth Ann (Demars) Anderson of Brockton
- 6 Timothy Leke Roberts and Jane Marie Voisine both of Brockton
- 7 William Lee Whitlow of Orange City, Fla. and Lillian Florence (Churchill) Haynes of Whitman
- 7 Thomas Charles Horton of Whitman and Marcia Lovering of East Bridgewater
- 7 Stephen Arthur Baggia of East Bridgewater and Andrea Lynn Ornelas of Bridgewater
- 9 Joseph M. Stivaletta of Dedham and Marilyn Carchia of Lexington
- 13 George William LaTremouille of Abington and Mary Clair Reid of East Bridgewater
- 14 Kevin Adrian Comeau of East Bridgewater and Debra Jean LaPrade of Bridgewater
- 14 Bruce Ellis Doten of East Bridgewater and Patti Jane Ziegenhein of Boston
- 15 Colin Anthony Lettice of Alexandria, Virginia and Stephanie Ann Hall of East Bridgewater
- 16 William Francis Maculewicz and Joan Marie (Casiere) McFadden of East Bridgewater
- 18 Orion Wells Bossa and Virginia Bradford (Swann) Bossa both of East Bridgewater
- 20 William Michael Burnett and Virginia Alice Hathaway both of Brockton
- 21 Stephen Paul Levangie of East Bridgewater and Pamela Lee Crossley of Whitman
- 21 Gordon Richard Taylor of East Bridgewater and Mary Elizabeth Stoddard of Brockton
- 21 Ralph Winston Goff of Taunton and Carol Ann Bury of Rehoboth
- 21 Edward George Nilson and Cecelia Mae (Quinn) Lincoln both of Brockton
- 23 William Robert Raymond of Plymouth and Diane Fisher of Brockton
- 27 Michael Louis DeBlasio and Barbara Ellen (Preble) MacLean both of Brockton
- 28 Jonathan Milton Vaslet of East Bridgewater and Jo-Ann Patricia Crowley of West Bridgewater
- 28 Robert Chester Hayden and Cheryl Ann Wells both of Brockton
- 28 Stephen Michael DiMarzo, Jr. and Barbara Ann Harlow both of Whitman

- 28 Michael Jardin and Beverly Gail (Lively) Doxsee both of Brockton
- 28 Edmund Shaughnessy and Christine Ann Peterson (Avitable) both of Rockland
- 28 Paul Francis Owen and Sandra Lee Thetonia (Williams) both of Rockland
- 28 James Robert Bilak of Rockland and Carolyn Margaret Hill of East Bridgewater
- 28 Charles Frederick Brown of Whitman and Joyce Ann Ford of East Bridgewater
- 31 Kenneth Russell Simmons and Deborah Jean Lewis both of Whitman

# August

- 3 Dennis Richard Conefrey and Catherine Anne (Taylor) Weickers both of Brockton
- 3 James Michael Allen and Karen Marie Nadeau both of Brockton
- 4 Darrel Scott Brood of Rudyard, Michigan and Kathleen Alice Brock of East Bridgewater
- 4 Peter Douglas Lolis and Charlene Ann Fitzsimmons of East Bridgewater
- 4 David Watson Kilpatrick, Jr. of Lunenburg, Mass. and Susan Mary Rust of East Bridgewater.
- 4 Steven Thomas McLaren of Marshfield and Jean Marie Duarte of East Bridgewater
- 4 Mark Anthony DeChristopher and Kathleen Anne Pike of East Bridgewater
- 6 Peter Michael Cleaves and Janet Mary (Julian) Twomey both of Brockton
- 7 Albert E. Lauzon of Brockton and Maria L. Wheeler of Boston
- 10 Robert F. Linowski and Irene A. Muzyka both of Boston
- 11 John Russell Hayden and Donna Lee Nadeau both of Brockton
- 11 Raymond Joseph Roy and Mary L. Serino (Pottle) both of Brockton
- 11 William Paul Coots and Karen Anne Brotherton both of East Bridgewater
- 12 Ronald Dennis Hall of Detroit, Mich. and Susan Laurel Leonard of East Bridgewater
- 14 Pedro Angel Flores of Taunton and Laurie Jeanne Drew of Brockton
- 16 Algie Stanley Tubis and Virginia Marie (Gunnison) Byers both of Brockton
- 17 Manuel Edward Luciano and Barbara Ann Foscaldi both of Brockton
- 17 William Thomas Bunting and Darlene Mary Gloddy both of Brockton
- 17 Raymond Alexander Naismith and Janice Lee (Sampson) Arsenault both of Wolfeboro, N.H.
- 17 Robert Farris Gallian and Kathy Lynn Edson both of East Bridgewater
- 17 John Michael Nihan of Brockton and Susan Ann Durfee of Stoughton
- 17 Walter Fred Lindskog and Roberta Ann Hayes) Peterson both of Brockton
- 17 Michael Stephen Durden of Brockton and Kathy Jeanne Bailey of Abington
- 18 Peter Joseph Crowley of East Bridgewater and Betty Lee (Johnson) Cataldo of Quincy

- 18 William David Graham, Jr. of Brockton and Mildred Ann (Connolly) Matheny of Boston
- 18 Ralph Elmore Bradbury, Jr. and Sandra Ann Blackwell both of East Bridgewater
- 18 Steven Barry Campbell and Michele Rene Roberts both of Abington
- 18 Richard Michael Tevlin of Brockton and Cindy Ann Chilauskas of Wareham
- 18 Donald Poole and Mary Noonan both of Randolph
- 19 Fred Kingsford Smith and Marie Mildred Woods of Brockton
- 19 William Charles McNeill, Jr. of Brockton and Wendy Yates Champion of Boston
- 20 Richard Almeida and Lynne Michelle Beaulieu both of New Bedford
- 21 George Edgar MacLeod, Jr. and Michelle Veronica Caparotta both of Brockton
- 21 Jon Benjamin Gardner and Elizabeth Anna Walters of Weymouth
- 23 William Jordan Orr of West Bridgewater and Rita Ann (Conley) Flynn of East Bridgewater
- 24 Vito Jaruse of Brockton and Dorothy Virginia (Prendiville) Whalen of Avon
- 24 Michael Joseph Reardon, III of Brockton and Elaine Marie Jennison of Brockton
- 24 Thomas Perry MacLean and Marlee Frances Mahr both of Brockton
- 25 William Michael McCarthy of Arlington and Kathleen Ellen Ring of East Bridgewater
- 25 Christopher Arthur Scott and Barbara Ann Ransom both of Rockland
- 25 Milton L. Cudworth of Randolph and Dorothy Griffin (Brown) of Roslindale
- 25 Eddie Lewis, Jr. and Donna Mae Stewart both of Brockton
- 25 Donald Paul Regan of Braintree and Dorothy Boynton Gray of Whitman
- 28 John Silva, Jr. and Katherine E. Brophy (Raymond) both of Randolph
- 31 Michael Edward O'Kelly and Debra Florence Damon both of East Bridgewater
- 31 Richard Paul Horton of Scituate and Jane Frances McGlone of Brockton
- 31 Robert Henry Baron of Bridgewater and Joan Frances (Arnold) Pease of Brockton

## September

- 1 Joseph Adolph Gutowski of No. Abington and Maureen Grace (Patry) MacLean of Brockton
- 1 Albert James DelSignor and Anne Marie (Morrison) Minor both of Brockton.
- 1 Paul Francis St. Hilaire and Linda Marie Downey both of Brockton
- 1 Ralph Alexander Fleck, III of East Bridgewater and Patricia Eileen Mackinaw of Holbrook
- 1 Sam Wesley McGee and Etta Lee (Anderson) Miller both of Brockton
- 2 David Samuel Marshak of Sharon and Nancy Jeanne Larsen of Stoughton



- 2 Bruce Armand Lincoln of Brockton and Donna Marie Dentch of West Bridgewater
- 2 Donald Duane Gates and Lorraine Legaski both of Brockton
- 3 Oscar Roberto Acosta and Pia Marie Bortolotto (Notini) both of Pembroke
- 7 Roy Edward Raynard and Helen Phyllis (Zeoli) Kelley both of Brockton
- 7 Kenneth Walter Kelly and Elva Madeline (Freitas) Florio both of Brockton
- 7 Donald Wayne Baker of W. Bridgewater and Patricia Fay Lisenby of So. Easton
- 8 David L. Beach of Littleton, Colo. and Marjorie H. Williams of Easton
- 8 Harry Norman Bouldry of East Bridgewater and Joyce Ann Mitkus of Brockton
- 9 Dennis Paul Munise of East Bridgewater and Lynne Ann White of Brockton
- 9 William Wallace Glencross and Elizabeth Margaret (Caffelle) Olson Malaguti both of East Bridgewater
- 12 Michael Connolly of East Bridgewater and Kendra Lee Cogswell of West Bridgewater
- 13 Gary Michael Corriveau of Raynham and Diane Theresa Brunetti of East Bridgewater
- 15 Anthony Costa Hockenberry of East Bridgewater and Janine Lovina Smith of Bridgewater
- 15 Richard Nelson Orcutt, Jr. and Cynthia Ann Kazules both of Brockton
- 15 Jose Angel Bermea of Brockton and Maria Teresa Martinez Cruz of North Carver
- 15 John Anthony Hutchins and Marie Elaine (Parsons) DeLorey both of Brockton
- 15 Hugo Albert Djerf, Jr. and Kathleen Margaret (MacKenzie) Greenwood both of Brockton
- 16 Ernest Robert Anderson, Jr. and Merryle Louise Nutter both of East Bridgewater
- 21 David Oakes Handy of East Bridgewater and Phyllis Ann Gould of Sharon
- 21 Michael Thomas Saraiva and Ruth Corrine Walsh both of Brockton
- 21 John Kenneth Ramoska of Brockton and Lorraine Ann Murphy of West Bridgewater
- 22 Charles Porter Caldwell and Elizabeth Ann (Drennan) Vanesse both of Brockton
- 22 Richard Oliver Marchand and Susan Lynne Parrish both of Brockton
- 22 William Francis Foley of Stoughton and Victoria Ann Savoie of East Bridgewater
- 23 Silvino Castro Tavares and Majorie Theresa Baptiste both of Brockton
- 23 Lawrence M. Turner and Janet M. Connors both of Boston (Dor)
- 28 Phillip Samuel Jordan of East Bridgewater and Geraldine Louise Farrel of Braintree



- 29 George Edward Lounge, Jr. of Brockton and Barbara Elizabeth Barling (Corthell) of Whitman
- 29 Russell C. Flynne and Louise M. Shulsk both of Sharon
- 29 Thomas Joseph Smith and Regina Gertrude (Emmett) Vilks both of Brockton
- 30 Robert R. Cobb of Dorchester, Boston and Kum Son Pyo of Seoul, Korea
- 30 Jeffrey R. Lynch of Dedham and Judith Christine Stivaletta of Norwood
- 30 Michael David Gianunzio of Whitman and Kathryn Dianne Brittain of East Bridgewater

#### October

- 5 Francis Joseph Mazzotta of Norwood and Cheryl Clair (Webber) Maninos of Brockton
- 5 Vernon Omonte Lee of Florence, S. Carolina and Ellen Mary Lewis of Whitman
- 6 Gerard Thomas McMaster of Brockton and Joanne Stephanie (Dubos) Sergio of Brockton
- 6 Robert F. Upton, Jr. of Plymouth and Marguerite A. Ranno (Terenzio) of Everett
- 6 Carleton Delbert Churbuck of East Bridgewater and Bozena Kozlowski of Providence, R.I.
- 6 Stephen Michael Walsh and Nancy Helen Foley both of East Bridgewater
- 6 Paul Alan Morse of Brockton and Lucille Ethel (Davis) Gunnison of Bridgewater
- 9 John Edward Ransett and Virginia Rose Hill both of Brockton
- 12 Douglas J. Cunningham, Sr. of Halifax and Marilyn R. Somers (Gates) of Duxbury
- 12 Anthony R. Homen and Barbara Baron (Bodessa) both of Bridgewater
- 12 Ernest Lynn Grigsby and Christine Ida (DeFresco) Grigsby of E. Bridgewater
- 13 Melvin Jack Drake of Madisonville, Tenn. and Colleen Marie (Souza) Babin of Brockton
- 13 Martin Charles Kelly and Helen Dagmar (Oksanen) Wilson both of Brockton
- 13 James P. Tattrie of W. Bridgewater and Virginia M. Lewis of N. Easton
- 14 Edward Perry of Fall River and Elizabeth Jane (Moran) Fruzzetti of Brockton
- 14 Albert Adrian Tavares of Hanson and Jennifer Jean Crockett of East Bridgewater
- 15 Scott Moore of Bridgewater and Ann Carvalho (Deibole) of Bridgewater
- 16 John Edward Masfield of Brockton and Virginia Claire Bennett (Allen) of W. Bridgewater
- 19 Richard G. McGinn and Patricia Worthley (MacKay) both of Bridgewater

- 19 Dwight Francis Merrill, Jr. and Kathleen Jane Rollins both of Brockton
- 19 Richard Allen Day and Elisa Archer Levanson both of Middleboro
- 20 David Richard Duarte of East Bridgewater and Dorothy Mae Cruickshank of Easton
- 20 Winston Franklin Wood and Mary Victoria (Tibbetts) Sampson both of Brockton
- 21 Albert Martin Single, Jr. and Laura Francelia (LeMoine) Covell both of East Bridgewater
- 22 Samuel Tyson Haldeman of South Easton and Barbara Brightman Christensen (Alberts) of Falmouth
- 22 Gregory George Barone and Theresa Marie Caprarella both of Brockton
- 24 Bernard G. Moran of Boston and Joanne M. Kuzdol of Mansfield
- 24 Winston F. Burrell and Caroline D. (Johnson) Lambert both of Easton
- 26 Joseph Edward Dugan and Nancy Jean Shepherd both of Brockton
- 26 Carlos Thompson of Cambridge and June Louise Pribash of Brockton
- 26 Alan Warren Haglof of Halifax and Sharon Lee Feodoroff of Brockton
- 26 Peter Alan Dvoresky of Brockton and Thalia Leigh Tower of Avon
- 26 Charles A. Raposa, Jr. of Bridgewater and Geraldine C. Marshalsea (Cole) of Brockton
- 27 Frank Eugene Munroe and Donna Lee Ribeiro both of Brockton
- 27 David Allan Costa of Raynham and Shirley Mac Kelley of Bridgewater

#### November

- 3 Orlando Teixeira and Lena Eugenia (DeSilva) Fermino both of Brockton
- 3 John Irving Burke of Middleboro and Lorraine Theresa Deveau of East Bridgewater
- 4 Richard Albert Hayden and Beverly Ann (Boulter) Almeida both of Brockton
- 9 Thomas G. Ramondetta and Susan M. Diegoli both of Boston
- 9 Barry Knowlton Rogerson and Marie Jacqueline (Healy) Heath both of Brockton
- 9 William Albert Clark of Middleboro and Patricia Emily Thetonia of Bridgewater
- 10 Alfred Henry Messere of Randolph and Malia Catherine (Zarrella) Parker of Brockton
- 10 Wayne Douglas Fernald of No. Attleboro and Nancy Anne Levangie of East Bridgewater
- 10 Robert Edward Pratt, Jr. of Taunton and Patricia Ann Shepard of East Bridgewater
- 10 William Leo Kingman, Jr. and Allyn Ruth Garabedian both of East Bridgewater
- 10 James Thomas Gately of Whitman and Frances Jane Ford of East Bridgewater
- 11 Richard Leo Griffith and Susan Kay Card both of Brockton

- 11 Peter G. Lynch of Dedham and Irene M. Swiek of Westwood
- 17 James Robert Pratti of Bridgewater and Candice Louise Banden of East Bridgewater
- 17 David Warren Ruest and Diane Marie Lewis both of Wareham
- 17 Albert F. Renaux of Fall River and Anne E. Noyes (Prout) of Bridgewater
- 17 Joseph Machin Nardi and Anna Margaret (Parsons) Donelson Gibbons both of East Bridgewater
- 21 Raymond Jean Yves Pruneau and Roberta Jean (Harriman) Marcura both of Brockton
- 21 Walter D. Boyle of Sharon and Carolyn Colangelo of Sharon
- 23 Joseph Francis McGrahan of East Bridgewater and Marcia Ann Peterson of Weymouth
- 24 Ernest Joseph Bucci and Lorreta Agnes (Sullivan) Demers both of Brockton
- 24 Fortunato Gomes Soares and Paula DaRosa (Lopes) Swetnam both of Brockton
- 24 James Everett Bumpus of Bridgewater and Joan Elizabeth Melvin of East Bridgewater
- 24 Michael Robert Ring of East Bridgewater and Ida Maria D'Emilia of Bridgewater
- 25 Mark George Doherty of Brockton and Susan Lee Nye of West Bridgewater
- 25 Kenneth Harold Pearson of East Bridgewater and Paula Marie Lingham of Brockton

#### December

- 1 Robert Francis Guibault of Avon and Janis Lynn Treggiari of Brockton
- 1 Richard Frank Copello of East Bridgewater and Ursula Marie Garfield of Rockland
- 1 Armand Peter Curran of Rockland and Sylvia Louise Smith of East Bridgewater
- 1 Charles Marco Bruni and Kathleen Mary Pray both of East Bridgewater
- 2 David Joseph Crowley and Susan Carol Goldstein both of Brockton
- 8 Pedro Mendes Fortes and Ecilda Coelho Lobo both of Brockton
- 8 Don Barry Hill and Debra Ann Ribeiro both of Brockton
- 8 John Edward Moynihan and Marie Janice (Cerci) Masefield both of Brockton
- 8 Barry Edward Dufault of West Bridgewater and Meredith Jeanne (Brown) Mandeville of S. Easton
- 8 Lloyd Albert Washburn and Ann Marie (Bower) Costa both of Brockton
- 10 James P. Tyrrell and June H. Bethel (Williamson) both of Providence, R.I.
- 14 Robert William Singleton and Karen Jo Hatfield both of East Bridgewater
- 14 David Harold Mondeau and Joanne Helen Gavaza both of East Bridgewater

- 14 Robert K. Jeremiah of Lexington, Mass. and Genevieve (Stulpin) Derosier of Brockton
- 15 Bradford Bates Waterman, III of East Bridgewater and Helga Elizabeth (Schneider) Harlow  
of Bridgewater
- 20 Ric Testagrossa of Sunderland and Kathy Rougeau of Bridgewater
- 21 James Francis Spellman, III and Judith Catherine (Houlihan) Anderson both of Brockton
- 22 Charles D. Todd, Jr. and Kim Sharpe both of Easton
- 22 Herbert Elwin Severance of No. Abington and Joan Cerce (Penpraese) Martin of Brockton
- 22 Brian Anthony McSharry of Stoughton and Deborah Jean Flaherty of East Bridgewater
- 22 James Mezger, 2nd and Adelaide Souza both of Bridgewater
- 27 Ronald Kenneth Morey and Karen Patricia LoDico both of Brockton
- 28 Edgar Foran Dupree and Michelle Paula Levy both of Brockton
- 28 David Welch and Yvonne Marie Dupree both of Brockton
- 28 George Eldon Ouellette of Brockton and Carole Lee Azevedo of Easton
- 28 George Miller Fountain of East Bridgewater and Winifred Ann Ralston of Brockton
- 29 Leslie Carl Baird of Battle Creek, Mich. and Sharon Marie Sullivan of Brockton
- 29 Paul Peter Vassily and Carolyn Frances Statkus both of Brockton
- 31 Randy Alan Julius of East Bridgewater and Mary Ann Wright of Brockton
- 31 Kenneth Paul Galanif and Eva Maud (Buckingham) Hewins both of East Bridgewater
- 31 Richard Daniel Sullivan and Candice Arden Coutts both of Brockton
- 31 Walter Hobart Heal, III and Marguerite Gertrude Coleman both of Brockton
- 31 Phillip Eugene St. Germaine of Brockton and Judith Amy Fullerton of Whitman

## Deaths Recorded in East Bridgewater

For 1973

Date	Name	Yr.	Mo.	Days
January				
1	Margaret P. Crosby (Pfaffenzeller)	81	11	16
3	Henry A. Robak	55	1	13
4	Maybelle N. (Ingalls) McCabe	71	5	14
5	Frederick T. Collett	76	8	24
7	Joseph T. Keefe	68	8	10
12	Anna (AKA Annie) L. (Reilly) McNeill	75	5	5
17	Frank D. Yakavonis	54	5	13
18	Everald E. Cote	83	9	18
21	Almond Noyes	70	1	12
31	Earl Willard	78	9	28
31	Harriet R. Ostlund (Lowell)	76	6	28
February				
7	Mae F. Snow (Ruggles)	73	3	2
11	Raymond F. McCabe	74	5	4
16	Alberta (Ward) Fenton	78	5	27
17	Harold D. MacDonald	63	2	24
17	Frances M. LeVangie	65	0	19
19	Henry M. Johnson, Jr.	44	0	10
March				
3	David L. Eaton	24	2	8
3	Anna (Dahlman) Kull - Carlson	80	0	2
7	Edward A. Lincoln	83	5	4
10	Salvatore Saganetti	84	0	8
19	Edwin Habig	83	1	12
29	Sylvia L. (Nelson) Ferbert	20	11	14
April				
1	Roger N. Clark	86	0	29
1	Margaret Agnes Timmons	87	6	30
7	(Ellen) Nellie Swift	73	6	14
13	Pasquale Grasso	70	3	6
15	Boy McKay			19 min.
29	Doris L. Woodard (Lutz)	57	5	4
May				
5	Nello E. Batti	54	7	8
13	John Annand	68	1	4
15	Alan J. MacFadden	61	0	0
15	Jane (AKA Jennie L.) S. Lundberg (Currie)	79	9	13



18	Harry Morris	79	0	0
27	Carl L. Newman	80	7	29
29	Frederick D. Rogers	80	0	0
31	Frank Augenti	58	7	14

## June

1	Frank Chippola	98	1	16
5	Lauren S. Humphrey	66	4	10
5	Cardine Carleton (Wilkinson)	89	5	29
9	Howard F. White	70	10	6
9	Alice F. (Teevan) Ray	81	11	25
13	Laura Evelyn (Yeager) Gillis	88	3	19
13	Alex MacNeil	78	0	0
15	Janice Cascia (Miller)	34	0	0
16	Robbins Baby Boy			10 Hrs.
18	A. Roland Benoit	58	6	0
21	George J. King	76	7	8
25	Addie E. Gardner	81	7	24
27	Lillian M. Nelson (Goodwin)	85	0	16

## July

1	John F. O'Brien	68	4	0
5	Phillip J. Gaffuri	66	8	0
6	Manuel Prenda, Jr.	61	10	3
7	John J. Neary	79	0	29
10	Alexander Tsoumas	68	10	23
10	Sadie A. (Bonney) Magoun	85	3	23
12	Elsie M. Luiz (DeMello)	47	0	0
13	Enrichetta (Boufiglio) Crochetti	85	7	5
19	Ernest C. Philbrick	59	5	0
24	Nelson F. Mondeau	82	6	22
24	Margaret A. Caruso	80	3	23
29	Frank D. Enos	75	5	6

## August

2	Jenny L. DeBrusk	92	10	13
3	Carl E. Bowen	45	0	14
6	Matthew Moleus	83	6	4
8	George E. Farrell	71	1	22
10	John M. Andrews	91	3	1
12	Jennie M. (Hagberg) Hallgren	84	5	15
20	Mary Sparling (Person)	77	3	6
24	Lucy M. Bouldry (Woodbury)	76	10	14
28	Wendy V. Harlow	7	6	14
28	Wilvertton Lewis	83	7	7
31	Christine (MacPherson) Martell	68	6	1
31	Eugene Russell	69	4	2

## September

5	Gertrude J. (Power) Ordway	85	2	4
9	Ida D. Currie (Runnels)	83	5	29
9	Mary E. Thibault (Gendron)	96	6	11
10	Richard Murray Hennessey	66		
12	Carrie L. (Chadwick) Braley	88	1	3
18	Marion A. Bonney (Ward)	73	0	15
18	Charles A. Roberts	71	6	25
19	Harold Hoyt	84	3	9
20	Maurice Cadiuex	43	11	9

## October

7	Maud E. (Hoyt) Allen	85	9	2
9	Walter C. Dunbar	82	6	18
18	Julie F. Jones	15	4	19
21	Helen M. (McKay) Keith	79	10	21
21	Marceline Francis	78		
21-22	Gustav Jay Lamore	18	1	19
22	Dimo Moretti	86	0	18
26	John Soekuk	74	0	19

## November

1	Philip R. Grabu	66	8	24
5	Harriet Timbrell (Watts)	88	0	0
6	Esther Lenore (West) Brady	81	1	12
9	Margaret M. Donnlán (O'Malley)	87	10	20

## December

6	Thomas J. Carbone	64	11	24
7	Lloyd A. Boyden	83	8	21
7	William Leo Kingman, Sr.	44	5	
10	Vera (Morris) Gokey	66	1	21
18	Joel Thompson	82	2	28
22	Margaret F. Collamore	76	7	14
25	Mildred G. Whitmarsh (Goodwin)	82	9	5

## SPECIAL LICENSES ISSUED

Oil Certificates	18.00
Listing Books	35.00
Junk Licenses	110.00
Sub-Division Books	19.00
Auctioneer's Licenses	8.00
Raffle Permits	<u>70.00</u>
Total Paid to Town Treasurer	\$260.00

## HUNTING AND FISHING LICENSES ISSUED

Series	Amount Sold	Fee
1	300	2,400.00
2	133	1,064.00
3	103	1,364.75
4	47	282.00
5	2	22.00
6	1	14.00
7	1	8.00
10	5	30.00
11	6	67.50
12	9	9.00
15	33	Free
16	3	Free
17	1	Free
18	<u>5</u>	<u>25.00</u>
	649	\$5,286.25
Paid to Division of Fisheries & Game		\$5,286.25

# DOG LICENSES ISSUED

Male	420	1,112.90
Female	94	531.10
Spayed	239	633.35
\$10. Kennel	10	96.50
\$50. Kennel	<u>1</u>	<u>49.65</u>
	764	\$2,423.50
Total paid to Town Treasurer		\$2,423.50

# WIRING

January	92.65
February	123.00
March	54.00
April	51.00
May	214.00
June	99.00
July	204.00
August	164.00
September	81.00
October	680.00
November	75.00
December	<u>55.50</u>
Total Paid to Town Treasurer	\$1,893.15

# Town of East Bridgewater — Jury List for 1973-1974

78

NAME	ADDRESS	Occupation or Business & Address of Employer or Business
Anderson, Richard A.	46 Village Road	Supervisor, The Foxboro Co., East Bridgewater
Baker, Joan A.	79 Winter Street	Housewife & Part time stock clerk, C. A. Eaton Co., Brockton
Beach, Norman T.	645 Summer Street	Husband: Insurance, Prudential Ins. Co., Boston
Belmore, Deborah A.	76 Sherwood Circle	Plumber — self-employed.
Bird, Richard A.	34 Old Bedford Rd.	Office work, W. T. Grant Co., Campus Plaza, Bridgewater
Brown, Francis A., Jr.	631 No. Bedford St.	Accountant, Rockwell International, 15 Whitman St., E. B.
Burgess, Constance A.	150 Thayer Ave.	Mgr. Meat Dept., Fernandes Super Market, Inc., Norton Housewife
Butler, Gail E.	35 Oakwood Terrace	Husband: Oil Dealer, self-employed.
Carver, Genevieve M.	691 Harvard St.	Part time nurse, Cardinal Cushing Hospital, Brockton
Collins, Ruth E.	124 Pleasant St.	Husband: Carpenter — self-employed.
Corey, Priscilla F.	423 Bedford Street	Assembler, Foxboro Co., East Bridgewater
Cornwall, James T.	2 New Road	Husband: Maintenance Carpenter, Armstrong Cork Co., So. Braintree
Cote, Christine	33 Whitman Street	Housewife
Cox, Wilbert D.	426 West Street	Husband: Supt., Rockwell International, E. Bridgewater
Delano, Madeline G.	427 Elm Street	Transportation Dispatcher, Boston Edison Co., 1165 Mass Ave., Boston
Engstrom, Roland E.	546 No. Central St.	Meat wrapper, First Nat'l Stores, Inc., No. Abington
Fairburn, Robert S.	239 Summer Street	Husband: Meat Mgr., First Nat'l Stores, Inc., Randolph
Fowler, Donald F.	15 Abbey Lane	Retired as Carpenter, U. S. Navy, 495 Summer St., Boston
Fulton, Raymond J.	37 Shawnee Ave.	Insurance salesman, Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., Brockton
		Computer Programmer, Honeywell, Inc., 200 Smith St., Waltham
		Vice-Pres. of Personnel, Knapp King Size Corp., 1 Knapp Centre St., Brockton



Gisonna, Robert O.	500 W. Union St.	Salesman, Boston Mutual Life Ins. Co., So. Easton
Hubbard, Irene	449 Summer Street	Housewife
Hunter, Effie L.	24 Shawnee Ave.	Husband: Seamon, Exxon Co., U. S. A.
Johnson, Michael R.	37 Kingman Circle	Housewife
Kambegian, Ann	47 Shawnee Ave.	Husband: Retired, D. W. Clark & Co., Inc., East Bridgewater Electronic Engineer, Instron Corp., 2500 Washington St., Canton
Koslowsky, Alexander P.	536 Union Street	Housewife
Larsen, Walter E., Jr.	923 Union Street	Husband: Owner, Towne Cleaners, E. Bridgewater
Luce, Horace G.	116 Pond Street	Self-employed contractor, 50 Brown Ave., Mansfield
Lyon, Harold S., Jr.	35 Ashley Drive	Laborer, Boston Whaler, Rockland
McGrail, Antoinette M.	107 No. Water St.	Design Checker, Foxboro Co., Foxboro
Manley, Mary A.	501 No. Central St.	Underwriter, Great American Ins. Co., Newton
Marble, Charles A., Jr.	233 Thayer Ave.	Waitress: Vin & Eddie's, No. Abington
May, Frances W.	72 Summit Drive	Husband: Salesman, Winter Hill Frozen Foods, Worcester Office Mgr. & Bkpr., Green Shoe Emp. Fed. Credit Union, 960 Harrison Ave., Boston
McLelland, Theophilus	13 Village Rd.	Husband: Stitcher, Stride Rite Corp., 960 Harrison Ave., Boston
McMillan, William J.	21 Batti Ave.	Quality Control Inspector, General Dynamics, Quincy
McMorrow, Gladys L.	109 Willow Ave.	Housewife
Meaney, Dolores A.	769 Elm Street	Husband: Director of Music, Sprague School, Brockton
Merrill, David B.	188 No. Central St.	Welder, General Dynamics, Quincy
Miller, George A., Jr.	368 Highland St.	Carpenter, General Dynamics, Quincy
Morawski, Bronislaw, Jr.	41 Park Ave.	Housewife
Morris, Paul M.	308 Elm Street	Husband: Oil Burner Serviceman, W. R. Schultz Co., Scituate Waitress, Country Fare Restaurant, Hingham Husband: Tax Examiner, Commonwealth of Mass., Fall River Mgr. of Operations, R. L. Owens, Inc., 30 Carver St., Halifax Shipping Clerk, Foxboro Co., East Bridgewater Supervisor of General Accounting, A. C. Lawrence Leather Co., Peabody Realtor, self-employed, 200 No. Bedford St., East Bridgewater

- Morse, John C., Sr.  
Murray, Ralph V.  
Nardi, Irene E.
- 249 Thatcher St.  
587 Bedford Street  
720 Summer Street
- Maintenance Mechanic, Polaroid, New Bedford  
Retired: Principal of Central School, E. Bridgewater  
Cataloger & desk asst., E. Bridgewater Public Library,  
E. Bridgewater
- Odabashian, Isabelle R.  
O'Brien, Thomas J.  
Ortenzi, Sylvia M.
- 77 Village Rd.  
17 Shawnee Avenue  
154 Pleasant St.
- Retired: Asst. Principal of Jr. High School, E. Bridgewater  
Produce Mgr., Trucchi's Super Market, West Bridgewater  
Housewife  
Husband: Builder — self-employed.
- Packard, Ruth A.
- 500 Summer St.
- Waitress: Dunkin Donuts, Brockton  
Husband: Lastmaker, self-employed.
- Ratcliffe, Susan E.
- 7 Hillcrest Rd.
- Housewife  
Husband: Contractor, self-employed.
- Reardon, John J.  
Peel, Donald L.  
Philbrick, Frances M.  
Robichaud, Denise M.  
Roscoe, Dorothy E.
- 467 No. Bedford St.  
393 Pleasant St.  
589 W. Union Street  
100 No. Water Street  
32 Belmont St.
- Retired: Press Operator, Haskon, Inc., Taunton  
Janitor, Producer's Dairy, Belmont St., Brockton  
Clerk, Assessor's Office, East Bridgewater  
Medical Sec'y., Francis A. Kincu, M. D., Brockton  
Housewife  
Husband: Machinist, Ward Machine Co., Inc., Brockton
- Sherman, John H.  
Smith, Robert M.  
Smollett, Muriel I.
- 32 Pleasant Avenue  
63 Plymouth Street  
310 Summer Street
- Foreman, Engineering Systems, Inc., W. Chestnut St., Brockton  
Quality Control Mgr., Tapeler Corp., Newton  
Housewife  
Husband: Fireman, Quincy
- Stone, Vilet P.
- 73 Summer Street
- Lunch room aide, Central School, East Bridgewater  
Husband: Compositor, Night Foreman, The Boston Globe,  
Dorchester
- Swift, Allen F.  
Thompson, Albert E.  
Walsh, Harold E.  
Young, Warren L.  
Zentz, Agnes H.
- 41 Water Street  
102 Pleasant Ave.  
542 Summer Street  
254 South Street  
236 Elm Street
- Automotive Mechanic, Armstrong Cork Co., Braintree  
Retired: Machine Maintenance, Boston Gear Works, Quincy  
Edge Trimmer, George E. Keith Co., Rockland  
Laborer, Coburn-Wilbert Vault Corp., Whitman  
Housewife  
Husband: Personnel Mgr., Boston Whaler, Rockland

Respectfully submitted,  
ELAINE S. POWERS

## Report of the Board of Registrars

The total number of registered voters were taken on November 20, 1973 and is as follows:

### Precinct I

Democrats	296
Republicans	302
Independents	855
Total Precinct I	1,435

### Precinct II

Democrats	258
Republicans	380
Independents	826
Total Precinct II	1,464

### Precinct III

Democrats	311
Republicans	329
Independents	931
Total Precinct III	1,571

### Grand total of all registered voters as of November 20, 1973

Republicans	1,011
Democrats	865
Independents	2,612
Total all precincts	4,488

Respectfully submitted,

Helen R. Thorndike, Chairman  
 Elaine S. Powers, Clerk  
 Joseph C. Paruti  
 Pauline E. Singleton

Registrars of Voters

## Report of the Board of Selectmen

To the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

We hereby submit our report for the year ending December 31, 1973.

The year 1973 has been a very busy one for the Board of Selectmen. The Board met weekly to conduct hearings for various licenses etc., and to render those decisions necessary to carry out the administrative functions of the community to the benefit of everybody concerned.

Although this report covers a 12 month period, the fiscal-budget figures within the report reflect only 2/3's of the 18 month budget voted last April. Future Annual Town reports will continue to reflect calendar years while a future fiscal-budget report will reflect the fiscal year period. This will require two separate annual reports to the citizens. Although we realize this fiscal year change may at present be confusing, its implementation will result in many benefits to the community. Your continued cooperation and understanding will greatly assist the Board in carrying out its administrative duties during this period of change.

Building applications showed a significant reduction over recent years, reflecting the slow economic condition existing throughout our country.

In consideration of the energy crisis during the year, the Board requested all departments to maintain lower office heat levels and to conserve fuel wherever possible while maintaining community services at a level to meet the minimum needs of every citizen. The most visible energy reduction was the elimination of all Christmas lights in the town buildings as well as in the usual town decorations. We wish to thank all those who also reduced lighting in an effort to conserve power, for it is this type of community spirit in a time of need, that makes our town such a great place in which to live.

This year saw the closing of the Woodward and Wright Last Company with the loss of many jobs, as well as the phasing out and demolition of the Brockton Edison Power Plant, significantly reducing our tax base. Since the Edison Company is retaining ownership of the land, we hope this is an indication that they have some future plans for the area.

The year also saw the incinerator and recycling center finally become operational. Although initial problems have surfaced which led to some complaints, we feel that the required debugging and break in time will result in most objections being resolved so that the plant will be an asset to the town.

We feel that the citizens of East Bridgewater should be proud of their educational concern for the youth of the town. Even during difficult economic times the people of the town voted a 3.8 million dollar addition to the High School and a large addition to the Southeastern Regional Vocational School, reflecting a strong desire to provide the best education possible for our young citizens.

The acceptance of flood plain zoning provides a much needed by-law to aid in the control of building within the wetland portions of the town. The Board now has a strong tool with which to better control the growth of the community.

The brightest part of 1973 was the week long sesquicentennial celebration. The many planned and spontaneous activities indicate that our community still has the good old New England spirit of togetherness. The Board would like to thank the Sesquicentennial Committee for its many hours of work in planning and directing this most unique anniversary year. Our thanks also to the citizens who worked for and participated in the celebration.

The Board was saddened by the death of Mr. Richard M. Hennessey which left a large void in our highway department. Dick was a man who found no problem too large to overcome. We will always be grateful for the many services that Dick performed for the highway department and the town.

Summary of fees collected by the Selectmen's Office during 1973, viz:

1	Club License - all alcoholic @ \$100.00	\$100.00
2	Club Licenses — all alcoholic @ \$500.00	1,000.00
3	Package Store Licenses — all alcoholic @ \$400.00	1,200.00
1	Package Store License — beer and wine @ \$250.00	250.00
3	Package Store Licenses — beer and wine @ \$350.00	1,050.00
5	Common Victualer, all alcoholic Licenses @ \$500.00	2,500.00
1	Class 1 — Agent's and Seller's License @ \$25.00	25.00
10	Class 2 — Used Car Dealer's Licenses @ \$10.00	100.00
5	Class 3 — Motor Vehicle Junk Licenses @ \$10.00	50.00
10	Common Victualer's Licenses @ \$5.00	50.00
10	Sunday Licenses @ \$5.00	50.00
27	Special Licenses @ \$2.00	54.00
105	Sunday Entertainment Licenses @ \$2.00	210.00
105	Sunday Dancing Licenses @ \$2.00	210.00
1	Square Dance License @ \$5.00	5.00
1	Circus License @ \$5.00	5.00
1	Carnival Permit @ \$7.00	7.00
1	Yard Sale License @ \$5.00	5.00
2	Auction Licenses @ \$5.00	10.00
35	Flea Market Licenses @ \$5.00	175.00



2	Taxi Licenses @ \$5.00	10.00
1	Pool Table License for 1 yr.	50.00
37	Liquor I. D. cards @ \$2.00	74.00
	Sale of Maps	26.00
	Gas Permit Fees	756.00
	Building Permit Fees	4,516.50
Received from Commonwealth of Mass.:		
	Final distribution in Copper pipe anti-trust litigation	\$22.55
Center Realty Trust		
	Filing petition under Hatch Act	25.00
L. W. Holbrook Construction, Inc.		
	Filing petition under Hatch Act	25.00
M. Clifton Edson & Son, Inc.		
	Dividend on W. C. policy	1,288.94
U. S. District Court of So. District, N.Y.		
	Settlement of anti-biotics and anti-trust action	304.65
	Paid to Town Treasurer	\$14,154.64

The Board of Selectmen wishes to extend a cordial welcome to all of the new citizens of the Town. The Board meets every Monday evening, except in the case of holidays, and during July and August on alternate Mondays, 7:30 P.M. at the Town Office Building, and the meetings of all Boards are open to the public.

The members of the Board wish to express their sincere appreciation for the friendly cooperation which they have received from all Town Officials, employees and townspeople during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Dana G. Chase, Chairman  
Charles M. Repeta, Jr., Clerk  
Robert E. McCarthy  
Board of Selectmen





### **Fire Chief, Manuel T. Silva, accepts Certificate of Merit**

From left: Robert E. McCarthy, Selectmen, Fire Chief, Manuel T. Silva, Dana G. Chase, Chairman, Board of Selectmen, and Charles M. Repeta, Jr., Selectman

### **Manuel T. Silva — Retired Oct. 21, 1973**

The Board of Selectmen presented retiring Fire Chief, Manuel T. Silva, with a Certificate of Merit for the many years of devoted service given to the Town of East Bridgewater, viz:

Fire Department 1919 - 1957

Fire Chief 1957 - 1973

On behalf of all the citizens of East Bridgewater, the Board wished Mr. Silva many years of good health and happy retirement.



**NEW FIRE CHIEF** — East Bridgewater Board of Selectmen congratulate newly appointed Fire Chief Robert K. Winsor during meeting at Town Hall. From left, Chief Winsor; Selectman Robert E. McCarthy; Chairman Dana G. Chase; and Selectman Charles M. Repeta, Jr.

### **Robert K. Winsor — October 22, 1973**

The Board of Selectmen wishes to welcome Mr. Robert K. Winsor into the official body of the Town in his new appointment as Fire Chief, and wish him many successes in this new role, knowing he will devote his full time and knowledge to the protection of each and every citizen of East Bridgewater.



**VETERANS OF FOUR WARS** and American Legion officers receive Legion Week Proclamation from East Bridgewater selectmen.

**Front from left:**

Robert E. McCarthy, Selectman; Commander, American Legion, Fred Fuller; Dana G. Chase, Selectman; Charles M. Repeta, Jr., Selectman.

**Rear from left:**

Angelo Mattie, S.V.C. American Legion, WW 2; Ernest Keese, Vietnam Veteran; Chief of Police, W. D. Tardie; Korean Veteran; Dr. D. B. Bannerman, WW 2; Charles Noyes, WW 1.

### PROCLAMATION

WHEREAS. The American Legion has been for over fifty years a patriotic organization dedicated and devoted to advancing the ideals of America — Justice — Freedom — Democracy — Loyalty — and exalting under the motto "For God and Country," the sacredness of human personality and the inestimable gift of American Citizenship, and

WHEREAS. The American Legion has contributed important civic services for the veteran and his family, and

WHEREAS. The American Legion has engaged in many programs providing opportunities to Americans of all walks of life, and

WHEREAS. The Fred Bates Morse Post #91, American Legion, has embodied the principles of the American Legion and put those principles into practice in the Town of East Bridgewater, and

WHEREAS, The Fred Bates Morse Post #91, American Legion, has demonstrated time and time again its community interest by sponsoring programs which have been of great benefit to the citizens of East Bridgewater, and

WHEREAS, The Town of East Bridgewater is proud to have the Fred Bates Morse Post #91, American Legion, as a vital and active part of the community.

NOW, therefore, be it proclaimed that the week of November 11, 1973 is declared to be "American Legion Week."

SIGNED — this — day of — November, 1973.

Dana G. Chase  
Charles M. Repeta  
Robert McCarthy

Board of Selectmen  
East Bridgewater



... American Flag is presented to Selectman Chairman Dana Chase by Richard Farnham of American Legion. Others from left are Selectman Robert McCarthy, Legionnaire Ronald Olson and Selectman Charles Repeta.

On April 3, 1973 Richard Farnham, representing Fred Bates Morse Post 91, American Legion, presented an American flag to Selectman Chairman Dana Chase for town artifacts.

The flag was flown 24 hours a day during the Vietnam war over the park in the town center. It had originally been donated and raised by the local Legion Post as a constant vigil in hopes of an end to the war, and in respect to those who served.

With the end of hostilities in Vietnam, it has been retired to become part of the town's historical artifacts and has been replaced by another flag presented to the town by the post.

## Report of the Police Department

Honorable Board of Selectmen  
East Bridgewater, Massachusetts

The year 1973 was an extremely busy one for the Police Department. Calls on the emergency phone were 1,408 over 1972. Many of these calls were attributed to investigation work by members of this department which resulted in the apprehension of those involved in an attempted murder here in town. An increase in urban crimes among those were armed robberies and valuables stolen (in the thousands of dollars) resulted in added police investigations also.

The Police Department is returning the following monies to the Town: Court Fines: \$841.28; Pistol Permits: \$1,528.00; Insurance Company Requests: \$687.00; Firearms Identifications: \$375.00; and No Tresspassing Signs: \$28.50.

I wish to take this opportunity to thank the members of this Police Department, Board of Selectmen, all other Town Departments, and all townspeople for their support and cooperation throughout this past year of 1973.

Respectfully submitted,  
William D. Tardie  
Chief of Police

The following is the report of the activities of the East Bridgewater Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1973.

Complaints Investigated	726
Accidents Investigated	201
Accidents Un-Investigated	121
Accidents — Fatal	5
Telephone Calls in on Emergency Lines	16,377
Telephone Calls in on Fire Telephone (Fire Telephone in Police Station Since May, 1973.)	622
Permits Issued:	
Pistol	171
Firearms I.D.	100
Gun Dealers	2
Gun Smith	1
Permit to Sell Ammunition	4
Air Rifle & BB Gun	10
Total	288



## Hospital Runs:

Brockton	324
Goddard	26
Cardinal Cushing	31
South Shore	3
Foxboro State Hospital	3
Goddard Medical Building	1
Brockton V.A. Hospital	2
Hallmark Nursing Home	2
Plymouth County Hospital	1
Glenside Hospital, Jamaica Plain	2
St. Luke's	3
Total	398

## Arrests and Summons

Males	314
Females	29
Juveniles	80
Total	423

## Offense Classifications

Robbery	3
Aggravated Assault	8
Burglary	14
Larceny — Theft	47
Larceny — Motor Vehicle	5
Use of Car without Authority of Owner	5
Assaults — Other	10
Forgery	3
Stolen Property	4
Vandalism	2
Sex Offenses	3
Controlled Substance Violations	7
Family Offenses	2
Operating Under Influence of Alcohol	53
Liquor Law Violations	4
Drunkenness (Law was repealed on June 30.)	9
Disorderly Conduct	22
All Other Offenses (except Traffic)	22
Operating so as to Endanger	22
All Other Traffic	180
Total	423

Court Disposition on All Charges brought	
Guilty	472
Fined	266
Court Costs assessed	7
Total Costs and Fines	\$7,290.00
Amount Returned to Town	841.28
Probation	23
Placed on File	45
Continued without Disposition	70
House of Correction Plymouth	3
House of Correction Plymouth with Suspended Sentence	30
M.C.I. Bridgewater with Suspended Sentence	1
M.C.I. Concord with Suspended Sentence	26
Youth Service Board	1
Guilty Finding or Disposition Appealed	
District Court 6 — man Jury	13
Superior Court	33
Probable Cause for Grand Jury Hearing	16
Not Guilty	31
Dismissed	61
No Complaint Issued	17
Default Cases outstanding	24
Total Cases pending in District Court	
as of December 31	92
Total Cases pending in Grand Jury and Superior Court	43
Man Hours Spent in Court	
District Court (including Juvenile and 6-man jury)	693.5
Grand Jury	8
Superior Court	89
Total	870.5
Officers Appearances in Court	
District Court (Including Juvenile)	268
District Court 6-man Jury	13
Grand Jury	8
Superior Court	30
Arrests for other Departments	5
Summons served	1,054

## Report of The Highway Department

To the Citizens of the Town of East Bridgewater and Honorable Board of Selectmen

I hereby submit my report for the year 1973:

### GENERAL MAINTENANCE

The sweeping and patching of all roads in town has been done. Roadsides were cleaned of litter; street signs were repaired and painted; guard rails were repaired and painted; 476 catch basins and culverts were cleaned and some culverts were replaced; berms were built where needed.

### STREET OILING

The following streets were sealed in 1973, viz:

Winter St. from Summer St. to Brockton line — 3,643'  
 Bridge St. from Crescent St. to West Pond Street —  
     7,225' feet  
 Church Avenue — 396'  
 Allen Street — 864'  
 Oakwood Terrace — 380'  
 Harvard St. from No. Bedford St. to Highland St. — 2,240'  
 Lynn-Lee Terrace — 400'  
 Grove Street — 2,997'  
 Morse Ave. — 620'  
 Abbey Lane — 397'  
 West Pond Street — 3,757'  
 Folsom Avenue — 945'  
 Springer Avenue — 390'  
 No. Water Street — 1,327'  
 Ashley Drive — 740'  
 Prospect Street — 350'  
 Kennelworth Drive — 450'  
 East Street — 3,662'  
 Cross Street — 1,382'  
 Old Plymouth Street — 3,853'

## SIDEWALKS

Sidewalks were cleaned and patched.

## CHAPTER 90 MAINTENANCE

596 tons of Type I mix used to resurface 2,600' of Plymouth St. (1¼ in.)

## CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION

No work was done under Chapter 90 Construction on Thatcher Street; will start in spring of 1974.

Other work done by the Department, was finishing resurfacing Chestnut Street, and completing construction of a Parking Lot for the Library. Replacing and repairing of broken or defaced street signs, is a never ending job, also a very costly one for the taxpayer; therefore would appreciate reporting to me or the Police Department, of any vandalism.

I want to take this opportunity to let all the citizens know I am available for assistance or information at all times, and please feel free to contact me either at the Highway Department Barn or at my home.

On behalf of Mr. Richard M. Hennessey, Highway Surveyor, who passed away on September 10, 1973, and myself, I would like to thank the citizens of East Bridgewater for their cooperation and support, also all the Departments of the Town of East Bridgewater.

A special thanks to the men of my Department.

Respectfully,

Richard E. Sheehan  
Highway Surveyor

## Report of the Board of Health

### *To the Board of Selectmen:*

The Board of Health met regularly at 137 Central Street at 9:00 o'clock on the second and fourth Thursday of every month, with one or two exceptions.

The Board of Health has made it a rule that all Percolation tests be observed by Mr. William Hennessey, Health Inspector.

The contract for picking up garbage was awarded to Wilfred L. Prouty, Bridgewater, Mass.

Dr. Hudson presented a program to the Board of Health in April. This is called the Multi Service Satellite Clinic and would cover several area towns. He would like to set up this Satellite in one of the Bridgewater. Some of the services covered by this Satellite would be Public Health, Mass. Rehab, Public Welfare and Mental Health.

A Special Hearing was held in April regarding conditions at Osceola Lodge. There were 17 interested neighbors at this meeting.

There have been many complaints regarding overflowing septic systems, mostly due to the high water table, resulting from much rain. All complaints have been investigated and followed through by the diligent efforts of Bill Hennessey.

In June there was a Public Hearing regarding the Sanitary Landfill proposed site on Thatcher Street.

Mr. Frederick Canducci passed State Board examination for Plumbing Inspector and has been officially appointed to the position of Plumbing Inspector for the town of East Bridgewater.

Through the efforts of the East Bridgewater Public Health Nursing Association, a Hearing Clinic and two Flu Clinics were held for the Senior Citizens of East Bridgewater.

In December, it was a unanimous vote of the Board of Health to transfer responsibility of maintaining of Disposal Area from Board of Health to the Highway Department.

The Board of Health wishes to express their appreciation to Mr. Brewster Fuller as Consultant Engineer and to the Conservation Commission for their cooperation throughout the year.

It has been a very busy year.

*Respectfully submitted,*

Donald B. Bannerman, M.D., Chairman  
Glen Churchill, Member  
Warren T. Bradford, Clerk



## Report of the Public Health Nurse

Mrs. David Nisby, B.S., R.N., Supervisor

Miss L. Gladys Farren, R.N.

Mrs. Ernest Rockwell, R.N.

Mrs. Earle C. Hoyt, Secretary

### *To the Board of Selectmen:*

Home visits — 3,393 visits were made to 424 people,

Home visits — 3,186 by nurses, 180 by Home Health Aides,

Home visits — 12 by a Physio Therapist and 15 by a Speech Therapist.

Office visits — 341 visits to nurses office were made by 96 people.

### Classification of visits:

Maternity visits	134
Health Education visits	991
Nursing service	2,125
Other services	329

Clinics held — 33

Senior Citizens Health Conferences were held on the first and third Thursday of each month for all persons over 60 years of age. 24 clinics were held with a total of 511 conferences.

Immunization clinics were held in the spring. 194 children were given needed inoculations against D.P.T., Measles, Mumps, Rubella and Polio. Smallpox vaccination is no longer required.

Glaucoma-Diabetes Screening Clinic, sponsored by the Lions Club was held in East Bridgewater this year with a total of 160, with 10 referrals.

Rabies Clinic, sponsored by the Board of Health, was held in May with a total of 305 dogs being inoculated against Rabies.

Hearing Clinic, sponsored by the Public Health Nursing Association was held with a total of 33 people being tested for hearing.

The demand for skilled nursing visits is increasing yearly, for nursing as well as other therapies, such as Physio Therapy and Speech Therapy. This keeps our staff very busy. Also, there are many changes in these fields and in the areas of health costs and health needs and how to supply them. We try to keep up with these changes by attending all the meetings and conferences time will allow. We attended thirty-one meetings and innumerable conferences this year.

The staff wishes to thank the Townspeople and the East Bridgewater Public Health Nursing Association board for their cooperation in this busy year.

L. Gladys Farren, R.N.

## Report of the Inspector of Plumbing

To the Board of Health  
East Bridgewater, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I submit a report of activities performed in the execution of my duties for the year 1973.

There have been 127 permits issued to install, alter, or otherwise perform plumbing to licensed plumbers. These permits required the inspection of 795 appurtenances.

The Massachusetts State Uniform Plumbing Code, chapter 142, sections one through twenty-two were used for interpretation and approval at the inspections.

There were in 1973 many changes in the Uniform Code to allow for use of many new materials, and advancement in technology of fabrication. These changes and the resulting problems were satisfactorily resolved.

I am pleased to report that the plumbing inspection department has been for all practical purposes self supporting, this being possible because of the fee basis of the plumbing permits.

I take this opportunity to thank the members of the Board of Health and to Mrs. Hoyt for all the confidence, courtesies, and help given to me during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Frederick D. Canducci  
Inspector of Plumbing

## Report of the Board of Assessors

Assessed Value of Real Estate	\$56,148,356.00	
Assessed Value of Personal Property	<u>3,228,250.00</u>	
Total Valuation of Real and Personal Estate		\$59,376,606.00
Total Appropriation to be raised by taxation	\$6,293,373.34	
Total Appropriation from available funds	<u>522,761.25</u>	
		6,816,134.59
(1971 Overlay Deficit)		58.96
Offsets to Cherry Sheet Estimated Receipts (Item 1)		
School Lunch Program (Including Elderly Lunch)	\$30,499.56	
Free Public Libraries	<u>6,260.26</u>	
		\$36,759.82
Overdraft, Snow Removal		6,625.00
State Tax and Assessments:		
State Recreation Areas	\$26,699.22	
Mosquito Control Projects	5,733.15	
Old Colony Planning Council	1,235.00	
Old Colony Planning Council (Underestimate)	1,276.30	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax bills	870.75	
State Assessment System	331.44	
Air Pollution Control District	<u>323.30</u>	
Total Tax and Assessments		\$36,469.16
County Tax	\$148,674.28	
County Hospital Assessment	<u>3,947.13</u>	
	\$152,621.41	
1973 Overlay		\$152,280.92
Gross Amount to be raised		\$7,200,949.86
Less 1973 Estimated receipts as Certified by the		
Commissioner on Cherry Sheet (Item 6)	\$1,597,392.15	
Motor Vehicle Excise	270,000.00	
Licenses	15,000.00	
Water Rate Receipts	180,000.00	
Interest	8,000.00	
Farm Animal Excise	300.00	
All Other	<u>22,000.00</u>	
Total Estimated Receipts	\$2,092,692.15	
Total Estimated Receipts	\$2,092,692.15	
1972 Overestimates	15,999.08	
Available Funds	172,761.25	
Amount to reduce Tax Rate	45,000.00	
Federal Funds to reduce Tax Rate	350,000.00	
		Gross \$7,200,949.86
		Minus 2,676,452.48

## Total estimated receipts and available funds

Net amount to be raised on Personal and Property Tax	\$4,524,497.38
Personal Property tax levy	\$245,992.65
Real Estate tax levy	<u>4,278,504.73</u>

Total taxes levied on Property	\$4,524,497.38
Water liens added to taxes	7,550.14

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Rate	\$66.00 per \$1,000.00
Number of Vehicles Taxed	5,793
Value of Vehicles Taxed	\$3,484,050.00
Amount of Excise taxes committed to Town Collector	\$252,145.44

## Total Amount committed to Town Collector

Personal	\$245,992.65
Real Estate	<u>4,278,504.73</u>
Total	\$4,524,497.38
18 Month Fiscal year rate	\$76.20
12 Month or $\frac{2}{3}$ year rate	50.80
6 Month or $\frac{1}{3}$ Year rate	25.40

Number of Ponies taxed	9
Number of Horses taxed	44
Number of Cows taxed	154
Number of other cattle taxed	9
Number of Fowl 6 months old or older (hens)	600
Number of all other taxed (chicks)	1,000
Number of Dwelling Houses taxed	1,064
Value of Municipal Property	\$7,212,990.00
Value of Exempted Property	1,002,460.00

Table Showing Value of Real and Personal Property,  
Year of Taxation also Rate

Year	Real	Personal	Rate
1969	\$31,439,937.00	\$2,478,834.00	\$60.20
1970	47,162,461.00	3,133,725.00	48.00
1971	48,670,779.00	3,187,756.00	52.00
1972	51,272,866.00	3,187,934.00	46.00
1973	56,148,356.00	3,228,250.00	50.80

Gordon C. Chase, Chairman  
Henry P. Perkins, Clerk  
James E. Johnson

## Report of the Civil Defense Director

*To the Board of Selectmen  
and the Citizens of East Bridgewater*

Dear Sirs:

I would like to take this opportunity to thank the different departments of the Town, Selectmen and the citizens for their cooperation during the past year.

East Bridgewater is still taking part in the warning tests, that are unscheduled. These tests are on a monthly basis. The purpose of the tests is to determine the capability of the state warning networks to notify all communities on a timely basis.

During the Energy Crisis the Civil Defense is ready at all times to help any family, as we did in past emergencies.

*Respectfully Submitted,*  
Harry J. Gallagher  
Civil Defense Director

## Report of the Industrial Development Commission

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The Industrial Development Commission reports considerable progress has been made in presenting an image to the industrial and commercial community, that East Bridgewater is a good place to locate.

To attract new industry and maximize, our present potential should be the concern of all citizens. In the long run, understanding and cooperation by all will prove to be our strongest asset.

The incinerator on Thatcher Street has been completed and is now in operation.

We have been contacted by several industries recently, and feel that their plans will be finalized in the near future.

Respectfully submitted,

Dana G. Chase, Chairman  
Robert E. Lundberg, Clerk  
Joseph C. Barbour  
Richard S. Mansfield



## REPORT OF THE PARK DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:  
The Town of East Bridgewater, Massachusetts

The Park Department hereby submits its report for the year 1973.

This year as in the past both the Little League Field and Strongs Field have been in constant use from early spring until late fall. Both fields were fertilized twice and mowed weekly. Eight hundred and forty-two feet of chain link fence was installed at Strong's Field. Of this six hundred and sixty feet was five feet high and one hundred and eighty-two was eight feet high. The fence was necessary because of the vandalism to the field in the past year. There has been no vandalism to this field this past summer. We express our thanks to the youth for having more consideration for public property.

The following is a report submitted to the Park Department by Mr. and Mrs. William Browne who operated the Playground program for this department.

"The Park Department summer playground of East Bridgewater provided the children from ages 6 through 14 varied activities to occupy their vacation hours during the summer of 1973. The attendance was greater than in other years, averaging seventy five youngsters daily between morning and afternoon sessions.

This year many girls learned how to knit, crochet, and embroider articles that they could use for Christmas gifts, using sequins and doilies. Afghan squares were also popular choices. The regular games of Badminton, Aggravation, Bingo, Chess, Checkers, Parcheesi, Scrabble, TicTac-Toe, and Trouble were enjoyed by the boys as well as the girls. "Silly Contests" were held weekly, with a winner's prize for the boy and the girls. Softball was daily coached by Anthony Browne. The girls were encouraged to play too. Then the all time favorite baseball, was always exciting even when the temperatures soared in the 90's.

A happy group of 131 children were transported by bus to Capron Park, North Attleboro for the day of visiting wild animals, including fawns, reindeer, spotted lion cubs, and the most interesting spot around the Tropical Rain Forest filled with rare birds. After lunches were eaten, Bill Browne coached a softball game in the Capron Field. Eight mothers and three supervisors chaperoned the trip.

Close to a hundred children and eleven chaperones spent one misty day visiting King's Castleland. They enjoyed all five rides through the courtesy of the Park Department, including the train ride through the whole area. After lunches games were played with prizes for the Winners.

William, Louise and Anthony Browne wish to thank the Park Commissioners for helping them to complete a very successful season at the Central School Playground."

The Park Department is indebted to The Brownes of their untiring effort in making the summers enjoyable for the children of East Bridgewater.

Respectfully submitted,

Thomas J. O'Brien  
Ralph G. Connors  
Maxwell J. Pearson

## Report of the Recreation Commission

To: The Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town Office Building  
East Bridgewater, Mass.

The Recreation Commission was organized in October. At its first organizational meeting Thomas L. Reynolds was elected Chairman, Paul Hallinan, Vice Chairman, Robert DiFazio, Secretary, Gary Langton, Treasurer, Donald Bingham, Member, Vincent Malewicz, ex-officio.

The Commission met the 2nd and 4th Wednesday each month at the Junior High School at 8:00 P.M.

The Commission is presently working on a comprehensive survey on the recreational and sports programs (as well as the sponsoring organizations and facilities) that are available to the residents of East Bridgewater. The Commission expects that this information will be published and available to all.

Anyone wishing to supply information on recreation and sports programs is welcome to attend one of the meetings.

Respectfully,

Thomas L. Reynolds	Chairman
Paul Hallinan	Vice Chairman
Robert DiFazio	Secretary
Gary Langton	Treasurer
Don Bingham	Member
Vincent Malewicz	Ex-officio

## Report of the Gas Inspector

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and Citizens of East Bridgewater*

I hereby submit my report as Gas Inspector for the Town of East Bridgewater for the year ending December 31, 1973

Number of Permits Issued	112
Number of Regular Inspections	112
Number of Occupancy Inspections	73
Number of Extra Inspections	39
Number of Complaints Investigated	7
Number of Appliances Condemned	16

*Respectfully Submitted,*  
Francis E. Hall  
Gas Inspector

## Report of the Study Committee for Parking and Business Facilities

*Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

Gentlemen:

The Study Committee for Parking and Business Facilities for the Cènter of East Bridgewater have met frequently through this year, meeting with Town Officials and businessmen of East Bridgewater in order to obtain some reasonable solution to our traffic situation at rush hours. Many favorable ideas have been received and we are certain that when the State completes their study, together with Town Officials, a favorable solution will be reached.

*Sincerely,*

L. Margaret Mahoney, Secy.  
Richards C. Edson, Chairman  
Gordon C. Chase, Vice-Chairman  
Forest W. Cousins  
George French  
Robert H. Hall  
Berj Kambegian  
Maynard G. Stetson

## Report of the Animal Inspector

*Board of Selectmen  
East Bridgewater, Mass.*

Gentlemen:

The following is a summary of the work performed by the Animal Inspector in 1973.

55 animals were placed under home observation for ten day periods to rule out the possibility of Rabies. This number included — one gerbil, one rabbit, one cat and fifty-two dogs. The State Department of Animal Health was notified in each case.

One pony and one horse were examined for encephalitis. The former was negative and the latter was positive.

Six horses were inspected for ring worm, all were negative.

More than 100 premises where large animals are kept were visited and tabulated.

*Respectfully submitted,*  
George S. Wood, D.V.M.

## Report of the Dog Officer

*Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

Gentlemen:

Through you I submit to the residents of East Bridgewater my report as Dog Officer for the year ending December 31, 1973.

I want to point out the large increase below of livestock that has been killed by family owned dogs and warn the residents that the Restraining Law will be more strictly enforced because of the results.

I would like to express my appreciation to your office, the East Bridgewater Police Department and the Town Clerk for all the assistance given to me.

### Results of Investigations:

Strays picked up	189
Dogs returned or given new homes	106
Animals killed on Highways	149
Persons bitten by dogs	52
Complaints of dogs creating nuisance	274

### Property destroyed by dogs:

Chickens	135
Ducks	25
Rabbits	43
Geese	15
Pig	1
Sheep	3
Cow	1
Total Killed	<hr/> 223

*Respectfully submitted,*  
 Wilfred L. Prouty  
 Dog Officer

## Report of the Board of Appeals

*To: The Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

Gentlemen:

We submit herewith the report of the Board of Appeals for the year 1973.

We have conducted hearings on 27 cases as follows:

11 petitions approved	1 petition tabled
11 petitions denied	1 petition postponed
1 petition dismissed	1 Gravel permit renewed
1 petition withdrawn	

We wish to take this opportunity to thank all Town Departments for their cooperation during the past year; also wish to express our appreciation to the Associate Member who so ably substituted when a regular member could not attend.

*Respectfully submitted,*  
 Edmund W. Nutter, Chairman  
 Robert O. Gissona, Clerk  
 Robert A. Leland  
 Howard A. Wilbur, Alternate  
 Board of Appeals

## Report of the Town Collector

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the  
 Citizens of the Town of East Bridgewater, Mass.:*

Dear Sirs:

Rendered herewith for your attention is a consensed report of the Town Collector's Department for the calendar year of 1973.

RECAPITULATION	TOTAL RECEIPTS
Real Estate Taxes	2,754,240.46
Personal Property Taxes	162,075.92
Farm Animal Excise Taxes	237.70
Interest, Fees & Advertising	5,684.99
Water Rates	128,856.07
Water Services	7,851.78
Water Rates added to Taxes	7,062.67
Lien Certificates	1,038.00
Trailer Court Rentals	1,689.00
Veterans Services	29,776.32
Recovery Account	
Excise Taxes	302,808.40
Total	<hr/> \$3,401,321.31

*Respectfully submitted,*  
 Dallas M. Forcier  
 Tax Collector



## REPORT OF THE MOTH SUPERINTENDENT

To The Board of Selectmen and The Residents of East Bridgewater:

The Moth Department uses pesticides, very discriminately, in one form or another in the performance of almost all its usual duties. In these times of environmental and ecological difficulties, pesticides should be applied for only imperative reasons and must be used with knowledge, caution, and respect. The Department is constantly keeping knowledgeably abreast of the latest and safest uses of pesticides permitted for application in its fields of control work. With these factors in mind, the Moth Department is always keeping the safety and well being of the townspeople and the town foremost; while still trying to control insects and diseases under its jurisdiction satisfactorily.

The spraying of poison ivy was done as usual during the months of June, July, and August. This spraying was carried out along the roadsides and on private property, were requested, and this nuisance was eliminated from those areas sprayed. Although an unsightly situation existed temporarily in the areas sprayed, a safe herbicide was used for this operation.

The Department received many calls regarding hornets and wasp nests. In most cases these insects were sprayed and removed by the Department. Although these insects are not under the jurisdiction of the Moth Department it felt justified in performing this service, when possible, because of their harmful effect on children and adults.

An appropriation of money in 1973 for aerial spraying of the town was used during the months of June, July, and August in the form of aerial spraying by fixed wing aircraft along the town streets for the control of adult mosquitoes. Both sides of the town streets were sprayed, one spray for each of the 3 aforementioned months. The preceding operations were enacted in co-operation with the Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project which performed its usual mosquito control duties throughout the year. The Moth Department had excellent communication, co-operation, and co-ordination from the Project during the year as in the past.

There has been evidence during the past year in this town as in surrounding towns of a slight influx of the Gypsy Moth. The Cape Cod area of Massachusetts has been heavily infested with this insect for the past 2 to 3 years and the suspicion that the Gypsy Moth is moving to other areas has been substantiated by the moths trapped and egg clusters sighted in this town as in neighboring towns. The Moth Department is keeping a watchful eye on this insect so that a spray program can be initiated, if necessary, before the Gypsy Moth reaches the heavy infestation stage in East Bridgewater.

In closing, I wish to express my thanks to my employees, other town departments and officials, and the townspeople for their support, co-operation, and assistance in my labors during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

August J. Dube, Jr.  
Moth Superintendent

## REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN

To the Residents of East Bridgewater:

The problems of environmental pollution, ecological imbalance, and the preservation of our natural resources in general is of great concern to many people. Those of us, in the Tree Department, who work in the out-of-doors with, for, or even against nature are and have been cognizant for some time of these problems. Trees, unquestioned benefactors in our society, have without any doubt suffered from the aforementioned problems. The department in many instances is involved, to some degree, with these environmental situations. In its humble and sometimes frustrating inadequate effort to cope with nature, the department tries to rectify these problems and preserve the natural resources which is entrusted to its care whenever possible.

The year of 1973 was a busy one for the Tree Department. The care of existing shade trees by pruning, cabling, bolting, surgery, and feeding; the maintenance of the Town Nursery; repairing and maintaining much of our own equipment; the removal of stumps, in some necessary instances; emergency work during wind, rain, and snowstorms; co-operative work with other departments and committees; and the performing of other miscellaneous tasks were among the Department's routine duties performed during the year. The major functions of tree removal, tree planting, and roadside brush were the prime duties enacted throughout the year.

A total of 64 trees were removed along the town streets for the protection of persons and/or property or for other necessary reasons. As in the past approximately 50% or 31 of the trees removed were Elms, most of which succumbed to the Dutch Elm Disease. Approximately 35% or 22 of the trees removed were Maples, while the remaining 15% or 11 trees were of various species. It will be noted that a larger number of Maples along the town streets have been dying each year over the past several years. The Maples dying are mainly Sugar Maples and it is my firm belief that the majority of these Sugar Maples are succumbing to environmental pollution of one form or another. The hope of a solution to these problems lies with scientists who are researching to cope with these difficulties.

The removal of 28 stumps below ground was performed in conjunction with tree removal. This was accomplished by a special stump cutting machine hired by the Department that affords an efficient and economical means of eliminating unsightly and sometimes dangerous stumps along the streets.

In the Departments' continuous effort to replace trees removed, beautify, and provide future shade, a total of 119 trees were planted along town streets in acceptable locations. Planting was carried out during the spring and fall. The various number and species planted were 65 Norway Maple, 43 Sugar Maple and 11 Red (Crimson King) Maple. Approximately 60% of the trees planted were purchased from reputable nurseries while the remaining 40% were obtained from the Town Nursery. It is worthy to note that the trees planted each year are always more and in some instances almost doubled that of the trees removed in any given year.

The systematic cutting of brush along the roadsides was initiated by the Tree Department in 1966. By the end of 1972 all brush involved roadsides had been cut. However during 1973, due to the regrowth of brush in many areas, brush removal continued. Brush removal was begun in the areas originally cut 7 years ago. This operation will continue in the coming years until the cycle is again completed.

In December of 1971 a 3rd employee was added to the Tree Department's labor force under the federally funded Emergency Employment Act of 1971. The addition of this workman, now in the permanent employment of the department since November of 1973, has been an outstanding benefit for the department in coping with its increasing workload over the past few years.

In closing I wish to express my sincere thanks to my capable employees who have aptly handled all work and types of situations during the course of the year. I also wish to extend a sincere thanks to other town departments, committees, employees, and officials and the townspeople for their co-operation, understanding, and support in my work during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,  
August J. Dube, Jr.  
Tree Warden

## Report of the Old Colony Planning Council

To the Citizens of East Bridgewater.

In 1973, OCPC noted several major accomplishments which should be reported to residents of the District. During the year OCPC prepared and submitted an Overall Economic Development Program (OEDP) to the Economic Development Administration which subsequently gained eligibility for East Bridgewater and other Brockton area communities to participate in programs under the Economic Development Assistance Act of 1965. The Council also completed the second Phase of the Economic Base Study and Development Program for the region which will be useful to local industrial development commissions in economic development activities.

The Council established during the year a comprehensive, cooperative and continuing transportation planning program with the assistance of funds from the Federal Highway Administration. A Transportation Planner has been employed by the Council and a Joint Transportation Planning Committee formed. The Old Colony Planning Council was one of the first regional agencies in the Commonwealth to achieve Federal certification of its Transportation Planning Program by completing and fulfilling certain basic requisites for the program.

A report published by the Council in 1973 gained a favorable review by the American Society of Planning Officials in a study of the literature prepared on the topic of non-growth. The report entitled, "Rapid Growth: A Discussion of Problems and Solutions for the OCPC Area" was forwarded to all appropriate local officials and is available in limited number at the Council office.

In 1973 the Council also prepared a report on Solid Waste which presents alternative solutions to the problem of refuse disposal. The Council expects to supplement this initial effort with a plan for providing an areawide solution to the solid waste disposal problem during the current program year. In addition, the Council also published reports on Community Services and Facilities; and, A Survey of the Impact of Population and Housing Developments on Local Public Service Costs.

The Council was also active during the year in opposing an action of the Federal Office of Management and Budget in reassigning the towns of Abington, Hanson and Stoughton from the Brockton SMSA to the Boston SMSA. A paper prepared by the Council staff outlined the case for reconsideration of this decision by the OMB. As of this report local officials are planning further actions to seek a reversal of the OMB decision which has potentially harmful affects for the Brockton Metropolitan area.

Substantial progress was made in 1973 in establishing the Old Colony Water Pollution Control District. The District would provide regional sewage treatment facilities for eight OCPC communities. During the year enabling legislation to permit formation of the District was approved by the General Court and three towns voted to join the District. The question will be considered by the five remaining communities at the next Annual Town Meeting.

The activities of the Council have shown the importance of considering an areawide approach to many problems that until recently were considered to be mainly of local concern. The Council gratefully acknowledges the generous cooperation and assistance received from many government agencies, public and private institutions and individuals.

Respectfully submitted,

Charles M. Repita Jr.  
Delegate  
Charles A. Benson  
Alternate



## REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

for 1973

The Conservation Commission hereby submits its report for the year 1973 to the Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

Having acquired the responsibility for administering the Wetlands Protection Act, the Commission held several hearings, issued orders of condition and supervised the carrying out of said orders. Most developers cooperated willingly with our recommendations. In only one instance were we overruled by the Department of Natural Resources. Flood Plain Zoning voted at Town Meeting last year was most helpful in our conservation effort.

One of the year's major accomplishments was the funding by the Ford Foundation of two-thirds of the expenses involved in a student internship program, with the remainder being paid by the Town. James Soper, a graduate student of the University of Massachusetts, in the Department of Forestry was selected to serve as an intern with the Commission. One of his major projects was the development of a recreational area along the Satucket River. He was assisted by boys of the Neighborhood Youth Corps and Mr. Albert Crocker of Elm Street, and the newly organized Standish Sportsmen's Club. He also prepared the "Open Space Plan for Conservation and Recreation Use in East Bridgewater" which is Phase II of our effort to qualify for Self Help Funds. This report will be published early this spring.

In July, Phase I, the Natural Resources Inventory was completed by the Commission with the assistance of the Plymouth Conservation District. Many thanks are due Mrs. Loretta Ring and the High School typing class of Miss Janice Arthur for preparation of the report.

After careful consideration the Commission felt it was in the best interest of the Town to purchase four and one-half acres of open land adjacent to the Satucket River at Bridge Street. This will insure access to the river in that part of town. A major aim of this Commission is to acquire additional suitable land for open space preservation, and for this reason, we are again asking for funds at the annual Town Meeting.

The publication and distribution of our Town Trail Maps was instrumental in the organization of highly successful scheduled walks under the auspices of the Community School Program with an average group of sixty people participating. A high interest was shown in continuing these walks.

We feel the close association that has developed with all town departments has been an important factor in the progress made towards our goals of preservation of open space for our citizens and thank these agencies for their cooperation and support throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,  
Robert K. Winsor, Chairman  
Donald C. Harpell, Vice-Chairman  
Mrs. Agnes Kievenaar, Secretary  
Mrs. Mabel Van Ummersen, Treasurer  
Harry C. Darling  
Mrs. Loretta Ring, Publicity  
John Grant



## REPORT OF THE WATER DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the  
Citizens of East Bridgewater

This past year approximately 2.3 miles of replacement pipe, has been installed, 1.3 miles on Oak St. and one mile on Elm and Summer Street, to the corner of Summer and Thatcher Streets.

We have added approximately 8,500' of new pipe, 3,500' of 12" mains on Oak St. and approximately 5,000' of 8" mains on Broadmeadow Estates and Anna Drive. The new mains, on Broadmeadow Estates and Anna Drive were paid for by the developer, and the replacement mains on Elm and Summer Streets were installed and paid for by the Incinerator Corp., to satisfy the Fire Insurance Company requirements. All the hydrants and necessary valves were also paid for, at both projects, by the developers and Incinerator Corp. Every new hydrant that is now installed, has its own gate valve.

We now have 359 hydrants and approximately 59 miles of pipe, to maintain. 155 meters were installed, and there were 94 new services installed and 10 renewals.

We have no plans to install additional or replace any mains this year. We will be asking for \$12,000, in the warrant, as our #1 well is now 6 years old and is showing signs of deterioration and should be taken care of, within a year, before it becomes a costly major undertaking. Also, #2 well, at the last inspection shows a continuing increase in the draw-down readings, which also should be rectified, in the near future., \$143,770.52 was collected in water bills and services, our budget was \$92,518.00, which produced a revenue profit of \$51,252.52.

The Water Commissioners would like to thank the Citizens and all Town Departments, officials and members of our own Department, for their cooperation this past year.

Board of Water Commissioners

William F. Hennessey, Chairman  
Cecil W. Hoyt  
John A. Boni, Clerk

## Report of the Trustees for Plymouth County Cooperative Extension Service

The Plymouth County Cooperative Extension Service's office is located on High Street, Hanson and can be reached by calling 293-3541 or 447-5946.

This is repetitious but for the information of new residents, we are the educational arm of the University of Massachusetts and the U.S.D.A. at the county level. This is where the name "Cooperative Extension" is derived.

We have many and varied educational programs.

Free bulletins are on display at our office on lawn care, gardening, nutrition, home canning and freezing, to name just a few.

The number of soil samples tested continues to increase each year which is a free service to Plymouth County residents.

Posters and leaflets describing our staff services have been placed in every town hall and library in the county along with timely leaflets for distribution.

Town Directors met twice this past year with staff members. Citizens are encouraged to bring to the attention of their Town Director any suggestions to improve our services.

Plymouth County continues to have the most active 4-H Program in Massachusetts. Increased enrollment continues in our new Urban 4-H program and we have had added to our staff a new Associate 4-H Agent's position.

In addition to our regular staff, we have five Regional Community Resource Development Specialists who work closely with all the towns on varied projects and are available for assistance to all towns.

Edgar W. Spear  
Director

Our Board of Trustee members are:

Mr. Gilbert Blackledge, Chairman, Whitman  
Mr. Edward Gawle, Vice-Chairman, Brockton  
Mrs. Mary Mullen, Secretary, Hanson  
Mrs. Sally Carver, Marshfield  
Mr. Howard Hayward, West Bridgewater  
Mr. Joseph Marchesiani, Hingham  
Mrs. Eileen A. Rawson, Duxbury  
Mr. Robert Hosley, Middleboro  
Mr. George Ridder, County Commissioner

## **Report of the Southeastern Regional School District Committee**

To the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

In the Fall of each year, our Town officials meet with the administrators of the school to discuss plans for the future and to tour the grounds and buildings.

While the school is primarily to serve the needs of the young people in the District, the computer in the Data Processing Department has been used by our local school department and the Board of Assessors. This is one way in which the school can be of service to the communities in the region.

As a member of the Southeastern Regional School District, East Bridgewater is entitled to an additional payment from the Commonwealth (Chapter 70-15% school aid). This payment is called an entitlement and this year it amounted to \$79,416, which reduces the town's assessment by that amount.

In 1973, the graduating class at the vocational high school totaled 155 and 9 of these came from East Bridgewater. The graduates from the Technical Institute numbered 103 and 6 came from East Bridgewater.

As of January 1, 1974, there was a total of 50 East Bridgewater young people attending the school, which had a total enrollment of 1,041.

If all plans materialize, when the new addition to the school is completed, 400 more students will be able to attend the school in the Fall of 1975. New "trades" or occupational areas planned to be offered are Diesel Repair, Masonry, Cosmetology, Distributive Education, Small Engine Repair, Specialized Automotive Repair, Appliance Repair, and Air Conditioning and Heating. Many girls will, no doubt, be interested in Cosmetology and Distributive Education.

For information regarding the vocational high school or the technical institute, call the school office or call me.

Robert B. Ewing  
Southeastern Regional School District

## SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

Robert A. Girardin, Chairman

Foxborough

Thomas W. Devine, Vice-Chairman

Brockton

Robert B. Ewing, Secretary

East Bridgewater

Timothy S. Ryan, Brockton

Ralph Armstead, Easton

Louis E. Tarsa, Jr., Mansfield

Charles W. McDonald, Norton

James J. Leonard, Sharon

Robert B. Snow, Stoughton

Eugene Kostecki, West Bridgewater

## Report of the Building Inspector

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I hereby submit the report of the activities of the Building Inspector for 1973:

From January 1, 1973 to December 31, 1973, a total of 166 Building Permits were issued.

They are classified as follows:

64 — Permits for New Homes

102 — Permits for additions, swimming pools, commercial buildings, garages, etc.

Total valuation of Building Permits for 1973 — \$5,764,190.00

The fees collected and turned over to the Town

Treasurer

\$4,516.50

A total of 438 inspections were made in connection with the Building Permits, and questions on Zoning.

I would like to thank the various Town Departments and Committees for their continued fine cooperation.

Respectfully,

N. Edward Lundberg  
Building Inspector

## Report of the Inspector of Wires

*To: Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town of East Bridgewater, Massachusetts*

I hereby submit my annual report for the year of 1973

Edison Permits	215
Services and Service Changes	134
Rough Wiring	125
Electric Ranges	52
Electric Dryers	45
Electric Water Heaters	26
Construction Services	17
Add Outlets	29
Trailers	6
Oil Burners	59
Pools	16
Signs	3
Finals	77
Locked Premises	5
Reinspections	6
Air Conditioners	7
Not Accepted	2
Miscellaneous	23

All inspections were made on the basis of the latest edition of the Massachusetts State Electrical Code, with no special rules applied.

I wish at this time to thank the Board of Selectmen and the Town Clerks Office and the people of the Town for the Cooperation they afforded this office.

*Respectfully submitted,*  
Albert M. Greiner  
Inspector of Wires

## Report of the Historical Commission

The Town of East Bridgewater in the annual Town Meeting held on March 7, 1972, voted to accept the provisions of Chap. 4, Section 8D of the General Laws, authorizing the establishment of a Historical Commission.

The Board of Selectmen subsequently appointed a Commission of seven members, three for one year, two for two years and two for three years, future appointments or re-appointments being for a three year term. The appointed members were called upon to meet for an organizational meeting on Monday, January 22, 1973 at the Town Offices.



At this meeting Richard Bartlett was elected chairman, Mrs. Lena Peterson, Vice-Chairman and Mrs. Marjorie Winsor secretary. It was voted to hold regular monthly meetings on the third Monday of each month at 8 P.M., said meetings to be held in a public place. The Historical Commission has enjoyed the hospitality of the East Bridgewater Public Library this year, and all meetings are advertised in the press and are open to the public.

The overall purpose of the Historical Commission is the preservation, promotion and development of the historical assets of the town and to cooperate with other groups or individuals in activities of this general character. At our March meeting Miss Matherly, historian of the Massachusetts Historical Commission met with us and outlined our duties and procedures as they related to the larger purposes of the State Commission.

We have embarked on a program of surveying historic buildings, sites, archeological formations, cemeteries, etc., and registering the same with the Massachusetts Historical Commission. We are in the process of negotiating with the Board of Selectmen and officials of the Brockton Edison Company relative to the development and preservation of the so-called Rogers and Sheldon Mill site off West Union Street. This is a most interesting area and was the scene of much early industrial activity in East Bridgewater.

A start has been made in the creation of a Historical Map of the Town and under consideration are proposals to do some repair and restoration work on the gravestones in the old graveyard, and the creation of a landscaped park-like area adjacent to it.

The members of the Commission hope to stimulate and encourage an interest in the history of our Town which was so clearly demonstrated by the overwhelming success of the Sesquicentennial celebration.

*Respectfully submitted,*  
 Richard F. Bartlett, Chairman  
 Lena Peterson, Vice-Chairman  
 Marjorie Winsor, Secretary  
 Joan S. Leland  
 Thomas Reynolds  
 Paul J. Rich  
 Edna Whitmore

## Report of the Council on Aging

To the Citizens of the Town of East Bridgewater:

The East Bridgewater Council on Aging has had an extremely successful year in carrying out many continuing programs and in initiating new ones.

The hot lunch program was again very successful and we wish to thank all of the people who supported the Council in providing the many extras that make the lunches so enjoyable. The bus trips were also continued and enlarged because of the added interest generated during the past year.

The functions at the Drop-in Center have increased to the point where hardly a day passes without some activity taking place. It is the sincere wish of the Council that all older residents of East Bridgewater will continue to make use of the Center for any of their meetings or activities.

We hope to institute the printing of a monthly newsletter to keep the elderly informed of activities and information of interest to them, and we urgently request the aid of anyone who might be interested in the production of such a newsletter.

The Council is an active member of the Southeastern Regional Council on Aging and also sends representatives to the meetings of the citizens board of the Bridgewater Multi-service Health Center, the American Red Cross and the Joint Transportation Committee of the Old Colony Planning Council. Through these efforts the Council is kept informed of current programs and legislation affecting senior citizens.

The Council on Aging meets the third Thursday of every month at 7:30 at the Drop-in Center. All citizens of East Bridgewater, 60 years of age or older, are invited to participate in the activities and programs sponsored by the Council.

The Council wishes to express its appreciation to the town officials and the townspeople for the cooperation and support which it has received during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Ruth E. Couti, Chairman  
Janice M. Repeta, Secretary  
Dorothea B. Barney  
Jean E. Holton

Murray F. Craig, Vice Chairman  
Helen A. Trudeau, Treasurer  
Jane G. Benson  
Robert B. Ewing  
Louise A. Walsh

## Plymouth County Mosquito Project

*Board of Selectmen*

*Town Hall, East Bridgewater, Mass.*

Gentlemen:

This past season Massachusetts witnessed a serious outbreak of equine encephalitis. Seventy cases were confirmed in horses, forty-two of them in Plymouth and Bristol Counties. Acting under advisement of the Lakeville Encephalitis Field Station, the State Department of Public Health undertook an aerial spray program that eventually covered 1,600,000 acres. The epidemic was broken, no human cases were reported.

Two acts of the Legislature established two additional Mosquito Control Projects in the Commonwealth during 1973. Chapter 583 established the Central Massachusetts Mosquito Control Project. Thirty-one towns and one city, in Middlesex and Worcester Counties, will participate. Chapter 606 formed the Suffolk County Mosquito Control Project, comprised of the cities of Chelsea and Boston. Ten projects are now serving the Commonwealth under Section 5A, Chapter 252 of the General Laws enacted July 15, 1957.

The following is a summary of the various activities of this Project: hand sprayers, mist blowers, thermal foggers and ultra low volume cold aerosol foggers were used in treating 36,608 acres from mid-April through mid-September. In the remaining months, 59,380 feet of ditches and streams were cleared to eliminate breeding areas. Additionally, 28,000 feet of ditches and streams were reclaimed, using back hoes of special design.

The Project thanks the various town departments for their valuable aid.

*Respectfully submitted,*  
Alan C. Bailey  
Superintendent

## Report of the Christmas Decorations Committee

*To the Board of Selectmen,  
and Citizens of East Bridgewater:*

We had a vacancy on the Committee during the year caused by the resignation of Mrs. Agnes Ahearn. To fill the vacancy, the Selectmen appointed Mrs. Marjorie Emery.

The energy crisis caught us by surprise forcing us to dispense with plans for lighting the 1973 display. Since it was not necessary to hire an electrician to set up the lights, we asked the Fire Department to put up the bells. The Firemen's Association graciously volunteered to put them up for us and they also took them down.

The bells were in a dilapidated condition and required extensive repairs. The holes were patched, new coverings were made, installed and weatherproofed by the ladies on the Committee, Miss Mary Walker and Mrs. Marjorie Emery and her family.

While the ladies were repairing the bells, the men on the Committee constructed the new "Seasons Greetings" sign. Mr. Frabetti cut out and applied the letters and did the painting.

Our expenses for 1973 were:

New equipment (for 1974 display)	\$845.00
Supplies	161.58
Total	<u>\$1,006.58</u>

We also received assistance from other Town Departments including the Water Department which provided storage space for the bells, the Tree Department which provided transportation for the bells and for new equipment purchased, and the Police Department which directed traffic during the installation and removal of the bells.

We wish to express our sincere thanks and appreciation to all of these Departments for their cooperation and assistance.

*Respectfully submitted,*  
Dominic Marini, Chairman  
Marjorie Emery  
Alton Frabetti  
Mary Walker  
L. Robert Wilson

## Report of the Planning Board

To the Board of Selectmen  
and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

At the annual Town Meeting, Flood Plain Zoning was adopted. By this vote the Town accepted a detailed plan designation of the wetland in the Town for use, basically, in connection with the consideration of requests for new construction. The Zoning Board of Appeals was given jurisdiction to oversee relief from the requirements of the plan, if necessary.

The Town also voted to increase the frontage requirements in a residential-A lot from 140 feet to 150 feet, and to increase the area requirement from 28,000 square feet to 35,000 square feet.

At the April 10, 1973 meeting of the Planning Board the following officers were elected: John Clark Wheatley, Chairman, Michael Johnson, Vice-Chairman and John Alexander, Clerk.

Because of the increase in subdivision building and thus the vastly increased need for engineer inspections the Board voted to amend its Rules and Regulations by requiring a filing fee for each subdivision plan of \$40.00 per lot or \$200.00 minimum, plus a \$30.00 deposit to cover advertising.

Among other plans considered by the Board were a six-lot subdivision off Waterman Street, which was approved. Turned down were a sixty-eight lot subdivision of land on the north side of Union Street and a seventy-two lot subdivision on the north side of Summer Street. Proposed amendments to these plans are being considered.

Respectfully Submitted:

John Clark Wheatley, Chairman  
Michael R. Johnson, Vice-Chairman  
John H. Alexander, Clerk  
Norman I. Straffin  
Charles A. Benson  
James G. Imlach  
John Grant



## **Report of Personnel Relations Review Board**

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and the Citizens of the Town of East Bridgewater.

The seventh annual report of the Personnel Relations Review Board is herewith presented.

The Board held regular meetings the first and third Tuesdays of each month excepting July and August. There were numerous special meetings held at the request of various town departments. Wage surveys were made of twelve surrounding towns and special fact finding trips were made to Duxbury, Marshfield, Easton, and Whitman.

Several employees who were not included in the original study of office occupations were classified for the first time. Also, three requests were made for reclassification of employees; after considerable investigation and discussion, one reclassification was granted and two denied. The reclassification was the result of updating an existing job description.

The Board accepted with regret, the resignations of Mrs. Grace Eastman, and Mr. Robert Philbrick. These members had served with distinction and devotion since the inception of the Board. Richard Anderson, Russell Grabau, and Kenneth Jenkins were appointed to complete the five member board.

Meetings were held with department heads, town employees, and the Finance Committee in an effort to arrive at an equitable salary and wage proposal for the fiscal year 1974/75.

Items under consideration for the coming year include classification of the nurses in the East Bridgewater Home Health Agency, classification of the Library staff, preparation of a booklet of personnel policies and procedures.

Respectfully submitted,

Dana G. Chase, Chairman  
Frank C. Underhill Clerk  
Richard L. Anderson  
Russell Grabau  
Kenneth R. Jenkins

## Report of the Sealer of Weights and Measures

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town of East Bridgewater, Massachusetts*

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my report as sealer of weights and measures for the year 1973:

Scales and Balances	A	S	NS	C
Over 10,000 lbs.			2	1
100 to 500 lbs.	3	10	2	2
Under 100 lbs.	4	26	3	3

### Automatic Measure Devices:

Gasoline pumps	5	54	1	1
Yard sticks	0	1	0	0
Tank truck meters	1	3	0	0

### Total Weighing of Commodities up for Sales:

Total number tested	368			
Number Correct	322			
Number Underweight	37			
Number overweight	9			
Oil Trucks checked	31			
Gasoline Pumps rechecked	64			
Complaints investigated	16			
A-Adjusted		S-Sealed	NS-Not sealed	C-Condemned

I thank you for your cooperation during the year of 1973.

*Respectfully submitted,*  
John F. Curley  
Sealer of Weights and Measures

## Report of the Department of Veterans Services

*The Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and the Citizens of East Bridgewater*

The Department of Veteran Services completed the busiest year since the end of W.W. II. Our Vietnam Veterans have availed themselves of our office in a continued increase for guidance and advice in applying for their State and Federal Benefits.

A large majority of the Vietnam Veterans are taking advantage of their GI schooling benefits and one hundred seventy two have been processed for schools and colleges in Massachusetts and throughout the country.

Our general case load for benefits under Chapter 115 of the General Laws of Mass. has increased over last year by one hundred twenty five cases, to a total of four hundred twenty five. Daily contacts throughout the year for various information and services has increased to more than twenty two hundred.

Budget wise, money appropriated for 1973-74, the 18 month period expenditures, are running ahead of 1972. The past few months we have been feeling the effects of the energy crisis as several veterans have applied for aid due to unemployment, caused by the energy crisis. This condition of unemployment appears to be growing worse and we are sure to get continued applications for aid after their unemployment benefits have run out.

Again we are servicing all of the offices at the Town office building for photo-copies from our machine on an ever increasing basis, as the demand of our Town government increases, due to the continued growth of the Town.

I have respectfully requested again that the Personnel Relations Review Board and the Finance Committee place Mrs. Constance Boni on a grade increase where she should be over the past three years. This is due to her work requirement, responsibilities and experience and working without direct supervision. The quality of Mrs. Boni's work is excellent and the efficient way we run the Department of Veterans Services reflects that effort.

It has been a pleasure to be of service to the Veterans and their families over the past year. We are always willing to help and advise them and can be reached from 9:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M. Monday through Friday or evenings by appointment from 5:00 P.M. Monday through Friday.

*Respectfully submitted,*

Philip E. Carey  
Director of Veterans Services  
Veterans Agent  
Burial Agent  
Graves Registration Officer

## Report of the East Bridgewater Housing Authority

The East Bridgewater Housing Authority is pleased to submit to the town the following report of events of 1973.

Perhaps the most significant development has been the start of construction of the second development of housing for the elderly on Riddell Road. Rocheford Construction Company of Natick was awarded the million dollar contract for the construction of forty-eight new three-room apartments, as well as a substantial addition to the Community Building. At this writing the construction is approximately twenty-five percent completed, and it is expected that occupancy will be taken in the early fall. The Authority encourages townspeople to view the progress, examine the plans which are posted in the Community Building, and discuss with elderly neighbors or relatives the advantages of living at East Village. Applications may be made by contacting the Authority office. Although many applications have already been on file for some time, several apartments remain available.

The Authority has taken action during the year to hold income limits at lower levels than some surrounding towns allow, in order to insure that the local elderly people of low income will have priority of consideration for housing. Current figures of income limits for occupancy are also available from the Authority office.

It should be noted that the entire project is built with funds provided by state-guaranteed bonds, and the operation of East Village is maintained largely by rents paid by the tenants.

Among physical improvements to the community during the year has been the rebuilding of the sanitary system which was completed in early fall. The Authority wishes to express appreciation to the town Water Department, as well as the tenants, for continued cooperation during the many trying days before the new system was operable.

Bids have been solicited for carpeting the halls and stairs of the existing buildings, and the contract was awarded in December to Carpet Knight of Hanover. Installation is expected in spring of 1974.

Changes in the personnel and membership of the Authority during the year have included the resignation of Mr. Bertyl V. Johnson, state-appointed member of the Authority since its inception in 1966, and able chairman since March 1967. During his term, Mr. Johnson made innumerable and invaluable contributions of time and talent to the Authority, which has accrued much stability to the Board. His dedication and responsibility have proved exemplary to the town, and his resignation, necessitated by moving, was accepted with regret by all concerned. Mr. Norman F. Kenerson retired from the Authority at the expiration of his term of office which he had held since 1969. His faithful service to the Authority has included not only membership on the Board, but responsibility for maintenance of the project after it opened for occupancy. His work has

been much appreciated by Board and tenants alike. Mr. James F. Brennan of Pembroke, was hired in August to the position of clerk of the works for the development under construction, for which Whitman and Howard, Inc. are the architects.

The Housing Authority is grateful to the many townspeople, agencies, and departments who have helped make East Village a pleasant, convenient residence in 1973.

Respectfully submitted,  
EAST BRIDGEWATER  
HOUSING AUTHORITY

Thomas N. Goode II, Chairman  
Eugene P. Davidson  
Raymond E. Tardie, Jr.  
Donald E. Woodward

## REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

To The Honorable Board Of Selectmen and Citizens of East Bridgewater:

Following is my report from October 21, 1973 until December 31, 1973. During this period the department responded to 66 calls and numerous investigations and inspections.

### Classification of fire calls:

Grass and woods	18	Mutual aid	4
Structural	10	Miscellaneous	14
Automobile	11	False	1
Illegal burning	7	Smoke removal	1

### Apparatus:

Engine 1 1956 Maxim 1,000 G.P.M. Pumper  
Engine 11 1941 Seagraves 500 G.P.M. Pumper  
Combination 1 1959 Dodge 750 G.P.M. pump  
Combination 11 1970 Dodge 300 G.P.M. pump  
Ladder 1 1964 FWD Tractioneer 75' ladder  
Forest Fire truck 1947 Dodge 200 G.P.M. pump  
1960 16' Boat, with motor and trailer for water rescue

On November 1, 1973, I appointed Kenneth B. Ellis, Deputy Chief. He has been a member of this department for twenty-nine years, an officer for nine years, and has the knowledge and ability to be our training officer, as well as being in command when the need arises. More officers will be appointed when interviews and tests, both oral and written are completed.

A complete inventory and evaluation report to the Board of Selectmen is in the process. The alarm horn installation at the station has been altered and the audibility greatly increased. This was done on a material cost basis with all labor donated by the men of the department.

This department's budget shows considerable increase over previous years. A major item is funds for permanent firefighters. To give the citizens of this town the fire and related emergency protection they deserve



and should have, we must have the services of on duty firefighters 24 hours a day, 365 days per year. The budget figures I am asking for will provide for one firefighter on duty at all times. The major advantage is to have a piece of apparatus on the road immediately on receiving a call.

There are many other benefits of permanent firefighters — general maintenance of our apparatus and equipment and janitorial services would be taken over by these men.

Radio and telephone communications with the chief — when he is away from the station, would be from the station.

All of our fire alarm and fire department business would be brought into the fire station and handled by firefighters as it should be.

The security of our station and equipment would be covered.

Fire prevention and inspections are a very important phase of the fire service. Inspections required by law cannot be properly handled by the Chief alone. I believe inspections are only as good as the follow-up. This requires more time of your fire department.

It is difficult to estimate the savings to our town in respect to still alarms with permanent firefighters. Automobile fires, burning investigations, etc. are examples of calls where money could be saved. Future plans for this department include tone alert equipment for selective calling of men, thus limiting response. This can only be achieved with a man on duty in the station.

I sincerely believe that in order to give the citizens and businesses of the town the protection they need can only be accomplished by employment of full time firefighters as recommended above.

In reference to all discussions of permanent firemen we must not lose sight of our present call men. We have devoted and dedicated call men that are doing the best job they can with present conditions. At this time I want to personally thank these men for their co-operation, their hours of work in the station with no charge to the town, and their willingness to answer alarms at anytime of night or day when they are available. We are still going to need these men as backup for calls of serious nature. The way these men drop what they are doing, change their family's plans on a moment's notice is commendable.

In conclusion, it has been a most challenging and rewarding experience to be appointed Chief of the Fire Department. I want to thank the Board of Selectmen for their confidence in appointing me to this position. I also wish to thank all our town department heads and employees, the girls at the Town Office, Mrs. Langdon at the Police Station, all who have helped me get under way. Special thanks is also due Chiefs, Officers, and men of surrounding towns for the excellent and mutual aid program and cooperation.

I wish to extend a sincere invitation to all citizens of our town to visit our station or my office at any time to discuss fire department matters, to see our equipment and station, and to have questions regarding budget recommendations answered to save time at town meeting. If you wish to call the station, our business telephone numbers are 8-2271 and 8-2071.

Respectfully Submitted,

Robert K. Winsor  
Chief of Fire Department

## Report of the Town Treasurer

To the Board of Selectmen and the  
Citizens of the Town of East Bridgewater

Rendered herewith for your attention is the Treasurer's report for the calendar year of 1973.

Cash on hand January 1, 1973 \$ 694,200.91

### RECEIPTS

January	222,816.80	
February	493,150.12	
March	620,599.13	
April	546,061.79	
May	440,531.70	
June	744,035.62	
July	511,107.84	
August	585,441.82	
September	4,687,168.38	
October	2,228,029.20	
November	1,655,253.59	
December	3,926,392.38	
		<u>16,660,588.37</u>
		\$17,354,789.28

### DISBURSEMENTS

January	566,473.35	
Februruary	504,108.64	
March	396,451.86	
April	756,616.30	
May	462,405.73	
June	402,993.32	
July	903,718.05	
August	498,149.57	
September	4,067,531.30	
October	2,211,413.06	
November	2,087,610.42	
December	3,114,445.92	
		<u>15,971,917.52</u>

Cash on hand January 1, 1974 \$ 1,382,871.76

The total amount borrowed in anticipation of taxes during the first twelve months of the eighteen month period was \$1,400,000. This was the same amount borrowed in 1972. Interest rates, however, increased starting in February at 3.50% and steadily climbed to 5.92% in September, the last date it was necessary to borrow. The average rate of interest for the year was 4.35% as compared with 2.48% in 1972 and 2.64% in 1971.

Eleven banks submitted bids on the occasion of each borrowing. The successful bidders were: First Bristol County National Bank, Norfolk County Trust Company, First County National Bank, Plymouth Home National Bank, New England Merchants National Bank.

On September 17, 1973 a \$3,860,000 School Project Loan for the purpose of constructing, originally equipping and furnishing an addition to the high school, and for renovations to the existing high school, and a \$245,000 Water Bond issue to be used for constructing a pumping station and a well, including original pumping station equipment and necessary mains to connect to the present water system were sold to the highest bidder, The First National Bank of Boston at 100.5299999 and accrued interest. The interest rate on this issue was 5.50%. The legal amount of this loan permitted under the General Laws of Massachusetts was immediately invested at the then prevailing high rates of interest.

The detailed report of receipts and disbursements, Public Trust Funds, Investments, Maturing Debts, Bond and Interest indebtedness appears in the Auditor's Report.

Respectfully submitted

Edward S. Whitmarsh, Jr.  
Town Treasurer

## Librarian's Report

The Board of Library Trustees respectfully submits, through the librarian, the eighty-ninth annual report, covering the work of the library for the year 1973.

In this the sesquicentennial year of the establishment of our town, a spirit of pride and involvement permeated the community. The core effort of the library's work was to be responsive to these feelings.

Without question the local history collection was the most heavily used material during this period. It is well stated that the gathering of local history is the first and foremost responsibility of the small public library. Because of the intense interest many patrons donated valuable additional memorabilia. In particular, Mrs. Grace Harris Cary presented, in memory of her father, Robert Orr Harris, a valuable oil painting of William Vinton done by Bass Otis.

In keeping with the nationwide trend in library programming, activities of the library moved from within the library building to the outside. Its participation in the Sesquicentennial Parade, literally, saw it take to the street. The children's room entry was a unit called Books on Parade. The coupled unit of a horse-drawn bookmobile 1913 and the newest Eastern Regional Library System bookmobile which services East Bridgewater represented, in general, progress and services of the library. Mrs. Irene Nardi, Mrs. Ina May Marland, and Mrs. Grace Eastman went forth to give book talks to local clubs. Every Friday morning Miss Leia Canelli goes to the nursing home with reading and listening materials. Year long the entire staff works to make collections of about a hundred books a month to go to East Village residents. Again we are indebted to Mr. Robert Perkins and Mr. Holga Lindstrom for assistance in this project. Library land was used as a positive learning experience for two classes of Intermediate School pupils. The earth science classes of Mr. Philip Conroy and Mr. William Brown went beyond textbooks in learning how to prepare and plant a garden. These pupils also erected a portable greenhouse for further experimentation on how things grow.

Within, the library continued to welcome small groups to hold meetings. The newest member of these groups is the Historical Commission who meet regularly on the third Monday. As an experiment with a service gaining strength in other towns, the trustees voted to offer the library as one of the community resources in the Community School Program. For six Sunday afternoons the building was opened from 2-5 o'clock with two volunteers from the staff on duty. It was a well received innovation which, except for the energy crisis and funding, might well have continued. Friends came in and exhibited examples of cloisonne, wood carving, enamelling, painting, handwork of every kind, and photography, all arranged with relevant books. In the summer, the exhibit of the library's historical collections drew some five hundred people who signed the guest



book. We were very pleased to have been a part of the good experience that was the Sesquicentennial Celebration and with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, our last activity of the year was our annual open house program dedicated to the executive committee in charge of the total program. The large attendance attested that the town felt as we did.

Our juvenile patrons are our great joy. The program in the children's room is carefully planned to give all children from pre-school through grade eight meaningful public library experience. In addition to the four bi-weekly story hours, one of which is for the Head Start Program, there is, new this year, an after school story hour for children in grades 1-6. This new story hour in two meetings has had an average attendance of 58 children. In the spring one of the most rewarding programs in its overall effect on the community is the visit of all second grade children to the main library. There is a brief program in the children's room and a tour of the building from cellar to tower. Many parents make their first visit to the public library as a result of their child's enthusiasm for the trip. In the summer the puppet club entered its third year and for the first time presented the Pot Luck Puppet Theater with twice weekly performances. The Bookwork Club for children in grades 1-2 and the Smile operating for junior high students, plus daily film showing, completed the special events. This extensive program is under the direct supervision of children's librarian Mrs. Joan Leland assisted by Mrs. Marion Hornstra. Additional assistance was provided by library aides Karen Dixon and Linda Olson. In an atmosphere of care and concern, we believe children are being shown the way to find a lifetime source of information and recreation.

Our maintenance program has been an active one in every respect. The parking lot was completed in September. The great help of Mr. Richard Henessey in planning and beginning this project is gratefully acknowledged. His department's completion of the work under the acting surveyor met in every way his high standards. Lights, lining, and fence have been added to make the lot as useful as possible. Because of congestion in this area, a limited number of spaces are allotted to school personnel, largely for those who come and go during the school day. On days when there are story hours at the library, there is no place for school personnel and they have been most cooperative in parking elsewhere. The brick work on the exterior walls of the building was repointed during the fall. The mason reported on the fine work and good condition of the bricks. This was an important evaluation, if in the future the town should plan an addition to the building. Minor interior painting of wooden bookcases built for the historical room, the installation of a new sink unit to replace one unfit for use, the building of two coat racks, the mounting of fire extinguishers as ordered by the fire chief, a new outside light for the portico, and replacement of broken window glass completed the program.

The school libraries as an integral part of the instructional program change as the curriculum changes. Coordination of programs between the library and the school department have become more structured with the



development of the Instructional Media Center concept as the basis for school library programs. Long recognized expertise in purchasing, organizing and utilization of materials has identified the school library as the logical place for the development of this concept. As a consequence, all circulation of audio-visual learning materials is done at the two secondary and at the Intermediate School by the school librarians. For all schools except the high school all audio-visual software is cataloged and prepared for circulation by Mrs. Betty Cooper, School Library Assistant. This year this amounted to 1,067 pieces of material. The acceptance of this new role has added materially to the responsibilities of the librarians. This is only possible as the school supervises the scheduling and maintenance of audio-visual machinery. At the elementary level team teaching has necessitated lengthened periods and more classes to provide teams time for planning. It is now necessary to provide time for weekly visits of grade two with resultant limitation of first grade library visits. Previously grades 1 and 2 made bi-weekly visits to the library. As in the past classroom deposits are made to first grades and special visits may be scheduled on request thus assuring their continued contact with the library. Student assistants at all levels are of great value in releasing librarians from routine tasks while they themselves gain valuable skills and ability. Special note should be made of the cooperation afforded the public library segment by the audio-visual students of Mr. Nicolas Paone in checking and overhauling projectors, recorders and the like annually. While statistics will show an increase of circulation at the elementary schools, the decrease at the secondary level will mirror changes in curriculum which result in more work done in the library than materials taken from the library. This increases the pressures on the librarian's time during the school day and in no way lessens the use of the materials. A copy machine at the main library also suggests that fewer volumes of encyclopedias are taken home as students prefer to carry home a single sheet of paper rather than a heavy volume. East Bridgewater is fortunate to have four school librarians qualified by performance as well as state certification to carry on these responsibilities.

During the year numerous gifts of books, magazines, money, memorials, flowers, and even a tree encouraged us in furthering the library's growth.

Changes in our staff were few. Miss Betty Guarino, an aide, left to pursue a career in nursing. In April Mrs. Terry Daley was hired. Mrs. Daley serves part-time at the school libraries and part-time at the public library. She has had four years of experience as a high school library assistant in the student program. It was with regret that the trustees accepted the resignation of Richard Viola. Mr. Viola gave that kind of loyalty to his twenty-eight years of service to the building and its people that is only developed over such a long and mutually satisfactory period. From a list of seven applicants, Mr. Charles Melchin was appointed custodian.

The concern of the trustees, the strong supportive performances of the staff, the generous cooperation of all town departments to the general welfare of the library, as well as most importantly the acceptance of the library's services by all is deeply appreciated by the librarian.

As we look forward to the next 150 years, it is with the hope that the library will continue to be the benchmark of an aspiring and involved town.

Respectfully submitted,

Grace Eastman  
Librarian

## STATISTICAL REPORT

### COLLECTION

Volumes on hand January 1, 1973			51,577
	Main Library	School Library	
Volumes added by purchase	1,272	869	
Volumes added by gift	72	48	
Volumes added by Title II		583	
Volumes withdrawn	779	359	
Volumes on hand January 1, 1974			53,283

### CIRCULATION

	High School	Jr. High	Int. School	Central School	Main Library	Totals
Books	9,391	18,295	15,636	32,127	41,270	116,719
Periodicals	6,433	1,943	1,156	1,093	3,548	14,173
Pamphlets	712	1,074	1,153	101	124	3,164
Records	871	1,549	265	912	1,270	4,867
Films	41	244	94	—	—	379
Tapes	26	102	150	—	—	278
Filmstrips	1,246	2,815	1,315	941	7	6,324
Pictures and sundries	2,323	7,178	5,633	2,872	262	18,268
Totals	21,043	33,200	25,402	38,046	46,481	164,172

### REGISTRATION

New adult borrower registered in 1973		343
Total adult borrowers registered	3,984	
Total juvenile borrowers registered	2,200	
Total registrations	6,184	

## East Bridgewater Sesquicentennial Committee Report 1973

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the  
Townspople of East Bridgewater:

“East Bridgewater Sesquicentennial, June 9-16, 1973:” These were the words appearing on thousands of bumper stickers, posters, flyers, newspapers, books, etc. in this community drumming up support for East Bridgewater’s 150th or sesquicentennial anniversary of its incorporation June 14, 1823. Today, in February of 1974, the East Bridgewater Sesquicentennial Committee can look back on those words with satisfaction, knowing that the energies expended putting that week together were worth all of the inconveniences which the Committee faced during its short existence.

The Committee was formed in September, 1971 when the Board of Selectmen appointed a panel of ten people to investigate the feasibility of conducting a 150th anniversary celebration. Those appointed were as follows: Thomas S. Morey, Chairman; Margaret O. Alexander, Secretary; Anna K. Negri, Treasurer; Dorothy G. White, Vice-Chairman; Gladys M. Hennessey, Evelyn M. Pittsley, Elaine S. Powers, Edna L. Whitmore, Wayne O. Hudson, and Thomas E. Reynolds. Later on, due to the resignation of Mrs. Powers, Mr. Richard F. Bartlett was appointed to the Committee.

The Committee adopted a theme for the celebration: T. S. Eliot’s “Time Past . . . Time Present.” Also, a sub-theme of “Pioneering in Industry” was used.

The Committee started to plan the celebration immediately at the end of 1971 to include such things as exhibits, a homecoming day, an old-fashioned supper, a town meeting re-enactment, a pageant, a huge parade, and a ball. Fund-raising ideas were discussed such as the minting of a commemorative medal, a commemorative stamp, a book on the history of the town, and small things like bumper stickers.

Once the town appropriated \$6,000.00 at the 1972 Annual Town Meeting, projects to get the celebration underway began. On March 30th of that year, the Committee entertained Mrs. I. A. Y. Tester, the Honourable Lord Mayoress of Bridgewater, England.

The anniversary board also discussed restoration projects at the beginning of the year such as the replacement of the old iron watering trough in the center of town, the marking of historic homes, and the restoration of the Rogers and Sheldon mill site.

Initial steps were taken to produce the medal and obtain the mill site in May, 1972. Also, the Committee began a somewhat controversial investigation as to the whereabouts of a large copper weathervane which was mysteriously missing from the top of the present Water Department barn, originally being placed there by members of the Hobart family.

The Committee also obtained three rooms on the second floor of the Town Office Building Annex during the summer of '72 for the purposes of having office space and headquarters.

The bowl section of the original watering trough was discovered in Hanson being used as a fish pond, after an article was placed in the *Brockton Enterprise* inquiring to its whereabouts. After members of the Committee obtained it from Mrs. Percy Brown of Hanson, Mr. Alex Santilli said that he would finish it by reproducing whatever missing parts were needed. The watering trough was erected on May 31, 1973.

Due to the research of a book committee member, Mrs. Marjorie Winsor, the Committee learned that the designer of the Town Seal was Jarvis Burrell in 1898.

Also, during the summer of '72, letters were sent out to all town organizations requesting their participation in the parade and appointing a representative.

At the end of 1972, the medal, which was designed by Mr. Richard F. Bartlett, and the stamp, also created by him, became realities, advertising for the book was readied, and the book committee was working hard to come up with its finished product by the time of the celebration. The committee adopted an anniversary seal depicting the Old Brick Store in the center of town and the seal became the symbol of the celebration.

By January, 1973, the problem of turning plans into reality began. The sub-committees for the various events began to work quite hard on their own individual events at this time to make them successful. The Spring of 1973 was the period of the most strain for the Committee since it was the time when mass planning was going on in every stage of development.

The American Legion, Post 91 under the directorship of Mr. Richard A. Farnham made the plans for East Bridgewater's largest parade in history in early spring, 1973.

A sign was placed on Hobart Park in the center of town announcing the anniversary activities to the townspeople in May, 1973. Plans are to change the words on the sign in the near future to read: "East Bridgewater, Mass. Settled, 1660; Parish, 1723; Town, 1823."



With the selling of the book on the history of the town on June 8, 1973, written by David K. Wilson and compiled by a 50 member book committee, the celebration was only one week away.

And then it came. The Climax of hard work for two years came and went during the week of June 9-16, 1973. The *Bridgewater Independent/East Bridgewater Star*, published a special newspaper which described all of the Sesquicentennial events in detail as well as some informative historical articles.

The East Bridgewater Sesquicentennial Committee would like to express its deepest appreciation to everyone for making that week in June (which, incidentally, was the only sunny one) the most memorable week in the town since the signing of the Indian deed at Sachem Rock over three centuries earlier.

At the end of the celebration, the Committee paid bills and tied up loose ends. The final event sponsored by the Committee was on October 21, 1973 when a dinner and audio-visual mass media presentation of East Bridgewater, 1973 was held at East Bridgewater High School.

To say that everything went smoothly would be a gross understatement. The Committee was extremely pleased with the way things turned out. There are a few things left to do, however. First of all, work is still progressing on the acquisition of the Rogers and Sheldon Mill Site, which the East Bridgewater Historical Commission will be overseeing. A time capsule is yet to be completed, and the Committee is working on a more detailed story of events leading up to the Sesquicentennial, which will be available in the near future.

Probably the most significant thing that the Committee accomplished was the fact that the town was made to become more historically aware and that so many people gave of their time and energies to bring about that goal. Testimony of that renewed interest comes about with the establishment of the East Bridgewater Historical Commission and the East Bridgewater Bicentennial Commission. Talk of having an "Old Home Day" every year and forming an historical society get closer to the planning stages as every day progresses.

The Committee wishes to express its gratitude to the Library Trustees and the Library staff under Mrs. Grace Eastman for all of the valuable assistance that was received by the Committee from these knowledgeable people, and for the most enjoyable open house which the Library had in December, 1973 in this Committee's honor.

It would be impossible at this time to thank each and every individual who in some way gave of themselves to the cause of the Sesquicentennial as there are literally hundreds of those people. It is the Committee's hope that a meager statement of appreciation will cover and



satisfy everyone concerned. To the townspeople, town officials and particularly the Board of Selectmen, the local merchants and visitors, the East Bridgewater Sesquicentennial Committee extends its sincerest appreciation for everyone's hard work and efforts, and wishes good fortune and prosperity for all in the next 150 years that lie ahead.

Sincerely,

Thomas S. Morey, Chairman  
 Dorothy G. White, Vice-Chairman  
 Margaret O. Alexander, Secretary  
 Thomas E. Reynolds, Ass't. Secretary  
 Anna K. Negri, Treasurer  
 Gladys M. Hennessey, Historian  
 Edna L. Whitmore, Historian  
 Richard F. Bartlett, Artist  
 Wayne O. Hudson, Publicity  
 Evelyn M. Pittsley

THE EAST BRIDGEWATER  
 SESQUICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE



## Report of the Sesquicentennial Committee

Statement of Income and Expense for the period ended, December 31, 1973

### Income

Appropriation	\$6,000.00
Commemorative Sterling Silver Medals	3,000.00
Commemorative Bronze Medals	1,530.00
Commemorative Medal-Lucite Encasements	545.00
Commemorative Medal Key Chains	8.00
Commemorative Stamps	607.00
Postage	1.00
Total Income	<u>\$11,691.00</u>

### Expense

Commemorative Sterling Silver Medals	\$1,330.00
Commemorative Bronze Medals	554.00
Commemorative Medal-Lucite Encasements	637.50
Commemorative Medal Key Chains	12.50
Commemorative Medal Dies	650.00
Commemorative Stamps	864.58
Incorporation Charge	25.00
Sesquicentennial Banner	105.00
Souvenir Booklet	700.00
Publicity: Central Sign, Posters, and ads	465.60
Postage and Miscellaneous Supplies	193.75
Costumes	251.40
Parade: Programs, Services, Ins., Refreshments, etc.	1,108.61
Exhibit: Flyers, Signs, and Refreshments	335.88
Restoration: Fountain, House plaques	350.05
Homecoming Day: Refreshments and supplies	50.18
Town Meeting Reenactment: Equipment	124.11
Public Buffet, Refreshments and Janitorial services	242.50
Total Expense	<u>\$8,000.66</u>

### Unexpended Balance:

Appropriation Account	\$2,957.84	
Special Account	<u>732.50</u>	3,690.34
		<u>\$11,691.00</u>

Anna K. Negri  
Treasurer

## The Sesquicentennial Committee, Inc.

Statement of Income and Expense for the period ended, December 31,  
1973

### Income

Anniversary Book Subscriptions	\$4,811.60
Anniversary Book Sales	3,000.00
Contributions for Parade Bands	2,627.00
Interest Income	61.87
Chicken Barbecue	1,036.33
Costume Ball	969.67
Strawberry Festival	514.60
Town Meeting-Reenactment Supper	572.93
Total Income	<u>\$13,594.00</u>

### Expense

Anniversary Book, Printing and Binding	\$4,510.00
Newspapers, "The Bridgewater Star"	250.00
Publicity, Postage, and Supplies	142.18
Services	500.00
Interest Expense	7.81
Costume Ball (Orchestra Deposit reimbursement)	25.00
Parade Bands	4,720.00
Strawberry Festival	177.28
Town Meeting — Reenactment Supper	113.72
Total Expense	<u>\$10,445.99</u>
Unexpended Balance	3,148.01
	<u>\$13,594.00</u>

Anna K. Negri  
Treasurer

# TOWN AUDITOR

## BALANCE SHEET

DECEMBER 31, 1973

	DEBITS	CREDITS	DEBIT BALANCE	CREDIT BALANCE
<b>CASH</b>				
General Funds	17,354,789.28	15,971,917.52	1,382,871.76	
Petty Cash — School Department Reserve	210.00	210.00	210.00	210.00
<b>TAXES</b>				
1970 Real Estate	350.00	350.00		
1971 Real Estate	152.36	152.36		
1972 Real Estate	76,200.79	75,420.83	779.96	
1973 Real Estate	2,864,190.21	2,776,305.62	87,884.59	
1974 Real Estate	1,426,168.25		1,426,168.25	
1972 Personal	1,547.17	1,524.17	23.00	
1973 Personal	164,061.05	161,804.48	2,256.57	
1974 Personal	81,997.64		81,997.64	
<b>EXCISE</b>				
1973 Farm Animal Excise	237.70	237.70		
Farm Animal Excise Reserve Revenue	237.70	237.70		
<b>PRIVILEGES</b>				
1970 Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise	773.43	773.43		
1971	2,158.53	2,129.66	28.87	
1972	146,622.91	141,076.11	5,546.80	
1973	254,682.41	218,274.98	36,407.43	
Motor Vehicle Excise Reserve Revenue	356,832.79	398,815.89		41,983.10

	DEBITS	CREDITS	DEBIT BALANCE	CREDIT BALANCE
<b>SPECIAL TAXES</b>				
Taxes in Litigation	3,017.88		3,017.88	
Special Tax Revenue		1,578.58		1,578.58
<b>TAX TITLES</b>				
Tax Titles	94,883.60	31,901.75	62,981.85	
Tax Possessions	6,199.30		6,199.30	
Tax Title Reserve Revenue	31,161.35	100,342.50		69,181.15
<b>ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE</b>				
Veterans Services	53,154.32	29,841.82	23,312.50	
Trailer Court	1,689.00	1,689.00		
Departmental Reserve Revenue	31,530.82	54,843.32		23,312.50
<b>WATER REVENUE</b>				
Rates — January 1972	879.09	879.09		
Rates — July 1972	5,511.59	5,511.59		
Rates — January 1973	73,191.52	71,835.99	1,355.53	
Rates — July 1973	70,202.05	58,279.16	11,922.89	
Services — 1972	943.91	943.91		
Services — 1973	7,951.83	7,081.41	870.42	
Liens Added to Taxes 1972	2,036.70	2,036.70		
Liens Added to Taxes 1973	7,680.55	7,114.78	565.77	
Water Reserve Revenue	145,793.77	160,508.38		14,714.61



<b>AID TO HIGHWAYS</b>				
County Construction	9,323.80		9,323.80	
State Construction	4,383.25	2,000.00	2,383.25	
Reserve Revenue	2,000.00	13,707.05		11,707.05
<b>REVENUE</b>				
Revenue of 1973	6,679,188.61	6,678,644.29	544.32	
<b>ESTIMATED RECEIPTS</b>				
Assessors Estimates	2,092,692.15	1,536,618.72	556,073.43	
<b>LOANS AUTHORIZED</b>				
<b>STATE &amp; COUNTY ASSESSMENTS</b>				
County of Plymouth	97,023.16	160,648.65		63,625.49
State Parks	25,981.05	29,386.25		3,405.20
County Hospital	3,994.44	3,947.13	47.31	
Old Colony Planning Council 1972	1,276.30	1,276.30		
Old Colony Planning Council 1973	1,235.00	1,235.00		
Air Pollution Control	314.08	356.68		42.60
Mosquito Control Projects	7,219.77	7,037.45	182.32	
State Assessment System 1973	331.44	331.44		
Motor Vehicle Excise Bills	870.75	870.75		
<b>AGENCY</b>				
Recovery — Police Cruiser Insurance	503.78	619.00		115.22
Water Department BPM Project		17,738.30		17,738.30

## EMPLOYEE PAY ROLL DEDUCTIONS

	DEBITS	CREDITS	DEBIT BALANCE	CREDIT BALANCE
Federal Taxes	367,803.54	384,481.50		16,677.96
State Taxes	98,869.21	107,452.57		8,583.86
Plymouth County Retirement Fund	38,839.91	42,404.57		3,564.66
Blue Cross/Blue Shield	52,037.89	55,920.93		3,883.04
Group Insurance	2,065.97	2,414.17		348.20
Medex	2,512.98	2,616.36		103.38
Teachers' Retirement	21,321.54	28,364.09		7,042.55
Annuities — School Department	7,314.63	7,587.66		273.03
Teachers Association Dues	9,991.80	11,177.80		1,186.00
Custodians Dues	907.90	992.90		85.00
United Fund	12.00	12.00		
F.I.C.A.	1.46	1.46		
Teachers Insurance	1,426.62	1,426.62		

## RESERVED FOR APPROPRIATIONS

Dog Licenses	3,903.78	4,340.42		436.64
State Aid to Libraries	3,130.13	3,130.28		.15
Sesquicentennial Committee	2,558.50	3,291.00		732.50

## TAILINGS

Unclaimed Checks	6.00	2,378.58		2,372.58
------------------	------	----------	--	----------

## INCOME FROM TRUST FUNDS

Alden Fund				
Joseph Strong Fund				
Henrietta Hill Scholarship Fund				
Soldier's Monument Fund				

Anna L. Hill — Library Fund	80.58	80.58	
Anna L. Hill Scholarship Fund			
Allan B. Shaw Fund			
Henrietta L. Hill Scholarship Fund	53.73	53.73	
George Vincent McLauthlin Scholarship	268.59	268.59	
George Vincent McLauthlin Scholarship	53.73	53.73	
Library Trust Funds	1,098.45	3,555.87	2,457.42
Latham Fund		587.49	587.49
Hilda Todd Fund	536.45	536.45	

#### FEDERAL GRANTS

Title II — School Library — ESEA			
P.L. #874	3,576.30	3,709.47	133.17
P.L. #85-864 Title III	1,218.12	15,709.27	14,491.15
P.L. #85-864 Title V		5,345.85	5,345.85
ESEA Fund Title I	574.24	604.41	30.17
P.L. #92-318	11,188.99	11,189.00	.01
P.L. #89-318	8,019.45	8,175.22	155.77
	748.15	12,933.34	12,185.19

Massachusetts Society of the  
Cincinnati School Grant

80.00	80.00
-------	-------

#### MISCELLANEOUS

Sale of Wood — Town Forest	167.75	167.75
Sale of Real Estate Fund	2,850.00	2,850.00
Unidentified Receipts	54.14	54.14
Sale Lands of Low Value	5,916.95	5,916.95
Library — Audio Visual	6.62	6.62

	DEBITS	CREDITS	DEBIT BALANCE	CREDIT BALANCE
REVOLVING ACCOUNTS				
School Lunch	191,498.96	195,699.80		4,200.84
Athletic Account	1,240.00	3,187.60		1,947.60
Private Enterprise — Police Comp.	874.50	874.50		
OVERLAY				
Levy — 1970 =	58.96	58.96		
Levy — 1971	152.36		152.36	
Levy — 1972	843.26	36,402.15		35,558.89
Levy — 1973	79,896.25	152,280.92		72,384.67
Overlay Surplus	50,000.00	65,372.59		15,372.59
RESERVES				
Surplus Revenue Account	135,887.03	364,516.75		228,629.72
FEDERAL FUNDS				
Federal Revenue Sharing Funds	1,243,353.60	1,373,281.17		129,927.57
APPROPRIATIONS				
GENERAL GOVERNMENT				
Selectmen — Salaries	2,549.88	3,825.00		1,275.12
Selectmen — Clerk Hire	5,810.32	8,715.30		2,904.98
Selectmen — Expense	2,198.44	3,300.00		1,101.56
Moderator	150.00	225.00		75.00

Auditor — Salary	4,661.36	6,992.00	2,330.64
Auditor — Expense	731.12	1,500.00	768.88
Auditor — Clerk Hire	4,748.21	7,324.20	2,575.99
Treasurer — Salary	3,952.00	5,928.00	1,976.00
Treasurer — Expense	3,202.20	4,500.00	1,297.80
Treasurer — Bond Certification	12,375.72	12,500.00	124.28
Treasurer — Clerk Hire	5,784.83	8,551.50	2,766.67
Treasurer — Computer Expense	4,058.52	6,300.00	2,241.48
Treasurer — Tax Title Expense	2,155.55	5,036.04	2,880.49
Collector — Salary	7,792.16	11,688.00	3,895.84
Collector — Expense	4,445.71	7,500.00	3,054.29
Collector — Clerk Hire	5,701.12	8,551.50	2,850.38
Assessors — Salary	3,720.00	6,750.00	3,030.00
Assessors — Expense	1,492.27	4,300.00	2,807.73
Assessors — Clerk Hire	5,701.12	8,551.50	2,850.38
Assessors — Clerk Hire Expense	1,330.86	1,500.00	169.14
Assessors — Professional Tax App.	1,500.00	3,000.00	1,500.00
Assessors — Computer Service	885.00	1,500.00	615.00
Town Counsel — Retainer	1,500.00	2,250.00	750.00
Town Counsel — Expense	2,925.10	7,500.00	4,574.90
Town Clerk — Salary	4,731.52	7,097.00	2,365.48
Town Clerk — Expense	1,402.95	2,900.00	1,497.05
Town Clerk — Clerk Hire	2,850.75	4,275.75	1,425.00
Town Clerk — Election & Registration Sal.			



	DEBITS	CREDITS	DEBIT BALANCE	CREDIT BALANCE
Board of Registrars — Salary	500.00	750.00		250.00
Board of Registrars — Clerk Hire	2,850.75	4,275.75		1,425.00
Board of Registrars — Expense	10,500.69	16,354.00		5,853.31
Town Office Maintenance	6,651.30	13,500.00		6,848.70
Miscellaneous Government	582.90	600.00		17.10
Building Inspector	89.45	3,000.00		2,910.55
Consulting Engineer	225.00	3,000.00		2,775.00
Gas Inspector	999.96	1,500.00		500.04
Inspector of Wiring	53.50	1,800.00		1,746.50
Finance Committee — Clerk	500.00	750.00		250.00
Finance Committee — Expense	162.20	300.00		137.80
Planning Board — Clerk Salary	300.00	450.00		150.00
— Operating & Consultant	3,641.40	5,463.05		1,821.65
Zoning Enforcement	1,916.90	1,916.90		
Board of Appeals Salary & Expense	148.76	375.00		226.24
<b>TOTAL — GENERAL GOVERNMENT</b>	<b>127,479.52</b>	<b>206,095.49</b>		<b>78,615.97</b>

# PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY

## POLICE DEPARTMENT

Chief Salary	17,618.00	26,427.00	8,809.00
Sargents Compensation	32,436.00	48,204.00	15,768.00
9 — Regular Patrolmen	86,419.94	129,561.00	43,141.06
2 — New Patrolmen	6,364.80	18,982.00	12,617.20
Additional Compensation	63,923.68	95,900.00	31,976.32
Clerk Hire	6,300.00	9,450.00	3,150.00
School Safety Patrol	4,888.50	8,665.00	3,776.50
Cruiser Expense	8,780.90	12,300.00	3,519.10
Office Expense	1,430.10	2,000.00	569.90
Radio Expense	471.45	650.00	178.55
Cruiser Insurance	3,132.65	3,600.00	467.35
Utilities	3,642.41	5,400.00	1,757.59
Miscellaneous	2,069.51	3,550.00	1,480.49
Equipment & Training	1,582.40	2,600.00	1,017.60
Station Maintenance	4,448.67	6,900.00	2,451.33
Uniforms	3,949.30	8,150.00	4,200.70
Uniform Cleaning	700.00	1,700.00	1,000.00
Out of State Travel	200.00	750.00	555.90
Remodel & Reconstruct New Police Station	96.20	278.04	181.84
Article #14 — 1972 — Automatic Signs	4,995.00	5,991.00	996.00
Article #11 — 1973 — New Cruisers	6,998.06	7,000.00	1.94
Article #12 — 1973 — Two portable radios	1,313.20	1,320.00	6.80

## FIRE DEPARTMENT

Chief Salary	10,769.20	16,769.20	6,000.00
Deputy Chief Salary	1,050.00	2,100.00	1,050.00
Firemen Payroll — Clerk — Station Maint.	10,712.58	21,000.00	10,287.42

	DEBITS	CREDITS	DEBIT BALANCE	CREDIT BALANCE
Utilities	2,041.73	4,800.00		2,758.27
Miscellaneous	202.20	300.00		97.80
Truck — Gas & Oil	333.51	750.00		416.49
Building Equipment & Furnishings	40.58	303.54		262.96
Use of Chief's Car	600.00	900.00		300.00
Equipment & Repairs	4,787.59	5,250.00		462.41
New Fire Station		3,729.43		
New Forest Fire Truck		440.49		
Vehicle Insurance	2,050.57	4,300.00		2,249.43
<b>TREE DEPARTMENT</b>				
Moth Superintendent Salary	933.56	1,400.00		466.44
Moth Extermination	218.27	1,250.00		1,031.73
Dutch Elm Disease	1,182.78	1,865.00		682.22
Planting New Trees	782.63	1,000.00		219.37
Tree Warden Salary	9,099.90	13,600.00		4,533.10
Tree Operating Expense	5,381.80	7,800.00		2,418.20
Labor Payroll	18,305.42	33,164.00		14,858.58
Aerial Spraying — Article #33	3,700.00	6,000.00		2,300.00
<b>DOG OFFICER</b>				
Salary	1,200.00	1,800.00		600.00
Expense	1,627.40	2,250.00		622.60
Field Driver		75.00		75.00
Fence Viewer	35.00	75.00		40.00
<b>SEALER OF WEIGHTS &amp; MEASURES</b>				
Salary & Expense	834.71	1,500.00		665.29
<b>TOTAL PROTECTION PERSONS &amp; PROPERTY</b>	337,609.30	531,799.70		194,190.40

# HEALTH AND SANITATION

## BOARD OF HEALTH

General Administration	900.00	1,350.00	450.00
Quarantine — Contagious		50.00	50.00
Laboratory Service & Inspections	409.50	1,800.00	1,390.50
Vital Statistics	219.00	300.00	81.00
Health Inspector Salary	1,505.68	2,545.68	1,040.00
School Clinic	458.00	1,200.00	742.00
Tuberculosis	7.50	100.00	92.50
Plumbing Code	1,701.00	2,500.00	799.00
Rabies Clinic	578.71	1,400.00	821.29
Miscellaneous	858.44	1,283.55	425.11
Hire and Care of Disposal Area	12,629.26	19,500.00	6,870.74
Garbage Collection	12,811.40	19,500.00	6,688.60
Maintenance of Land Fill Equipment	2,885.05	4,500.00	1,614.95
Consulting Engineer	678.89	1,400.00	721.11
Insurance on Equipment	426.26	2,000.00	1,573.74

## HOME HEALTH AGENCY

Salaries	22,473.08	33,609.20	11,136.12
Nurse Mileage Account	1,304.10	1,950.00	645.90
Contract Services	2,615.00	3,810.00	1,195.00
Miscellaneous	1,831.19	2,550.00	718.81

## INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

Salary	600.00	900.00	300.00
Expense		200.00	200.00

Disposal of Animals Killed on Highways

190.00

**TOTAL HEALTH AND SANITATION**

65,268.51

37,746.37

	DEBITS	CREDITS	DEBIT BALANCE	CREDIT BALANCE
<b>HIGHWAYS</b>				
Surveyor Salary	12,923.28	18,923.04		5,999.76
Clerk Hire	1,381.44	2,072.00		690.56
Labor	53,223.71	92,250.00		39,026.29
General Maintenance	24,161.89	39,750.00		15,588.11
Sidewalks	1,757.20	4,000.00		2,242.80
Snow Removal	20,420.73	80,000.00		59,579.27
Street Oiling	15,590.43	18,500.00		2,909.57
Machinery Rental		585.03		585.03
Article #18 1972 — Rebuild Chestnut St.	5,808.90	5,808.90		
Bond Recovery — Lorraine Drive		4,000.00		4,000.00
Sidewalk Snow Plow	6,625.00	6,625.00		
		101.40		101.40
Chapter 90 Construction 1970		6,198.65		6,198.65
Construction 1971		27,200.00		27,200.00
Construction 1972		27,200.00		25,200.00
Construction 1973		25,200.00		
Maintenance 1973	6,000.00	6,000.00		
Article #10= Rebuild Thatcher Street		50,000.00		50,000.00
Street Lighting	19,075.92	33,500.00		14,424.08
Street Signs	961.00	1,200.00		239.00
Traffic Signals	1,240.96	1,500.00		259.04
Drainage	3,609.95	4,000.00		390.05
<b>TOTAL HIGHWAYS</b>	<b>172,780.41</b>	<b>427,414.02</b>		<b>254,633.61</b>



## VETERANS SERVICES

Benefits 1972	2,350.15	2,354.48	4.33
Benefits 1973	67,810.74	110,000.00	51,146.32
Administration	3,894.00	5,841.00	1,947.00
Clerk Hire	5,701.12	8,551.50	2,850.38
Office Expense	2,269.22	2,600.00	330.78
Agent Travel Expense	250.00	375.00	125.00
TOTAL VETERANS SERVICES	73,318.17	129,721.98	56,403.81
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT	2,287,057.87	3,874,822.00	1,587,764.13
PUBLIC LIBRARY	116,088.83	176,533.41	60,444.58

## RECREATION &amp; UNCLASSIFIED

## TOWN INSURANCES

Blanket Fire & Compensation	38,930.00	39,000.00	70.00
Workmen's Compensation	8,034.00	18,000.00	9,966.00
Firemen's Liability	442.50	600.00	157.50
Police Group Insurance	1,200.00	1,800.00	600.00
Boiler Insurance	1,047.00	1,100.00	53.00
TOTAL TOWN INSURANCES	49,653.50	60,500.00	10,846.50

Article #19 — Transportation of  
Voting Machines

443.47

## PARK DEPARTMENT

Playground Project	1,053.52	1,060.00	6.48
Flowers Memorial Day	50.00	100.00	50.00
Care of Flag	50.00	50.00	
Care of Parks	627.44	750.00	122.56
Care of Little League Field	1,601.37	2,000.00	398.63

	DEBITS	CREDITS	DEBIT BALANCE	CREDIT BALANCE
Care of Strong Field	2,576.68	3,000.00		423.32
Article #32 — Fence at Strong Field	2,792.00	2,800.00		8.00
<b>TOTAL PARK DEPARTMENT</b>	<b>8,751.01</b>	<b>9,760.00</b>		<b>1,008.99</b>
Recreation Commission — Article #37		300.00	300.00	
Veterans of Foreign Wars Housing Article #1 July 23, 1973	250.00	600.00		350.00
<b>CIVIL DEFENSE</b>				
Director Salary	500.04	750.00		249.96
Office Expense	147.33	375.00		227.67
Equipment & Miscellaneous		500.00		500.00
<b>TOTAL CIVIL DEFENSE</b>	<b>647.37</b>	<b>1,625.00</b>		<b>977.63</b>
Aid to Plymouth County-Agriculture	100.00	150.00		50.00
Christmas Decorations — Article #21	124.30	1,300.00		1,175.70
Historical Commission — Article #30	43.43	300.00		256.57
E. B. Sesquicentennial Committee Article #21 — 1972	6,020.66	8,978.50		2,957.84
Council on Aging	1,200.56	2,862.89		1,662.33
Conservation Commission Fund — Ford Foundation	1,500.00	1,500.00		
Conservation Commission Fund	1,000.00	1,000.00		
Conservation Commission Expense	386.46	675.00		288.55
Article #38 — Consultant & Professional Services	1,300.00	1,300.00		
Article #35 Engineering & Legal Services		4,000.00		1,000.00
Article #36 Land Acquisition Fund	9,000.00	30,000.00		21,000.00

Conservation Commission — Legal Funds				
Article #40 — 1972 Flood Plain Zone Map	168.23	1,500.00		1,331.77
E. B. Charter Commission	2,500.00	2,800.00		300.00
Committee to Revise Town By-Laws	1,441.85	2,460.00		1,018.15
Land Taking — Court Execution		1,391.12		1,391.12
Damage to Persons & Property	76,500.00		76,500.00	
Development & Industrial Commission	87.00	300.00		213.00
Drainage & Sewerage Problems		981.76		981.76
Legal Expense — Cost of Law Suit		760.31		760.31
Memorial & Veteran Days	1,282.00	8,600.00		7,318.00
Printing & Distributing Town Reports	1,093.77	1,400.00		306.23
Permanent School Building Committee	5,150.11	10,000.00		4,849.89
Article #41 — High School Addition		482.39		482.39
1972 Building Committee	4,827.53			
Article #2 — February 1973		4,976.50		148.97
High School Addition	604,894.05	3,860,000.00		3,255,105.95
Personnel Relations Review Board	28.30	265.60		237.30
Regional Vocational High School	74,210.00	111,315.00		37,105.00
Retirement System	83,600.00	83,600.00		
Street Layout		3,000.00		3,000.00
Reserve Fund	6,527.44	50,000.00		43,472.56
Veterans Pensions	261.50	800.00		538.50
Collective Bargaining — Selectmen		1,500.00		1,500.00
TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED	883,247.18	4,195,199.07	76,500.00	3,388,451.89

## PUBLIC ENTERPRISE

## WATER DEPARTMENT

	DEBITS	CREDITS	DEBIT BALANCE	CREDIT BALANCE
Superintendent Salary	10,000.00	15,000.00		5,000.00
Clerk Salary	5,406.04	8,109.00		2,702.96
Labor	36,781.48	55,818.00		19,036.52
Water Supply	30.00	160.00		130.00
Office Expense	609.09	1,500.00		890.91
Administration Expense	2,000.00	3,000.00		1,000.00
Material & Supply	14,639.33	23,000.00		8,360.67
Heat	327.52	800.00		472.48
Commissioners Expense	300.00	450.00		150.00
Truck Expense	3,593.51	7,500.00		3,906.49
Pumping Sation & Standpipe Maintenance	12,342.35	24,000.00		11,657.65
Article #15 New Truck	2,940.00	2,940.00		
Article #17 New Meters	3,985.76	15,000.00		11,014.24
Article #25 — 1964 Water Gates and Service Location Maps	89.00	651.42		562.42
Article #2 BPM Project	23,762.89	23,762.89		
Article #29 — 1972 Mains — Washington	26,721.79	30,330.62		3,608.83
Article #11 — 1971 — Mains — Washington	17,029.26	17,029.26		
Article #23 — 1972 — No. 4 Pumping Sta.	205,920.51	245,000.00		39,079.49
Article #12 — 1971 — Mains — Plymouth	7,272.00	7,521.91		249.91
Article #16 — 1973 — Mains Oak	71,838.49	85,409.12		13,570.63
Article #42 — 1971 Pump Test Well 4	1,478.70	1,478.70		
Article #36 — 1970 Wellsite		500.00		500.00
Article #25 — 1972 Land Wellsite No. 3		14,581.50		14,581.50
Article #24 — 1972 Wellsite No. 4	10,000.00	16,932.31		6,932.31
<b>TOTAL PUBLIC ENTERPRISE</b>	<b>457,067.72</b>	<b>600,474.73</b>		<b>143,407.01</b>

## Cemeteries

396.50

600.00

203.50

## MATURING DEBT — INTEREST &amp; PRINCIPAL

INTEREST			
Temporary Loan Interest	30,886.59	38,200.00	7,313.41
Central School Addition	290.00	290.00	
New Junior High School	42,845.00	63,448.00	20,603.00
High School	7,087.50	10,125.00	3,037.50
Water Bonds — Crescent Street	10,980.00	15,555.00	4,575.00
Water System Loans	13,400.00	19,200.00	5,800.00
Water Bonds — Laurel Street	16,065.00	23,205.00	7,140.00
Water Bonds 1972		6,075.00	6,075.00
Three Year Water Certified Notes	2,093.00	2,200.00	107.00
High School Addition		100,000.00	100,000.00
PRINCIPAL			
High School Loan	75,000.00	150,000.00	75,000.00
Central School Addition	20,000.00	20,000.00	
New Junior High School	80,000.00	160,000.00	80,000.00
Water System Loans	45,000.00	45,000.00	
Water Bond Anticipation Notes	35,000.00	35,000.00	
Water Bond Issue 1972	30,000.00	30,000.00	
Three Year Water Certified Notes	25,000.00	25,000.00	
TOTAL MATURING DEBT —			
INTEREST & PRIN.	433,647.09	743,298.00	309,650.91
Group Insurance Town Cost			
Blue Cross Blue Shield — Town Cost	2,039.36	3,450.00	1,410.64
	49,098.37	78,000.00	28,901.63
TOTAL APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS	5,064,844.18	11,143,651.75	76,500.00
			6,155,307.57
GRAND TOTALS — December 31, 1973	39,602,233.44	42,803,233.00	3,779,607.80
			6,980,607.36



# TRUST AND LIBRARY FUNDS

154

## DRINKING FOUNTAIN

Mary F. Parker

	Balance Dec. 31, 1972	Interest 1973	Withdrawals 1973	Balance Dec. 31, 1973
E. B. Savings	846.00	45.57		891.57

## CHARITIES

Alden Fund

Various Savings	15,831.34	842.37		16,673.71
-----------------	-----------	--------	--	-----------

## SCHOLARSHIPS

A. B. Shaw

E. B. Savings	3,527.52	190.64		3,728.59
---------------	----------	--------	--	----------

George V. McLauthlin

E. B. Savings	5,132.11	270.21	268.59	5,133.73
---------------	----------	--------	--------	----------

Anna L. Hill

E. B. Savings	1,539.63	81.05	80.58	1,540.10
---------------	----------	-------	-------	----------

Rena McLauthlin

E. B. Savings	1,026.43	54.03	53.73	1,026.73
---------------	----------	-------	-------	----------

Henrietta Hill

E. B. Savings	1,026.43	54.03	53.73	1,026.73
---------------	----------	-------	-------	----------

## TREES

William Latham

E. B. Savings	561.13	30.75	30.75	561.13
---------------	--------	-------	-------	--------

## MONUMENT

Soldiers Monument

E. B. Savings	383.47	20.62		404.09
---------------	--------	-------	--	--------

## SCHOOLS

George C. Bugbee

E. B. Savings	761.65	41.02		802.67
---------------	--------	-------	--	--------

## STRONG FIELD MAINTENANCE

Joseph H. Strong

E. B. Savings	199003.18	1,050.29	416.14	20,537.33
---------------	-----------	----------	--------	-----------

## INVESTMENTS

Stabilization Funds

E. B. Savings	155,988.39	8,644.80		164,633.19
---------------	------------	----------	--	------------

E. B. Cooperative

E. B. Cooperative	56,362.56	3,070.09		59,432.65
-------------------	-----------	----------	--	-----------

TOTAL

TOTAL	212,350.95	11,714.89		224,065.84
-------	------------	-----------	--	------------

Conservation Commission Fund

Conservation Commission Fund	1,813.48	31,533.94	10,750.00	22,597.42
------------------------------	----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

## PUBLIC TRUST FUNDS

## LIBRARY

	Balance Dec. 31, 1972	Interest 1973	Withdrawals 1973	Balance Dec. 31, 1973
Bradley Rogers	500.00			500.00
Nancy Rust	1,000.00	55.99	55.99	1,000.00
William A. Rust	1,000.00	55.99	55.99	1,000.00
Rowena Hobart	2,000.00	110.00	110.00	2,000.00
Nancy Rust	2,000.00	123.05	123.05	2,000.00
Nancy Rust	1,000.00	55.99	55.99	1,000.00
Nancy Rust	1,030.00	63.40	63.40	1,030.00
Lucy Griffin	549.82	30.78	30.78	549.82
Charles F. Mann	2,000.00	123.05	123.05	2,000.00
Willard Johnson	1,000.00	61.51	61.51	1,000.00
Horace T. Smith	1,000.00	61.51	61.51	1,000.00
Rowena Hobart	2,000.00	123.05	123.05	2,000.00
John Kennan	1,682.17	103.52	103.52	1,682.17
Willard Johnson	500.00	27.97	27.97	500.00
Isaac N. Nutter	4,479.47	275.66	275.66	4,479.47
Sara A. Curran	2,000.00	123.05	123.05	2,000.00
Henrietta Hill	1,000.00	61.51	61.51	1,000.00
Anna L. Hill	1,456.19	78.45		1,534.64
Mary I. Keith	15.65	.84		16.49
Hilda M. Todd	586.33	9.36	536.45	59.24
Massachusetts Fund		57.80	57.80	



**ANNUAL REPORT**  
**of the**  
**SCHOOL COMMITTEE**  
**and**  
**SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS**  
**of the**  
**TOWN OF EAST BRIDGEWATER**  
**MASSACHUSETTS**



**For the Year Ending December 31, 1973**

## Organization

### SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Florence K. Bannerman, Chairman	Term expires 1975
Thomas S. Morey, Vice Chairman	Term expires 1974
Edward J. Sexton, Secretary	Term expires 1975
Carl W. Eastman	Term expires 1976
William L. Copeland Jr.	Term expires 1974
Patrick Lynch	Term expires 1976

### COMMITTEE MEETINGS

Regular meetings of the East Bridgewater School Committee are held on the second and fourth Mondays of each month at 7:30 p.m. in the School Committee room, Administrative Area, of the Senior High School Building.

### ADMINISTRATION

Stanley B. Goldman	Superintendent of Schools
Gordon W. Mitchell	Assistant Superintendent of Schools.

### ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE STAFF

	Blanche E. Spear
	Edith M. Hurley
	Margaret O. Alexander
Administrative Office	Senior High School Building, Plymouth Street
Office Hours	Monday through Friday, 8:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
378-7241	

### SCHOOL CALENDAR 1973-74

Fall Term	September 6 - December 21
Winter Term	January 2 - February 15
Spring Term	February 25 - April 11
Summer Term	April 22 - June 25

### NO SCHOOL SIGNALS

Notices will be given over Brockton Radion Stations WBET and WOKW as well as Boston Radio Stations WBZ WHDH and WEEL.

Evening Practical Arts programs will be cancelled when the day schools are closed.

### SCHOOL ADMISSION AGE

Children must be six years of age on or before December 31 to be eligible for grade one entrance.



## Report of the Treasurer of the School Board

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR 1973

1000	ADMINISTRATION		\$ 66,873.66
1100	School Committee	\$ 3,333.82	
1200	Superintendent's Office	63,539.84	
2000	INSTRUCTION		1,746,317.11
2100	Supervision	10,711.14	
2200	Principals	152,746.24	
2300	Teaching	1,484,217.08	
2400	Textbooks	22,546.37	
2500	Library	100.67	
2600	Audio-Visual	8,763.73	
2700	Guidance	62,874.52	
2800	Psychological Services	4,357.36	
3000	OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES		178,218.15
3100	Attendance	275.00	
3200	Health	31,352.79	
3300	Transportation	107,297.39	
3400	Food	20,707.09	
3500	Student Body	18,585.88	
4000	OPERATION and MAINTENANCE of PLANT		239,869.71
4110	Custodial Services	127,311.29	
4120	Fuel	22,929.07	
4130	Utility Services	31,196.20	
4200	Maintenance	58,433.11	
5000	FIXED CHARGES		1,841.94
5200	Insurance Program	1,841.94	
6000	COMMUNITY SERVICES		8,788.50
6200	Civic Activities	8,788.50	
7000	ACQUISITION of FIXED ASSETS		27,426.24
7100	Improvement of site	539.85	
7200	Acquisition and Improvement of Bldg.	1,651.88	
7300	Acquisition of Equipment	15,452.02	
7320	Reimbursable NDEA	5,118.36	
7400	Replacement of Equipment	4,661.13	
9000	PROGRAMS with OTHER DISTRICTS and PRIVATE SCHOOLS		17,799.31
9100	Regular Day Tuition	2,361.27	
9100A	Vocational Tuition	4,652.55	
9100C	Special Class	7,257.58	
9300	Other than Public Schools	3,527.91	
			<hr/> \$2,287,134.62

School appropriation                      \$3,874,822.00

Total expenditures                      2,287,134.62

Balance on hand 12/31/73              \$1,587,687.38

## RECEIPTS OF THE TOWN ON ACCOUNT OF THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

1973

Massachusetts School Aid — Chapter 70	\$682,017.80
State Reimbursement on Vocational Education - Chapter 74	3,551.00
Division of Child Guardianship -	
Tuition and Transportation	4,465.85
State Reimbursement on Special Education	57,110.40
Regional School Transportation deficiency	
Chapter 71 Sect. 16D	35,288.34
State and Federal Assistance to School Transportation	34,657.28
Tuition (regular day school)	375.00
Tuition (Special Class non-residents)	8,820.00
Tuition (EPA non-residents)	85.50
Auditorium rentals	130.00
Telephone (toll calls and commissions)	212.65
Miscellaneous (sale of obsolete equipment, vandalism reimbursement, etc.)	152.00
Public Law 89-10, Title ESEA	11,189.00
Public Law 89-10, Title II Library ESEA	3,707.00
Public Law 864 Title III NDEA	1,279.25
Public Law 92-318 Vocational and Occupational Education Programs	5,985.00
	<u>\$849,026.07</u>

### PUBLIC LAW 89-10 TITLE I - ESEA FUND

ENTITLEMENT - June and September, 1973	\$11,189.00
EXPENDITURES: Summer Kindergarten Program	
Payroll - teachers, aides, nurses, etc.	10,760.20
Crossing Officer	150.00
Food Services	<u>278.80</u>
Total Expenditures:	<u>11,189.00</u>
Balance on hand - December 31, 1973	None

**PUBLIC LAW 89-10 TITLE II - LIBRARY**

Balance on Hand January 1, 1973	\$2.58
ENTITLEMENT - 1973	<u>3707.00</u>
TOTAL RECEIPTS	3709.58
EXPENDITURES:	
High School Library	1003.65
Junior High Library	872.00
Intermediate School Library	799.39
Central School Library	<u>901.26</u>
TOTAL EXPENDITURES:	<u>3576.30</u>
Balance on hand - December 31, 1973	\$133.28

**PUBLIC LAW 864 - TITLE III**

Balance on Hand January 1, 1973	\$4066.60
Allocation - February	<u>1279.25</u>
BALANCE ON HAND - December 31, 1973	\$5345.85

**PUBLIC LAW 864 - TITLE V**

Balance on Hand January 1, 1973	\$604.41
EXPENDITURES:	
Travel	\$159.40
Supplies	330.39
Testing	<u>84.45</u>
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	<u>574.24</u>
BALANCE ON HAND - December 31, 1973	\$30.17

**PUBLIC LAW 874 ACCOUNT**

BALANCE ON HAND - January 1, 1973	\$15,709.27
EXPENDITURES:	
Freight on UNIVAC machine	\$ 52.36
Cabinet and percolator	16.95
Awnings for Sesquicentennial	420.00
Secretaries' Conference	186.00
Trucking	25.00
MASC/MASS Conference	414.85
Pens & markers	<u>102.96</u>
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	<u>1,218.12</u>
BALANCE ON HAND - December 31, 1973	\$14,491.15

**PUBLIC LAW 90-576**

BALANCE ON HAND - January 1, 1973		\$195.22
EXPENDITURES:		
Typing & Related - Demonstration stand	\$87.83	
Typing & Related - Payment on Binding		
Machine	94.51	
Business Data Processing Payment on Binding		
Machine	<u>12.88</u>	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES:		<u>195.22</u>
BALANCE ON HAND - December 31, 1973		<u>00.00</u>

**PUBLIC LAW 92-318**

BALANCE ON HAND - January 1, 1973		\$1,995.00
Entitlements - March and July		<u>5,985.00</u>
TOTAL RECEIPTS		\$7,980.00
EXPENDITURES:		
Typewriters	\$5,247.23	
Payment on Binding machine	176.11	
Files and stands	302.39	
Desks and chairs	<u>2,098.50</u>	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES:		<u>7,824.23</u>
BALANCE ON HAND - December 31, 1973		<u>\$155.77</u>

## EAST BRIDGEWATER PUBLIC SCHOOLS

**Five Year Enrollment Chart - October 1, 1973**

Grade	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
1	207	239	182	236	190
2	223	207	235	193	222
3	212	225	196	240	199
4	182	203	231	204	247
5	191	180	201	238	216
6	192	187	176	209	232
7	193	194	180	178	213
8	159	190	188	183	180
9	152	146	173	173	187
10	161	157	149	177	180
11	137	150	147	139	175
12	132	139	145	137	136
Post Grad.	1	—	—	—	—
Spec. Class	19	12	8	7	7
Total	<u>2,151</u>	<u>2,229</u>	<u>2,211</u>	<u>2,314</u>	<u>2,384</u>



## Report of the School Committee

I am pleased to submit the annual report of the East Bridgewater School Committee. 1973 has been a year of challenge.

The School Committee was faced with over-crowding in the elementary grades; evaluation of the High School; the need for a new sewerage system for the High School, mandated by the State Water Pollution Control; and 18-month budget; implementation of kindergarten in September, 1974; implementation of Chapter #766 in September, 1974, a law which mandates that the local school system is responsible for the education of all children age 3-21 with special needs; shortages; ever increasing costs in materials, supplies, food, utilities, wages, services; and lastly, the energy crisis.

The budget continues to spiral due to increased costs for food, utilities, supplies, wages and services which are mandated by the State, as Federal and State funds to schools diminish.

Through the dedicated study and efforts of the East Bridgewater High School Building Addition Committee and the positive action of the voters of East Bridgewater an addition to the present High School, development of a physical education facility and a new sewerage system which will meet specifications of the State Water Pollution Control, Division of Natural Resources, was voted overwhelmingly at a special town meeting in February, 1973. This entire project is 65% reimbursable by the State. The contract was awarded to Rocheford Construction Co., Inc., Natick, in August. The Building Committee, architect, and builder express the hope that the building will be completed on or before September, 1974.

With the completion of the High School addition the ninth grade will be housed at the High School, making the High School grades 9-12; grades 6-8 at the Junior High School, which we have designated as a Middle School; grades 4-5 at the Intermediate School; grades K-3 at the Central School.

New courses in the form of quarter courses are offered at the High School to continue to stimulate the interest of the student. The high school students are going out into the business world and other work areas as their classroom in the work-study program.

We look forward to expanded courses in business, child care, home economics, industrial arts and science, including water and air pollution and soil erosion, to better acquaint the high school student with the everyday world.

We also look forward to a greater use of media in all forms when the new library media center is completed in September, 1974.

June, 1973 brought many changes to the Central School. Mr. Ralph Murray, Principal, retired after 20 years; Mrs. Flint, dental hygienist; Mrs. Barnes, nurse; Mrs. Hogue, teacher in the system for 40 years; Mrs. Murray, teacher for 20 years, retired. We were saddened by the death of Mrs. Evelyn Smith, a teacher at Central School for 20 years, who had recently retired. Mr. Paul Doherty, assistant principal, resigned during the summer.

Mr. Condron, Principal of the Intermediate School, was transferred to the Central School; Mr. George Frye was elected as Assistant Principal; Miss Antonia Krafton, as Dental Hygienist; Mrs. Ann Lawcewicz as nurse.

Mr. Raymond Cabana was elected Principal at the Intermediate School; Mr. Philip Conroy, administrative assistant.

Miss Isabelle Odabashian, assistant principal at the Junior High School, retired in June, 1973 after 40 dedicated years in the East Bridgewater School System - 7 years as assistant principal of the Junior High School. Mr. Karl Crowell, head of the English Department at the High School and former English teacher at the Junior High School, was elected as assistant principal of the Junior High School.

We feel we can go forward to implement Chapter #766 in September, 1974. Through the foresight of Mr. Goldman and Mr. Mitchell we have expanded our guidance services to include adjustment counselling, a program for the perceptually handicapped, and a federally funded program for the emotionally disturbed with area communities. Mr. Stephen Levine, adjustment counselor at the High School, is in charge of this program. The Committee recently joined READS, Regional Educational Assessment and Diagnostic Services, Inc. of Southeastern Massachusetts, located at the Lakeville Hospital. This is a cooperative program with surrounding towns to assess and evaluate students with special needs.

A very successful summer kindergarten was held. The Evening Practical Arts and the Free Community School continue to be popular for the adults. Many and varied courses are offered at the Community School.

We continue our hot lunch program in all schools; breakfast or brunch for those students who desire it, hot lunch for the Senior Citizens at the Junior High School each month.

We keep our buildings efficiently maintained. Phase 3 of the window project at the Intermediate School is completed and we have noted a saving in the amount of fuel used at the school.

We wish to commend the East Bridgewater Educational Advisory Council for their work in helping to develop the new reporting system for the elementary grades, for their continued interest and support to the School

Committee in studying and reporting on various programs in the school system. We also commend the Band Parents for their support to the music program, the Boosters Club Sports Program, and other clubs and organizations for their continued support to the students in the school system.

We thank the trustees of the Public Library; Mrs. Eastman, the librarian, and the library personnel for the continued cooperation and service to the School Department to provide the best service to the students.

We attempt to conserve energy in the school system without disrupting the educational process. We have turned down the thermostats, advised the students to wear warmer clothing, and advised the staff to turn off lights when not in use. Evening school and sports events are conducted with the thermostat on night control.

The Committee wishes to acknowledge the support and assistance it has received from the Administration, the staff, the entire school personnel, the town officials, the town departments, and the citizens of the town. We shall continue to attempt to provide the best possible educational opportunity to each student in the school system of East Bridgewater.

Respectfully submitted,

Florence K. Bannerman, Chairman  
Thomas S. Morey, Vice-chairman  
Edward J. Sexton, Secretary  
Carl W. Eastman  
William L. Copeland, Jr.  
Patrick Lynch

## Report of the Superintendent of Schools

To the School Committee and citizens of East Bridgewater

It is with a deep feeling of sincere responsibility for the education of East Bridgewater school children that I submit my 1973 report for your consideration.

The East Bridgewater schools have completed another year of service to the people of the community. Much progress and improvement have been made in these services.

Changes took place in curriculum, personnel, and communications. The Superintendent has been meeting regularly with the Building Principals. This gives all of us an opportunity to discuss mutual problems, suggest new plans, and coordinate the total school program.

Good schools cost money, but I can think of no way for a town to better insure its future than to invest wisely and well in the education of its young people. Your school administration will continue to point every effort to the end that East Bridgewater gets the most possible from the tax dollar spent for education.

The school population has continued its upward trend in East Bridgewater as it has in many other communities throughout the nation during the past year. Naturally, this larger number of pupils is one factor in the overall increased costs of the schools. The number of pupils will continue to grow during the years ahead. Along with this growth we must expect additional costs, such as the present project — the High School Building Addition — which is progressing very well and on schedule, according to the architect.

The energy crisis, as everyone knows, has increased the cost of light and heat even though we are using less and personnel are cooperating to the fullest extent in conserving energy on a voluntary basis.

The school administration is alarmed at the increase in vandalism throughout the school buildings. The total cost for the year was \$2500, of which \$1000 was for broken windows. In spite of cooperation from the Police Department and interested citizens it is virtually impossible to definitely pinpoint the guilty parties, and to put a stop to such unnecessary costly activities.

Enactment of Chapter 766 of the Acts of 1972 was one of the most all-encompassing and important pieces of educational legislature that has ever been enacted. It provides a type of omnibus or blanket program for "children with special needs." It requires that each school system provide all inclusive and far-reaching programs in special education, to be implemented by fiscal year 1975. This law will create a great financial burden.



Even though Federal funds are received for Title I ESEA (Elementary-Secondary Education Act) Summer Kindergarten program, Title II ESEA Library program, Title III NDEA, and Public Law 92-318 Vocational Education, with this additional financial aid to the Town has come an increased burden of tabulating forms, keeping records and setting up an accounting system.

The school buildings in the Town of East Bridgewater are a part of the community life and serve the purpose of recreational facilities in many ways. The use of the buildings by town and community organizations should be encouraged. However, we must keep in mind that the cost of the operation of these plants, such as heat and light, is charged to our regular school budget.

We have been most fortunate in receiving the cooperation of other Town Departments in the operation of our schools. We are particularly indebted to the Library for their continued outstanding service, the Highway Department for their aid in many areas, the Tree Department for its work around the schools, the Water Department for its help with the building addition, and the Fire Department for the use of its equipment.

To the members of the School Committee go my thanks for their support and concern in the solution of the many problems which face all governing bodies today.

To the teaching and supervisory staff who are responsible for the everyday work in the classroom goes my appreciation for the hard work and conscientious devotion to duty without which progress in our schools would be impossible.

I especially wish to thank my very capable Assistant Superintendent for his untiring efforts, my dedicated Administrative Staff, the custodians, secretaries, cafeteria staff, health department, and aides. Also all citizens who have in any way helped to further the process of education in East Bridgewater. And finally to my office staff I express my deepest appreciation for loyal and efficient service. It is the continued cooperation of all concerned that will enable us to maintain a high quality of education in our schools.

I wish to call your special attention to the reports which are printed following this one. The people who wrote these do much of the work to make our school system successful and productive.

Respectfully submitted,

Stanley B. Goldman  
Superintendent of Schools



## Report of the Principal at Central School

Dear Mr. Goldman:

It is with pleasure that I submit my first annual report as Principal of the Central School. This year finds me in an entirely new situation and I would like to state that everyone — administration, staff, faculty and parents, have been most cooperative in making my transition one which has been most rewarding and enjoyable.

This September the faculty and staff welcomed eleven new members to the Central School.

Mrs. Jane A. Haines, East Bridgewater — grade 1;  
 Mrs. Leslea Harellick, North Dartmouth — grade 2;  
 Mrs. Ann Hurd, East Bridgewater — grade 2;  
 Miss Nancy E. Turner, Hanson — grade 2;  
 Mrs. Maureen M. Kenney, East Bridgewater — grade 3;  
 Mrs. Candace A. Wood, Bridgewater — grade 3;  
 Mr. George S. Frye, Bridgewater — Assistant Principal;  
 Mrs. Patricia E. McCusker, Foxboro — grade 4;  
 Miss Donna C. MacPhee, Allston — speech therapist;  
 Mrs. Ann L. Lawcewicz, East Bridgewater — school nurse;  
 Miss Antonia J. Krafton, East Bridgewater — Dental Hygienist;

The enrollment at Central School this year is as follows:

Grade One — 191  
 Grade Two — 222  
 Grade Three — 199  
 Grade Four — 170

Due to the realignment of grades, in September, 1974 the Central School will house Kindergarten through Grade 3 with an anticipated enrollment of approximately 840 children. At present the teachers and administration are working on the curriculum and organization of this additional grade and are looking forward to welcoming the Kindergarten children to Central School in the fall.

This year finds the Central School operating under the same basic organization as in the past. Under Mr. Murray, past principal, who retired in August, the teachers had established a co-operative teaching plan as the basis for the school's organization for grades 2, 3, and 4. The first grade, however, is for the most part, self-contained; the children spending the majority of their time in one classroom.

Our elementary guidance program carried on by Miss Elizabeth DeBlock, with the aid of Mr. Elmer Ladouceur, who is based primarily at the Intermediate School, is worthy of praise at this time. The duties of the counselor are many and varied. She must counsel both on an individual and group basis; act as a classroom resource person to the teachers and students alike, and organize and administer all school testing. These tests are divided into the following areas: Achievement tests, group intelligence tests, individualized tests, i.e. WICS, Stanford-Binet, Wepman Auditory, Slingerland, and the Bender-Gestalt.

Another invaluable series of tests are those which are administered to in-coming first graders and this year to our in-coming Kindergartners, giving us an indication of the children's potential — academically, socially, emotionally and physically.

Miss DeBlock also acts as a liaison person among all other services provided for the students within the school. These other areas include health, speech, perceptually handicapped, reading and the services of the psychologist.

The above areas are only a part of the complex role which our elementary guidance staff fulfill and one in which they deserve both our continued support and recognition.

Another special area which bears mentioning is the work of our speech therapist, Miss Donna MacPhee, who services the Central, Intermediate and Junior High School. The emphasis of our Speech program is placed on correction at the earliest possible time. At the time of this writing Miss MacPhee is working with 50 youngsters on a twice a week basis who have problems in either rhythm, voice, articulation or language. I might also add that twenty-one students are receiving additional tutoring in speech from three high school seniors who aid the speech therapist.

The Dental hygiene program, under the capable direction of Miss Antonia Krafon, is also carried on in three schools, Central, Intermediate and Junior High School. In grades 1-6 and 8 all children are given prophylaxis. In grades 2 and 8 the children are also offered the opportunity to have fluoride treatments. Dr. Sowsy and Dr. Brodeur have been most helpful to Miss Krafon in answering any professional questions and in providing assistance when necessary.

There have been many activities and programs carried on here at Central School which bear mentioning. Among these was the annual third grade unit on Pilgrims and the field trip to Plimoth Plantation. This is a great educational experience for our third graders, in that they have an opportunity to see first hand the heritage of our nation. As a part of this unit a Thanksgiving "Feast" was held in the school cafeteria with half of the third graders dressed as Indians and the others dressed as Pilgrims.

These children were given the opportunity to sample food items such as corn bread, dried apples, apple cider, apple sauce, hasty pudding, homemade butter and homemade bread.

In the fall an assembly was presented by Mr. Jack Shean of the American Humane Society to our second and third graders, and was concerned with pet care. Needless to say, the children were most responsive and enthusiastic when discussing this area which affects so many of them.

Along the same idea Mrs. Barney's and Mrs. Mather's first graders presented an outstanding pet show program for their parents. The show took place in Room 4 and the parents brought in a wide variety of pets belonging to their children.

Half of the second grade participated in a field trip this fall to the Atlantic Aquarium in Hull, as a culminating activity for a science unit on life in the sea. We are also planning on sending the rest of our second graders on this trip when they finish studying this unit in the Spring. There is no question that these trips provide the children with educational opportunities which many would not have experienced.

New to the Central School this year has been our very popular club program for our third and fourth graders. Along with our chorus, there are now clubs serving a wide variety of interests. These include such areas as: models, sports, crocheting, knitting, clay, travel, weaving, photography, cooking, etc. It is our feeling that the children greatly benefit from these programs as they provide an opportunity for the teachers to share with and work with the children in a non-academic environment.

Mr. Goldman, I would like to express to you, to Mr. Mitchell and to members of the East Bridgewater School Committee, my personal gratitude for your continued support and encouragement over this past year. I feel strongly that this cooperative attitude enables our school system to grow and provide the children of East Bridgewater with the best possible educational opportunities.

Respectfully submitted,

David R. Condon, Principal

## **Report of the Principal of the Intermediate School**

It is with a great deal of pleasure that I submit my first town report as Principal of the Intermediate School. It is with much pride that I describe the past year and look to the future with hope of continuing progress.

The total enrollment of the school has reached 537 students. This figure consists of 78 Fourth Graders; 219 Fifth Graders; and 240 Sixth Graders. Although the building has been crowded we feel the re-alignment of the grades during the 1974-75 School Year will ease our space problem.

The major change within the building came when David R. Condron was transferred to the Central School to assume the principalship of that building. We hope that Mr. Condron will enjoy the same success at his new school as he has at the Intermediate School.

The staff also underwent changes as three new classroom teachers were elected to positions in the building. Two openings were in the sixth grade and were filled by Miss Mary Hodgdon and Miss Claire MacDougall. They are graduates of Salem State College and Boston State College respectively. The other position was in the fifth grade and was filled by a Northeastern University graduate, Mrs. Annette Raphael.

In addition to the new classroom teachers, we have acquired the services of a special learning needs tutor, Miss Susan Ciampa, a graduate of Bates College.

Members of the staff who served in positions during last year, but are just beginning their first full year are Mrs. Joan Ryan and Mr. Eric Rosen. Mrs. Ryan, a graduate of Bridgewater State College, teaches in the fourth grade. Mr. Rosen, a graduate of Northeastern University, teaches music and instrumental lessons.

This past year saw the continuing development of the educational program at the Intermediate School. The co-operation and sharing between teachers has added another dimension to our program. More and more material is being prepared to meet the individual strengths and weaknesses of each student. In an attempt to broaden the child's horizons, we have explored experiences beyond the four walls of the classroom.

For example, the students extended the unit on farming by cultivating a garden of their own on Library property. Through the kind co-operation of the Library trustees, the children were able to till the soil and harvest their own crops. In addition, this group visited Smith's Farm to view a farm in operation.



To better understand the effects of erosion and pollution of our waterways, sixth graders visited a water shed area to examine these problems at close range.

An insight into our colonial period was gained by our students when they presented a colonial fair. The children displayed the crafts and skills which the founding fathers of our nation acquired. The projects the children prepared included candle dipping, and baking of breads, weaving of cloth and building of replica forts and settlements.

The most ambitious field trip was sponsored by the Commercial Club, and it saw our sixth grade class travel to Fall River to visit the Battleship *U.S.S. Massachusetts*.

The highlight of the past year involved the art, music and physical education departments presentation of "Spring Festival." This very well attended program featured a variety of student-prepared art projects, and involved display of gymnastics and a song and music program presented by the chorus and band.

The building itself underwent changes as the maintenance and custodial staffs worked to keep it comfortable in the face of the energy crisis. The replacement of windows on the north side of the building brought us one step further in replacing the wooden frame windows in the building. The refurbishing of the food preparation area in the cafeteria did much to aid in the effective preparation of meals.

Looking ahead to the up-coming year, we plan to continue to meet the individual needs of our students through creative and well-prepared learning experiences.

In conclusion, I would like to express my thanks to Superintendent Goldman and Assistant Superintendent Mitchell for the help and direction they have given me. Their encouragement plus the support and understanding of the School Committee has made continued educational progress possible.

Thanks should also be extended to the Commercial Club whose support made possible the sixth graders visit to the Battleship *Massachusetts* — a valuable and rewarding experience for all the children.

Respectfully submitted,

Raymond J. Cabana, Principal



## **Report of the Guidance Counselors of the Central and Intermediate Schools**

The elementary school counselors function in both the Intermediate and Central Schools. They work as consultants to teachers, parents, special service personnel, and building Principals. They counsel children as referred by teachers and parents upon recommendation of the Principal. They also service all areas of special educational needs including the evaluation of children with learning problems, emotional and behavioral problems and their proper placement.

The SRA Achievement Tests were given in March, 1972 to 591 students in grades two, three, and five. The SRA Achievement Tests were given again in October, 1972 to 1,083 students in grades two through six to assist in proper placement. Results of these tests were evaluated and explained to the teaching staff. The scheduling of these tests and the make-up tests were the responsibility of the Guidance Department. The Lorge-Thorndyke Test of Mental Ability were administered to 799 children in grades three and five in February, 1972.

In May, 1972, a total of 236 pre-school children were given a screening test to determine their level of maturity and educational ability. From this survey recommendations were made as to the advisability of attending Summer Kindergarten.

The Summer Kindergarten Program provides additional readiness exposure and social interaction for a total of 150 children. Further evaluations were made of those attending this program in the area of learning disabilities in order to prepare the proper readiness learning activities of first grade. One of the most encouraging aspects of this year's session was the great interest shown by the parents. It was gratifying to see the number of parents, both fathers and mothers, who attended the "open house" held during the last two weeks of the Summer Kindergarten.

The elementary school counselors also serve as liaisons between the school, home and various outside agencies such as the Judge Stone Clinic, Massachusetts General Hospital and Children's Medical Center. Children placed in nearby towns in special areas are also being continually evaluated.

Elementary Counselors

Elizabeth DeBlock  
Elmer Ladouceur

## **Report of the Principal of the Junior High School**

Dear Mr. Goldman:

The Junior High School presently has an enrollment of 589 students. This number will increase to 665 in September of 1974. These figures include only actual enrollment in our school system at the present time and do not reflect possible population growth in the community.

The impending transfer of the sixth and ninth grades in September of 1974 necessitated a re-evaluation of our organizational pattern. A committee was formed this past year which included staff, guidance and administrative personnel whose sole task was to examine the Middle School concept. If the Middle School is to serve as a transitional step between elementary and high school, then a program that combines the strengths of both seems logical. The committee felt that team teaching, a vigorous element on the educational scene in Middle Schools, could serve our purposes. The key factors in making this decision are the flexibility and better utilization of both student and teacher time inherent in a team teaching program. A pilot team was begun in the seventh grade to examine the concept under actual conditions, and we are very pleased with the results. When we become a Middle School, it is our intent to be completely divided into teams for instructional purposes.

Another long term project undertaken by a committee of teachers and administrators was a review of all policies in effect at the Junior High School. The results of this committee's work can be found in the new Student Handbook which codified procedures, conduct rules, special services available at the school, and the program of studies. Students now have a complete manual that explains their school to them in a simple but informative manner.

The Reading Laboratory, initiated last year, is presently serving students who have specific reading weaknesses and can be helped in a remedial or developmental program. During the course of the year, approximately 200 students have utilized this facility.

The guidance department has been expanded this year to include the services of Mr. Richard Gothage who will work along with Mrs. Ellen Kulick in providing supportive services for the students at the Junior High School. The additional guidance staffing will enable the school to work more closely with students and parents to insure a smooth transition from the elementary level; to provide educational, vocational and psychological counseling; and to serve as a liaison agent between family and other community agencies.

There were several activities of educational, athletic or social worth that took place here last year. The Drama Club produced the musical "Lil' Abner" which was enjoyed by over 1600 townspeople who attended the performances. The ninth grade banquet was held in June, with over 400 students and parents participating. Our Student Council and various classes sponsored seven dances that were both socially and financially successful. The Junior High School Band and Chorus have blossomed under the direction of Mr. Burton Ross and Mr. Eric Rosen and have performed several times in concerts at the Elementary Schools and in the Christmas concert. The Freshman basketball team, coached by Mr. Brett Bernier, was undefeated in league competition with a 16-0 record. The Freshman football team had a good year, posting a 4-2-1 record under the direction of Mr. Ronald St. George and Mr. Patrick Cronin. Finally, our Baseball team, coached by Mr. David Stevens, ended the season with an 8-8 record.

New Faculty members who have joined us are: Mrs. Collette N. Bissonette, English; A.B., Bridgewater State College; taught for 1 year in Westport; Miss Linda DeLeo, English B.S., University of Maine; Mrs. Mary E. Maitoza, English, B.A., Bridgewater State College, M.A., University of Rhode Island, taught English at Somerset High School, Fayetteville, N.Y. High School, and University of Rhode Island; Miss Michelle A. LeBlanc, English, B.A., University of Connecticut State and credits from Tufts University and Southern Connecticut State College; Mr. Richard L. Moorhouse, English, B.A., University of Massachusetts and M.A., Suffolk University. Mr. William F. Moore, Jr., Math; A.B., Boston College and M.Ed., Boston College, C.A.S., Harvard University, 20 years of experience at Newman Preparatory School; Mr. George F. Pelati, Math; B.S., Bridgewater State College; Mr. Burton M. Ross, Music, B.S., University of Connecticut, M.M., University of Miami; taught for 1 year at Silver Lake Regional Junior High School; Mr. Richard J. Gothage, guidance counselor; B.A., University of Massachusetts and M.Ed. in Guidance, Bridgewater State College; taught for 2 years at East Bridgewater Junior High School and 3 years at Easton Junior High; Mrs. Cheryl C. Shaw, French, Summa Cum Laude graduate from Bucknell University with B.A. degree; Mrs. Celeste M. Malinowski, tutor of perceptually handicapped children, B.S., Stonehill College and certificate from Carroll School Tutor Training Program.

In conclusion, I would like to express my appreciation to the School Committee, Mr. Goldman, Superintendent of Schools; Mr. Gordon W. Mitchell, Assistant Superintendent of Schools and Mr. Karl P. Crowell, the new Vice-Principal of the Junior High School for their cooperation and support.

I would also like to publicly express my admiration and respect for Miss Isabelle R. Odabashian, who, for 41 years, served the East Bridgewater School system in a most dedicated and exemplary fashion. Her retirement in June was a personal and professional loss felt by faculty members, fellow administrators and students alike.

Sincerely  
John Collins

## Report of the High School Principal

Dear Mr. Goldman:

I am pleased to submit the annual report of the High School Principal.

Members of the High School Administration and staff were encouraged and pleased at the acceptance of the proposal to build a major addition to the High School Building. It is gratifying to know that months of careful planning, effort, and time have been well spent. We extend a sincere "thank you" and a vote of confidence to the Building Addition Committee and the voters of East Bridgewater for their foresight in taking this action. Needless to say, we have faced and will continue to face a variety of obstacles and inconveniences during the period of construction and renovation. However, we are making every effort to insure that our educational programs and activities are disrupted as little as possible.

Curricular changes implemented in 1973 have created considerable interest and added much flexibility in our program of studies. The Social Studies and English Departments have converted their course organizations to quarter courses, each course having a duration of one term of "quarter" of the year. As a result, the Social Studies Department offers over 30 courses; the English Department more than 40. Enthusiasm for the new curricula has been high among faculty and students. Similarly, in the Industrial Art Department, the addition of a course in Structures and the conversion of the Auto Shop program to Power Mechanics have added new flexibility to the curriculum.

"Expression," a new Art course, is being taught by David Frazer, a member of the Intermediate School faculty. The course involves students in an open-ended workshop experience in which students have the opportunity to work with any of a variety of media, including sculpture, drawing, painting, ceramics, etc. A unique feature of the program is that it is being run in conjunction with the Community School, and has an enrollment made up both of high school students and community adults.

Our Guidance Department has been active in programs outlined in the 1972 Report. Over \$60,000 in grants and scholarship aid was awarded to 1973 graduates, 49% of whom went on to higher education. Our counsellors have been very active during the past year in offering assistance to students with severe emotional or personal problems. I mention this to point out that in many instances involvement has been extended far beyond the scope of Guidance Services normally associated with public schools. Doing so not only extends the educational philosophy to which we are committed, thereby benefiting our students and often their families more. Also, such involvement has given us considerable experience and a firm foundation for the implementation of Public Law 766 in September of 1974.



The future of education in society as a whole, and East Bridgewater High School specifically, is difficult to predict. But some insights have become apparent as a result of planning for new facilities, developing our curriculum, and becoming involved with deep personal concerns of some of our students. Following are 4 areas of consideration that I believe are of critical importance to the future of education in the High School.

1. The more Public Schools are called upon to fill a variety of social needs, the greater is the need to insure that the dual role of the school is fulfilled. That is, recognizing that a school is both an educational institution and a social agency, care must be taken to provide quality programs in both areas. The danger, perhaps, is that one may achieve success at the cost of quality in the other.

In any case, it is important to note that the public high school today is not simply a school — it is a social institution that is often expected, and in many instances required, to take care of educational, occupational, familial, physical, medical, psychological, recreational, and nutritional needs. To think of a public high school today strictly in terms of the traditional “3-R’s” is just simply unrealistic.

2. The concept of a standard 4 year, 6 hours-per-day, 7 periods-per-day High School education for all students is not practical enough, not flexible enough, and not sensible enough to meet the needs of all students. We presently vary this standard pattern in E.B.H.S. through work-study, home-study, and training programs. But more alternative methods of attaining a High School diploma must be developed and offered to students, not only to meet the provisions of Public Law 766, but more generally to provide education truly relevant to each student.

3. I have had the privilege of meeting with the East Bridgewater Educational Advisory Council on a number of occasions this year, and wish to commend this group of concerned parents for their interest in their childrens’ schools. I wish to emphasize again how extremely vital it is for parents to take a positive, active interest in their childrens’ education. Parents and school must form a cooperative, strong, and united bond if the education and social development of children is to be good, whether they be in kindergarten as well as the High School Seniors. The School cannot educate without the help and understanding of the home. The home cannot effectively raise children and help them to avoid or overcome some of the terrible problems facing youth today without the help and understanding of the school. Parents must help schools and get into them regularly — far more often than most ever do. And the involvement must be positive.

4. What is a school? A tax burden? A mystery? Something to malign, to take out ones’ frustrations against? Something to blame for problems not solved elsewhere? A much-rumored-about and misunderstood place where “things aren’t the way they used to be?”



No, this is not what the High School ought to be, and if it is, then people thinking this way do it a disservice. E.B.H.S. is a community resource in which the townspeople can take great pride. We have staff and students who, if not all perfect (what human is?), comprise an outstanding cross section of people. We have an excellent curriculum, and soon will have fine facilities.

E.B.H.S. is a community resource. I strongly recommend that we involve the adult community in the school much more, in terms of the use of facilities, enrollment in regular day courses, and the development of new programs for the adult population.

Highlights of the 1973 year were the Spring Musical "Once Upon A Mattress," the Class of '75 "Rockathon" which raised \$1000 for charity; the Marching Band development; attendance at Cheerleading Camp at Lake George; 4th Annual Homecoming festivities; the Navy Band Concert; Music Department Christmas Concerts.

A special "thank you" for support and assistance is extended to you, Mr. Goldman, and to Gordon Mitchell, Assistant Superintendent; Norman McGowan, my long suffering Assistant Principal, and of course the members of the School Committee whose interest in the students of East Bridgewater is unending. Thanks also to the staff and students who have cooperated so constantly in many endeavors.

ALBERT W. KJELLERSTEDT  
Principal

EAST BRIDGEWATER HIGH SCHOOL  
**GRADUATION EXERCISES — CLASS OF 1973**



EAST BRIDGEWATER HIGH SCHOOL  
 WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE SIXTH  
 AT SIX O'CLOCK

**PROGRAM**

PROCESSIONAL — Pomp and Circumstance"	Edward Elgar
INVOCATION	Rev. Michael Stotts
ADDRESS OF WELCOME	William McCarthy <i>Senior Class President</i>
INTRODUCTION OF HONOR ESSAYIST	Carol Nero <i>Senior Class Secretary</i>
HONOR ESSAY — "East Bridgewater 1823"	Susan Carlson
BAND SELECTION — "Battaglia"	W. Francis McBeth
INTRODUCTION OF HONOR ESSAYIST	John Cooper <i>Senior Class Treasurer</i>
HONOR ESSAY — "East Bridgewater 1973"	Ronald Anderson
CHORUS — "Premonition"	Huston Bright
"Colour My World"	James Pankow
"The Last Words of David II	Randall Thompson
"Samuel XXIII"	
INTRODUCTION OF GUEST SPEAKER	Stanley B. Goldman <i>Superintendent of Schools</i>
GRADUATION ADDRESS	Doctor John Chandler
INTRODUCTION OF AWARDS PRESENTATION	Paul Balboni <i>Senior Class Vice President</i>
PRESENTATION OF AWARDS	Mr. Albert W. Kjellerstedt <i>Principal</i> Mr. Norman F. McGowan <i>Assistant Principal</i>
PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS	Mr. Thomas Morey Mrs. Pearl Ridder
NATIONAL ANTHEM	Francis Scott Key
<i>(Audience stand and remain standing)</i>	
BENEDICTION	Rev. Michael Stotts
RECESSIONAL — "Ceremonial for Band"	Frank Erickson

Note: The class will form a receiving line in the gymnasium following the program

## CLASS ROLL

### Valedictorian

\*\*Ronald Douglas Anderson

Christine Ann Amado  
Douglas Michael Amara

\*\*Ronald Douglas Anderson  
Paul Anthony Balboni

Edward Kingman Bates

Bruce Paul Benner

Wayne Allan Benson

\*Jeanne Louise Bogacho

Dianne Elaine Bousquet

\*Kenneth Douglas Brooks

James Arthur Brown

\*Peter Hamilton Brown

Diane Theresa Brunetti

\*Jane Abbott Bulman

Deborah Colleen Caddell

James Philip Calland

Jeanne Lou Card

\*\*Susan Marie Carlson

Deborah Lee Chancholo

Paul Churchill

\*Gerald Stanley Clancy, Jr.

\*Cathy Marie Clark

Patrick Joseph Clish

Suzanne Rose Cloutier

\*\*Frank Leroy Clout

\*Mary Lee Colton

Linda Joy Connors

\*John Wadsworth Cooper

\*Deborah M. Woodard Corthell

Lori Ann Costello

Kathleen Mary Wile D'Agostino

William John Dalton

Charles William Davis

\*Bradford Norris Dixon

\*David Michael Doyle

\*Deborah Ann Dunn

Lawrence James Ellis

Deborah Lee Fanning

Thomas Dudley Farnham

Anthony Thomas Federico

Joseph Figueiredo

Paul Martin Finlay

\*Charleneann Fitzsimmons

Wayne Paul Fontaine, Jr.

Joyce Ann Ford

### Salutatorian

\*\*Susan Marie Carlson

\*Anne Marie Frabetti

David Peter Frabetti

Deborah Lee Gilson

Brett Lewis Gordon

\*\*Mark Lawrence Grant

\*Ricky Linn Hacker

Merri Lynn Atwood Garren

\*Stephen Thomas Hall

Kathy Jean Hamalian

David Francis Hamilton

Peter Erik Hanson

\*Gail Edith Harden

\*Mark Preston Hartry

\*Glenn Charles Haskins

Walter Owen Hatfield

James Franklin Heffernan

William Allen Heffernan

\*William Lawrence Heigham, Jr.

Steven Holman

\*Mary Jane Hooker

\*Robert Francis Horsley

\*Melinda Johansson Howard

Stephen Franklin Hubbard

Judith Ann Imlach

\*Melody Ann Johnson

Joanne Jurgens

\*Paula Jean Kelley

Kathleen Ann King

Barbara Jean Knight

\*Harry Stanley Komarnisky

Ann Elizabeth Krappe

Stiena Kroese

Debra Jeanne Lakeman

Deborah Ann Lee

\*Dennis Richard Lewis

Dorothy Anne Long

Martin Roy Longmire

\*Stephen Edward Lovell

\*Gary Stephen Lucier

Sue-Ann Machinski

Grace Veronica MacNevin

\*Brenda Lee MacTighe

\*Colleen Mary Mahoney

\*James Michael Marble

\*\*William John McCarthy

Elizabeth McGrail  
 Jacquelyn Ruth McMorro  
 Robert Andrew McNally  
 \*Laurie Susan Mellen  
 \*Catherine Mary Menard  
 \*Sandra Marlene Mercier  
 Daniel Anatole Edward Meurin, Jr.  
 \*Robin Elizabeth Moore  
 \*Diane Terese Morey  
 Dennise Louise Morris  
 Carlyn Janis Greene Morse  
 \*John Charles Morse  
 \*Michael Vincent Naujunas  
 \*Carol Teresa Nero  
 \*Vicki Lou Nixon  
 Michael Edward O'Kelly  
 \*Timothy Mark Orcutt  
 Bruce Michael Packard  
 Edward Conant Pearson  
 \*Michele Marie Pelaquin  
 Diane Elizabeth Perkins  
 Donald Arthur Perkins  
 \*Richard Allen Perkins  
 Kathleen Mary Pray

Julius Edward Rego  
 Andrea Lori Richard  
 \*Christine Elizabeth Ridder  
 Francis Eugene Riordan  
 \*Gail Donna Robinson  
 Patricia Louise Rocha  
 David Bruce Rudolph  
 Marsha Gene Rudolph  
 \*Patricia Ann Sampson  
 Jeanne Mary Santilli  
 Kenneth Donald Skillings  
 Gary Michael Skippar  
 \*Elizabeth Anne Smith  
 \*Pamela Jean Smith  
 \*Philip Chester Smith  
 Michael Allen Springer  
 \*John Charles Turowski  
 Paul Warren Ward  
 Carl Edwin Welch, II  
 Beverly Edwina Whitmarsh  
 Eileen Winsor  
 Stephen Alan Wood  
 \*Jamie Abigail Zentz  
 \*Joseph James Zion

\*\*High Honors    \*Honors

---

— CLASS OFFICERS —

President  
 WILLIAM JOHN McCARTHY

Vice President  
 PAUL ANTHONY BALBONI

Secretary  
 CAROL TERESA NERO

Treasurer  
 JOHN WADSWORTH COOPER

MARSHALS OF THE CLASS

Edward Rodricks

Cheryl Lockhart

---

**EAST BRIDGEWATER HIGH SCHOOL**  
**GRADUATION AWARDS**

June 6, 1973

1. THE MICHAEL J. McCARTHY PRIZES  
Ronald Anderson, Susan Carlson
2. THE GEORGE VINCENT McLAUGHLIN SCHOLARSHIP  
Michael Naujunas
3. TEACHERS MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIPS  
William McCarthy, Timothy Orcutt, Peter Brown, Frank Cole
4. HORACE T. SMITH ESSAY PRIZE  
Mark Grant
5. FRED BATES MORSE AMERICAN LEGION POST 91  
SCHOLARSHIP  
Christine Ridder
6. EAST BRIDGEWATER KIWANIS CLUB AWARD (MEDAL)  
Ronald Anderson
7. THE EAST BRIDGEWATER COMMERCIAL CLUB  
SCHOLARSHIPS  
Cathy Clark, Michael Naujunas
8. DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION AWARD  
Patricia Sampson
9. THE HENRIETTA HILL SCHOLARSHIP  
Ronald Anderson
10. CLASS OF 1931 AWARD (MEDAL)  
William McCarthy
11. E. NORRIS BROWN COMPANY, INC. SCHOLARSHIP  
Peter Brown
12. THE PETER MOSKOS MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP  
Dennis Lewis
13. READERS DIGEST AWARD  
Ronald Anderson
14. THE EAST BRIDGEWATER KIWANIS CLUB SCHOLARSHIPS  
Cathy Clark, Stephen Lovell
15. THE AMERICAN LEGION SCHOOL AWARDS (MEDALS)  
Patricia Sampson, William McCarthy
16. EAST BRIDGEWATER SCHOOL LUNCH ASSOCIATION  
SCHOLARSHIP  
Christine Ridder
17. RENSSELAER AWARD (MEDAL)  
Ronald Anderson
18. THE LESTER B. SHAW SCHOLARSHIP  
Mark Grant
19. EAST BRIDGEWATER PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING  
SCHOLARSHIPS  
Diane Morey, Patricia Sampson



20. THE BETTY CROCKER AWARD  
Colleen Mahoney
21. THE SYLVANUS COOK PACKARD ALUMNI AND  
CITIZENS SCHOLARSHIP  
Susan Carlson
22. UNIVERSITY CLUB SCHOLARSHIP  
Michael Naujunas
23. THE CORPORAL GORDON M. CRAIG MEMORIAL  
SCHOLARSHIP  
Peter Brown
24. THE FOXBORO COMPANY SCHOLARSHIPS  
Mark Grant, William McCarthy
25. FRED BATES MORSE AMERICAN LEGION POST 91  
AUXILIARY SCHOLARSHIP  
Gerald Clancy, Jr.
26. WOMAN'S CLUB OF EAST BRIDGEWATER SCHOLARSHIP  
Michael Naujunas
27. EAST BRIDGEWATER FUTURE NURSES  
CLUB SCHOLARSHIPS  
Mary Colton, Diane Morey
28. THE ANNA L. HILL SCHOLARSHIP  
Ronald Anderson
29. THE EAST BRIDGEWATER KIWANIS VOCATIONAL  
SCHOLARSHIPS  
Frank Cole, Timothy Orcutt
30. THE LIONS CLUB OF EAST BRIDGEWATER SCHOLARSHIPS  
Mary Colton, Bradford Dixon
- 30A. THE LIONS CLUB OF EAST BRIDGEWATER VOCATIONAL  
SCHOLARSHIPS  
Judith Imlach, Barbara Knight
31. EAST BRIDGEWATER POLICE WIVES ASSOCIATION  
SCHOLARSHIP  
Michael Naujunas
32. THE FRANCIS BANNERMAN SCHOLARSHIP  
Ronald Anderson
33. THE GEORGE VINCENT McLAUGHLIN TRUST  
Peter Brown
34. RAND STETSON MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP  
Robin Moore
35. PLYMOUTH-HOME NATIONAL BANK SCHOLARSHIP  
Patricia Sampson
36. JOHN BEVERLY THORNDIKE MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP  
Susan Carlson
37. THE BABE RUTH MEDALS  
Patricia Sampson, William McCarthy
38. AMERICAN LEGION POST 91 ARTHUR J. GOLDMAN  
MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP  
William McCarthy

In addition to the local awards presented, the following students have received grants from various agencies:

Ronald Anderson	—	The Elks and Boston University
William McCarthy	—	Massachusetts Board of Higher Education, Northeastern University
Cathy Clark	—	Massachusetts Board of Higher Education and The College of the Holy Cross
Stephen Hall	—	Brockton Edison Company, Northeastern University
John Cooper	—	Bryant College
John Turowski	—	United States Military Academy at West Point
Philip Smith	—	Massachusetts Board of Higher Education
James Brown	—	Curry College by the Massachusetts Commis- sion for the Blind
Colleen Mahoney	—	Massachusetts Board of Higher Education and Green Mountain Junior College
Frank Cole	—	The Department for Daughters of the Spanish-American War

## Report of the Music Department

Dear Mr. Goldman:

The Music Department submits its report of progress and development for 1973-1974.

The elementary music curriculum has been completed and is now being implemented by our elementary music specialists. Miss Dorothy Ferry of Bridgewater State College has aided our department tremendously in the creation and utilization of this curriculum.

New staff member at the Junior High School is Mr. Burton Ross. Mr. Eric Rosen and Mrs. Ellen Eaton have continued their duties at the Intermediate and Central Schools. Mr. Rosen is now directing the Junior High School Chorus.

Students in grades 5-12 again have taken advantage of the Youth Concerts at Symphony Hall in Boston. The Boston Symphony Orchestra presents three concerts during the school year on Saturday mornings.

Student enrollment in all performing organizations has increased this year. The Central School Chorus has 90 members and the Intermediate School Chorus has 110. The Junior High School Chorus has been re-established and enlarged to 60 members, and the High School Chorus has been increased to 55 members.

Our elementary instrumental program has been successful in starting 37 4th graders at the Central School and 45 new instrumentalists at the Intermediate School. The Junior High School Band, under the direction of Mr. Burton Ross, has been enlarged to 58 members. The High School Band has remained stable at 30 members.

This May, the Viking Band, Color Guard and Majorettes, comprised of students in grades 7-12, will travel to Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada, to participate in the Niagara Blossom Festival Parade and Competition. The Band Color Guard, supervised and instructed by Miss Denise Ryan of the High School faculty, has increased its enrollment to 48 girls with a waiting list of 12. We plan to involve 129 students in the Canada performance.

In conjunction with the trip, the Music Parents Association has undertaken all fund-raising activities. The Association is devoting a great deal of time and effort to support the band. They are a tremendous asset to our program.

The various performing organizations have presented Thanksgiving and Christmas assemblies at all schools.

Students in grades 7-12 are encouraged to participate in District and S.E.M.S.B.A. music festivals. Five students were selected to perform in the Southeast District Festival in January. Two students were also recommended to audition for the All State Festival.

This spring, Music Department activities include:

1. A choral exchange concert with the Rockville-Vernon High School Chorus from Rockville, Connecticut, in March
2. Spring concerts presented by the performing organizations in each school
3. Intermediate Band and Chorus exchange concert with West Bridgewater
4. The Viking Band Canada trip May 10-31
5. Local parade activities

I wish to thank the parents of our students and friends of our music program for their support in attending our Christmas Concerts. We had full houses both nights. I hope this support will continue at all of our performances to give our students the joy of performing for a receptive, warm audience.

The Music Department recognizes the need to offer the best possible music education for the students of East Bridgewater. With this in mind, we will continue to add new programs and concepts to our curriculum.

For the future, we see a program of instruction for kindergarten next year, further use of our elementary curriculum, a selection of courses for Junior High School music, continued growth of the Viking Band, lessons for all instrumental students, electronic music electives for Junior and Senior High School students, and the opportunity for each student to fulfill his or her musical needs in our program.

Respectfully submitted,  
Daniel A. Lasdow

## Report of the Director of Athletics and Physical Education

Dear Mr. Goldman:

It is with pride and pleasure that I submit my report of 1973.

Through the cooperation of my staff, we have made the traditional physical education program into one that is now meeting the individual needs and is giving our student body a background of activities which they may pursue during their life span. Team sports still play an important part in our total program but we have added a great many recreational activities that are pertinent to our way of life. Archery, bicycling, skiing, croquet, horseshoes, tetherball, badminton, tennis, table tennis, and bowling are examples of our offerings.

Student teachers from Bridgewater State College and student interns from Northeastern have enabled us to expand our program still further and has made it possible to give more individual attention to our students. A selective program at the high school level was offered last spring which gave the students the opportunity to participate in the activity of his or her choice.

We are looking forward to using our new facilities at the High School. It will enable us to expand our physical education program still more, give our athletic teams better facilities and offer our community the opportunity to pursue recreational activities.

Without the cooperation of my staff, the administration and the community, none of this would be possible.

Respectfully submitted,

Vincent J. Malewicz,  
Director of Athletics and Physical Education

### ATHLETIC REVOLVING ACCOUNT

Balance on hand January 1, 1973	\$507.56	
Basketball receipts 1/1/73-12/31/73	1,072.35	
Football receipts 1/1/73-12/31/73	1,942.54	
Total Receipts		\$3,522.45
Expenditures:		
Basketball		
Custodians	415.60	
Matron	60.00	
Officials	1,048.00	
Police	72.00	
Timer	48.00	
Ticket sellers	36.00	
		<u>\$1,679.60</u>
Balance on Hand December 31, 1973		\$1,947.60



## Report of the School Nurses

Dear Mr. Goldman:

We herewith submit the annual report of the school nurses for the year ending December 31, 1973.

School visits	724
Special Attention to:	20,099
First Aide Care to:	4,766
School Injuries requiring immediate attention	49
Pupils recommended for exclusion	47
Pupils referred to school physician	19
Pupils referred to family physician	136
Pupils referred to family dentist	43
Conferences with parents	1,602
Communicable diseases	71
Chicken Pox	14
Mumps	1
Scarlet Fever	2
Measles	20
German Measles	34
Contagious Skin Diseases	17
Immunization Program	
Measles Vaccine	
Grades 1-8 2-16-73	85
Booster Innoculations Diphtheria-Tetanus	
Grades 1-5 4-13-73	417
Heaf Testing Program (Tuberculosis)	
December 1973	
Grade I	
# Pupils given test	169
# Pupils showing a positive reaction	1
# Pupils who showed a negative reaction	1
after further testing at Plymouth	
County Hospital	
Massachusetts Vision Test (School Year 1972-73)	
# Pupils Tested	2,388
# Pupils failing retest	104
# Notices sent to Parents	74
# Pupils examined by an eye specialist	51
Massachusetts Hearing Conservation Program	
# Pupils given the group test	2,388
# Pupils failing the individual test	58
# Notices sent to parents	33
# Pupils examined by physician	15

Physical Examinations (School Year 1972-73)	
# Pupils examined by School Physician	453
# Pupils examined by family physician	59
# Pupils referred by the school physician for further diagnosis and treatment	94
Registration for entering Grade One	
Registration List	189
Social Histories	171
Medical Forms	189
Family Physician	144
School Physician	45
Birth Certificates	185
Immunization Certificates	181

#### Other Activities:

All pupils weighed and measured, class room inspections made and conferences, seminars and meetings attended.

The Future Nurses Club members and their advisor, Mrs. Alexander, during the school year of 1972-73 were visited by hospital recruiters and visited schools of nursing in the local area. The club helped collect food and money for the needy at Christmas time, entertained the children in the Lakeville Hospital and purchased equipment for the East Bridge-water Public Health Nurses.

Money was earned by the club members to carry out club projects and to give reference books and scholarships to graduating members preparing for the health profession.

May we express our sincere appreciation to all who participated and cooperated in carrying out the school health program.

Respectfully submitted,

Barbara Alexander, R.N.  
Ann Lawcewicz, R.N.  
Lynne Oakley, R.N.

## Report of the Director of the School Lunch Program

To Mr. Goldman:

The School Lunch Program has been in the news often this year in every locality — changing of prices has been the most common subject. We opened our 1973-1974 year without a subsidy on milk therefore necessitating a charge of 8¢ per carton to the students. In November the subsidy of 4¢ per carton was reinstated and we went back to the 4¢ charge to the student. On January first the price of milk went up 1¢ per carton making another change to 5¢ for the students.

This school year the price of the "A" plate changed to 30¢ at the Central and Intermediate Schools and 35¢ at the Junior High and High Schools. The Breakfast Program is well patronized and the price is still 15¢. We receive a 5¢ subsidy on this — a 20¢ subsidy on free breakfasts. The free lunch program subsidy is 54¢ per student and 14¢ for the regular School Lunch plates.

In computing the cost per meal for the past half year I have found our cost to be 78.8¢ per plate; this figure includes funds from the appropriations from the Town.

Commodities have been short. For September through December we only received \$6,200. worth compared with half again as much two years ago, and now values are so much higher for what we get. Canned vegetables and fruit have not been available. The only meats we have received are turkey and chicken, frankfurts are available for January, an unusual item to receive as a commodity. In the past ground beef was always available. Now that we have to purchase this item I am encouraging the use of TVP (tenderized vegetable protein) to bring down the cost.

Again this year Senior Citizens are enjoying School Lunch each Thursday that school is open. We have had an average of 85 attending. The charge to the Senior Citizens is 50¢ per meal; any cost over that amount is subsidized under the Elderly Persons Lunch Program.

Average lunches served in the first four months of this school year are 1800 per day plus sandwiches and ice cream. Interest is growing in food requirements; the following are the quantities Type "A" lunch must include based on needs of the 10 to 12 year age group for one-third of their daily requirement:

2 oz. protein — lean meat, cheese, fish  
 or 1 egg or 4 Tbsp. peanut butter  
 or ½ cup cooked dry beans or peas.  
 ¾ cup of two or more vegetables or fruit.  
 1 slice enriched bread — or its equivalent.  
 1 tsp. butter or fortified margarine.  
 ½ pint whole, unflavored milk.  
 Also adequate amounts of Vit. A and C, and  
 Iron rich foods.

Townspeople are welcome to visit our kitchens and talk to the Managers. We enjoy showing what we are doing, especially our bread-making program.

Thanks to all who have been a part of our program this past year.

Sincerely,

Mildred L. Siscoe  
 Director School Lunch Program

## Teachers Salary Schedule 1973-1974

	B	B+15	M	M+15	M+30	CAGS	
1	7,857	8,066	8,380	8,589	8,798	9,111	
2	8,180	8,389	8,703	8,912	9,121	9,434	A
3	8,503	8,712	9,026	9,235	9,444	9,757	
4	9,129	9,338	9,756	9,965	10,174	10,592	
5	9,455	9,664	10,082	10,288	10,500	10,918	B
6	9,781	9,990	10,408	10,617	10,826	11,244	
7	10,424	10,633	11,155	11,364	11,573	12,096	
8	10,753	10,962	11,485	11,694	11,903	12,503	C
9	11,082	11,291	11,814	12,023	12,232	12,963	
10	11,852	12,061	12,688	12,897	13,106	13,838	D
11	12,295	12,504	13,131	13,340	13,549	14,281	
15			13,560	13,769	13,978	14,709	
20				14,291	14,500	15,232	
25					15,023	15,754	



## — Age Grade Table

Grd	Sex	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	Totals
1	M	13	80	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
	F	16	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
2	M	0	19	100	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
	F	0	19	74	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
3	M	0	0	4	95	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
	F	0	0	4	82	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
4	M	0	0	0	5	94	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122
	F	0	0	0	3	109	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
5	M	0	0	0	1	5	77	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
	F	0	0	0	0	7	97	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114
6	M	0	0	0	0	0	5	107	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129
	F	0	0	0	0	0	7	84	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
7	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	84	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	87	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
8	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	78	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	61	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
9	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	68	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	92

F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	79	7	4	0	0	0	0	95
M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	21	3	0	0	0	92
F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	69	8	0	0	0	0	88
M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	60	14	2	1	0	83
F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	71	6	1	0	0	92
M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	47	13	2	0	70
F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	50	5	1	0	66
M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3
Totals M	13	99	111	107	107	103	130	105	108	108	84	96	90	64	15	3	0	1,235
F	16	93	78	88	123	117	98	106	79	103	90	94	56	6	1	0	1	2,384
GRAND																		
TOTAL	29	192	189	195	230	220	228	211	187	187	186	184	120	21	4		1	

# School Department Directory

NAME	ASSIGNMENT	TRAINING	DEGREE	ELECTED
Stanley B. Goldman	Superintendent of Schools	Tufts College	B.S.	1937
Gordon W. Mitchell	Ass't Superintendent	Tufts Graduate School State College, Bridgewater State College, Bridgewater	M.A. B.S. Ed.M.	1968
<b>CENTRAL SCHOOL</b>				
David R. Condron	Principal	State College, Bridgewater State College, Bridgewater Clarion State College	B.S. M.Ed. B.S.Ed.	1964
George Frye	Ass't Principal	State College, Bridgewater Georgian Government College	M.E.Sc B.A.	1973
Elizabeth DeBlock	Guidance	State Univ., New York	M.S.	1972
Wilmar Armer	Grade IV	State College, Bridgewater State College, Bridgewater State College, Bridgewater	B.S.Ed. M.Ed. B.S.Ed.	1955
Barbara A. Wolfreys	Grade IV	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1971
Regina Ladouceur	Grade IV	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1968
Ruth Ann Sand	Grade IV	State College, Bridgewater State College, Bridgewater State College, Framingham	B.S.Ed. B.S.Ed. M.Ed.	1971
Anna R. Veilleux	Grade IV	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1955
Barbara M. Keith	Grade IV	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1965
Maureen Kenney	Grade III	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1973
Candace Wood	Grade III	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1973
Ruth F. Gray	Grade III	State College, Keene, N.H.	B.S.Ed	1951
Elizabeth M. Murphy	Grade III	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.Ed	1963
Patricia McCusker	Grade III	Southwest Texas State Univ. Southwest Texas State Univ.	BS. M.Ed	1973

Diane Aberle	Grade III	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1972
Ann T. Costa	Grade III	State College, Bridgewater	B.A.	1972
Joyce A. Shepard	Grade III	University of Mass.	B.A.	1972
Amber G. Sheibley	Grade II	Temple University	B.S.	1966
Paula B. Larson	Leave of Absence	Northeastern Univ.	B.S.	1971
Ann E. Hurd	Grade II	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1973
Karen B. Brindle	Grade II	State College, Salem	B.S.	1971
Lorraine A. Pratt	Grade II	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1970
Margaret M. McCarthy	Grade II	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.Ed	1944
Ethel L. Nicholas	Grade II	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.Ed	1965
Gertrude L. Horsley	Grade II	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.Ed	1963
Sonya Jenney	Leave of Absence	Pennsylvania State University	B.S.	1964
Nancy Turner	Grade II	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.Ed	1973
Leslea Harellick	Grade II	Lesley College	B.S.Ed.	1973
Linda Sheff	Grade II	Boston University	B.S.	1969
Geraldine A. Taylor	Grade I	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.Ed.	1971
Mary Ann Mather	Grade I	State University, Oswego	B.A.	1972
Doratheia Barney	Grade I	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1958
Rosemary R. Langwa	Grade I	Emerson College	B.L.I.	1953
Jane A. Haines	Grade I	Colby College	B.A.	1973
Carolyn A. Conte	Grade I	State College, Boston	B.S.	1971
Carol Ann Kavanaugh	Grade I	State College, Boston	B.S.Ed	1971
Myrtle W. Cartier	Leave of Absence	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1969
Martha Rosewell	Grade I	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1969
Dianne M. Lounsbury	Leave of Absence	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1969
Ursula H. Lehberger	Grade I	Newark State College	B.S.	1972
Rosa Lee Clark	Reading	Ball State Teachers College	B.S.	1970
		Ball State Teachers College	M.A.Ed.	

NAME	ASSIGNMENT	TRAINING	DEGREE	ELECTED
Ellen V. Eaton	Music	C. W. Post College	B.S.	1972
Katherine M. Douglas	Art	University of Maryland	B.S.	1972
Carolyn Rebiero	Physical Education	Sargent College, B.U.	B.S.	1968
Nancy Quertzoli	Corrective Studies	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.Ed.	1955
Holly Hansen	Leave of Absence	Emerson College	B.S.	1968
Donna MacPhee	Speech Therapist	University of Mass.	B.A.	1973
M. Louise Shippee	Special Education	Boston University	M.Ed.	1957
Rosemary Saccocia	Percept., Handicapped Tutor	Boston University	B.S.	
Doris Scudder	Instructional Aide	State College, Boston	M.Ed.	
Ruth Ware	Instructional Aide			
Lorena Manchester	Instructional Aide			
Sally Aldrich	Instructional Aide			
Violet P. Stone	Lunchroom Aide			
INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL				
Raymond J. Cabana	Principal	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1968
Philip Conroy	Ass't Principal, Grade V	State College, Bridgewater	M.Ed.	1972
Elmer P. Ladouceur	Guidance	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1969
Richard H. Pollino	Grade VI	Rhode Island State College	M.Ed.	
John J. Bowen	Grade VI	State College, Fitchburg	B.S.Ed.	1968
Richard Meier	Grade VI	Boston University	B.S.	1970
D. Carol Frazer	Grade VI	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1971
William J. Browne	Grade VI — Driver Ed.	Boston University	B.A.	1962
		Northeastern University	B.S.	1965
		State College, Bridgewater	M.Ed.	



Arthur S. MacBride, Jr.	Grade VI	Northeastern University	B.S.	1964
Claire MacDougall	Grade VI	Northeastern University	M.Ed.	
Mary Hodgdon	Grade VI	State College, Boston	B.S.Ed	1973
Cynthia Simmons	Grade VI	State College, Salem	B.S.Ed	1973
Deborah Crowley	Grade VI	State College, Rhode Island	B.S.	1972
Mary Margaret Miller	Grade V	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1970
Betsy A. Bushnell	Grade V	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1970
Mary E. Demers	Grade V	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1965
Arleen Bruce	Grade V	Aroostook State College	B.S.	1964
Donna M. McDonald	Grade V	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1969
Annette Raphael	Grade V	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1967
Jeanne S. Ebert	Grade V	Northeastern University	B.S.Ed	1973
Linda Amaral	Leave of Absence	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1968
Paul H. Naper	Grade V	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1972
Wendy A. Segel	Leave of Absence	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1972
William Mauger	Grade IV	Michigan State University	B.A.	1963
Joan Ryan	Grade IV	Eastern Nazarene College	B.S.	1971
Holly D. Karr	Grade IV	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1973
Rietta Gebaide	Grade IV	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1971
Eric Rosen	Leave of Absence	Stern College for Women	B.A.	1971
Raymond Cartier	Music	Northeastern University	B.A.	1973
David J. Frazer	Physical Education	Northeastern University	B.S.	1970
Susan Ciampa	Art	R.I. School of Design	B.S.	1971
Martha Redgate	Percept Handicapped Tutor	Bates College	B.A.	1973
Sharon Waldron	Instructional Aide			
Ruth Colton	Instructional Aide			

NAME	ASSIGNMENT	TRAINING	DEGREE ELECTED
<b>JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL</b>			
John C. Collins	Principal	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.Ed. 1963
Karl Crowell	Ass't Principal	Northeastern University	M.S.Ed. 1968
Ellen Kulick	Guidance	State College, Bridgewater	B.S. 1969
Richard Gothage	Guidance	Stonehill College	B.S. 1969
		State College, Bridgewater	M.Ed. 1968
		University of Mass.	B.A. 1968
Marguerite M. Ross	Leave of Absence	State College, Bridgewater	M.A.Ed. 1966
		Boston University	B.A. 1966
		Boston University	M.Ed.-CAGS
Michelle LeBlanc	English	University of Conn.	B.A. 1973
Miriam D. Leach	English	State College, Bridgewater	B.S. 1950
Patrick L. Cronin	English	St. Michael's College	B.S. 1972
Marilyn R. Guarino	English	State College, Bridgewater	B.S. 1972
Edna May Donoghue	English	Stonehill College	B.S. 1969
Richard L. Moorhouse	English	University of Mass.	B.A. 1973
		Suffolk University	M.A.Ed.
Linda DeLeo	English	University of Maine	B.S. 1973
Mary Maitoza	English	State College, Bridgewater	B.A. 1973
		Univ. of Rhode Island	M.A.
Collette Bissonette	English	State College, Bridgewater	B.A. 1973
Robert Tully	Social Studies	George Washington University	B.A. 1965
		State College, Bridgewater	M.Ed.
Frances Sanschagrin	Leave of Absence	State College, Bridgewater	B.S. 1970
Douglas Larkins	Spanish	State College, Bridgewater	B.S. 1970
Cheryl Shaw	French	State College, Bridgewater	B.A. 1973
Mary M. Alden	Mathematics	Bucknell University	B.A. 1973
William F. Moore, Jr.	Mathematics	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.Ed. 1962
		Boston College	A.B. 1973
		Boston College	M.Ed.
		Harvard University	C.A.S.

George Pelati	Mathematics	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1973
David Stevens	Mathematics	University of Mass.	B.S.	1969
		Northeastern University	M.Ed	
Daniel Ryan	Mathematics	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1970
Howard V. Post, Jr.	Science	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1969
William S. Parsons	Earth Science	Lowell Technological Inst.	B.S.	1972
		State College, Boston	M.S.	
Fred S. Cushing	Science	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1968
Gordon W. Ross	Science, Coaching	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1963
		State College, Bridgewater	M.Ed	
Judith Riordan	Social Studies	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1970
William P. Smith	Social Studies	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1970
Donald F. Wood	Social Studies	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1958
		State College, Bridgewater	M.Ed	
Louis Sault	Social Studies	Clark University	A.B.	1967
		State College, Bridgewater	M.Ed	
Joan M. Sullivan	Social Studies	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1963
		State College, Bridgewater	Ed.M	
Christopher Waddell	Science	Wayne State University	B.S.	1973
Sharon Daley	Home Economics	University of Maine	B.S.	1970
Frederick Akerblom	Industrial Arts	Northeastern University	B.S.	1970
Kenneth Wood	Art	Bates College	B.A.	1967
Burton Ross	Music	Univ. of Connecticut	M.B.	1973
		Univ. of Miami	M.A.M.	
Ronald St. George	Physical Education	Monmouth College	B.A.	1972
Judith Kraemer	Physical Education	Sargent College, B.U.	B.S.	1966
Vincent J. Mitchell	Special Education	State College, Bridgewater	B.A.	1969
Celeste Malinowski	Percep. Handicapped Tutor	Stonehill College	B.S.	1973
Phyllis Jezard	Teacher Aide			

NAME	ASSIGNMENT	TRAINING	DEGREE	ELECTED
<b>HIGH SCHOOL</b>				
Albert W. Kjellerstedt	Principal	University of Connecticut	B.A.	1962
Norman F. McGowan	Ass't Principal	State College, Bridgewater	M.A.	
Loretta Ring	Guidance	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1967
		State College, Bridgewater	B.S.Ed.	1970
Stephen Levine	Guidance — ED	State College, Bridgewater	M.Ed.	
		Rutgers	B.A.	1969
		Northeastern University	M.A.	
Claire T. Howard	Guidance, Spanish	Boston University	B.A.	1970
		Northeastern University	M.A.	
Helen Cox	English Dept. Chairman	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1970
Eileen Chase	English	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1973
Sara Chudnovsky	English	University of Mass.	B.A.	1973
Kristine Nash	English	State College, Westfield	B.A.	1969
Denise Ryan	English	State College, Framingham	B.A.	1972
Claire Kirkcaldy	Reading & English	State College, Bridgewater	B.A.	1972
Donald Ketcham	Foreign Lang. Dept. Chrm.	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.Ed.	1959
		Middlebury College	M.A.	
Donna Larkins	French	State College, Bridgewater	B.A.	1966
Virginia O'Kelly	English	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1968
Francis R. Mello	Spanish	St. Edward's College	B.A.	1969
		Middlebury College	M.A.	
Curtis Sawyer	Mathematics Dept. Chairman	State College, Salem	B.S.	1969
		So. University of New York	M.S. Math Ed.	
Sheila Francoeur	Mathematics	State College, Bridgewater	B.A.	1973
Joseph F. Morey	Mathematics	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1936
Nellis J. Williams	Mathematics	Harding College	B.A.	1968
Earle P. Hanna	Science Dept. Chairman	University of Maine	B.A.	1968

John K. Young, Jr.	Chemistry	Eastern Nazarene College	B.S.	1967
William Crowley, Jr.	Physiology, Biology	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	1968
		Bridgewater State College	M.A.	
James F. Rowell	Physics, Math	Tufts University	B.S.	1967
Charles Hunt	Biology	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1965
Nicholas A. Paone	Science, Audio-Visual	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1967
		State College, Bridgewater	M.Ed.	
Donald A. Oakley	Soc. Stud. Dept. Chr.	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.Ed.	1961
		State College, Bridgewater	M.A.	
George A. McCabe, Jr.	Social Studies	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1970
Rui D. Santos	Social Studies	Marshall College	B.A.	1969
		University of Rhode Island	M.A.	
David Katz	Social Studies	University of Mass.	B.S.	1970
Stanley H. Hatch	Business Dept. Chr.	University of Rhode Island	B.S.	1960
		University of Rhode Island	M.S.	
Patricia Brown	Business Subjects	State College, Salem	B.S.	1973
Janice Arthur	Business Subjects	Skidmore College	B.S.	1972
Harold W. Locke	Business Subjects	University of Mass.	B.B.A.	1972
Marion R. Farrar	Home Economics	University of Maine	B.S.	1958
Florence Tarantino	Home Economics Lecturer			
Virginia Lovering	Super. Phy. Ed. Girls	Boston University	B.S.	1959
Richard Achin	Industrial Arts Dept Hd.	Boston University		1970
Richard McCusker	Industrial Arts	Southwestern Texas State Univ.	B.S.	1973
Stephen Liponis	Industrial Arts	Gorham State Teachers College	B.S.Ed.	1973
Vincent J. Malewicz	Dir Athletics & Phy Ed	Boston University	B.S.	1954
Albert Stonkus	Phy Ed Coaching	Boston University	B.S.	1972
Brett Bernier	Physical Education	University of New Hampshire	B.S.	1972
Albert H. Stevens	Director of Art	Museum of Fine Arts	B.S.Ed.	1959
Daniel A. Lasdow	Director of Music	Lowell State College	B.M.E.	1972
Anne Bezio	Teacher Aide			



NAME	ASSIGNMENT	TRAINING	DEGREE
<b>SCHOOL EMPLOYEES</b>			
Elizabeth Hurd	Home Study	Boston University	B.S.
Barbara W. Alexander	School Nurse	Faulkner Hospital	R.N.
Ann Lawciewicz	School Nurse	Brockton Hospital	R.N.
Lynne Oakley	School Nurse	Brockton Hospital	R.N.
Antonia Krafon	Dental Hygienist	Westbrook Jr. College	R.D.H.
Dr. Donald B. Bannerman	School Physician		
Dr. Paul Sowsy	School Dentist		
Dr. Richard Brodeur	School Dentist		
Charles F. Thomas	Attendance Officer		
Blanche E. Spear	Adm. Secretary,		
	Superintendent's Office,	Elliott's Commercial College	
Margaret O. Alexander	Statistician	Brockton Business College	
Edith M. Hurley	Superintendent's Office		
	Purchasing Clerk		
Patricia A. McElroy	Secretary, High School		
Mary MacPherson	Secretary, High School (pt.time)		
Theresa C. Keohane	Secretary, Guidance office	Hickox Business School	
Beverly A. Fanning	Secretary, Jr. High School		
Barbara A. Benson	Secretary, Intermediate School	MacIntosh Business School	
Loretta H. Fairburn	Secretary, Central School		
Nina V. Ferrante	Secretary, Central School	Burdett Business College	
George C. McCabe	Head Custodian, Central School		
Matthew Tartaglia	Custodian, Central School		
Albert Brenner	Custodian, Central School		
William Maskill	Custodian, Central School		
Frederick Brown	Head Custodian, Intermediate School		
Ronald Olson	Custodian, Intermediate School		

John F. Curley	Head Custodian, Junior High School
Willard F. Marchant	Custodian, Junior High School
Charles F. Thomas	Custodian, Junior High School
John Slidkevich	Custodian, Junior High School
Donald F. Kerrigan	Head Custodian, High School
Dorothy F. Martin	Custodian, High School
Elwood M. Gibson	Custodian, High School
Daniel W. Johnson	Custodian, High School
Wallace D. Brotherton	Maintenance Man
Mario Moretti	Maintenance Man
Lawrence Lamore	Maintenance Man
Mildred Siscoe	Cafeteria Director
Eleanor Ellis	Manager Central School Cafeteria
Claire Copeland	Central School Cafeteria
Christine Hall	Central School Cafeteria
Marjorie Mondeau	Central School Cafeteria
Barbara Owens	Central School Cafeteria
Muriel Peters	Central School Cafeteria
Pauline Wood	Central School Cafeteria
Grace Reid	Central School Cafeteria
Marilyn Rowley	Central School Cafeteria
Mary Davidson	Manager Intermediate School Cafeteria
Arlene Hill	Intermediate School Cafeteria
Margaret Meyerowitz	Intermediate School Cafeteria
Winifred Reardon	Intermediate School Cafeteria
Sophia Stec	Intermediate School Cafeteria
Marie Tokan	Intermediate School Cafeteria
Elizabeth Wynn	Intermediate School Cafeteria
Emily Rocha	Manager Junior High School Cafeteria
Jean Tower	Junior High School Cafeteria



# INDEX

Animal Inspector .....	101
Appeals, Board of .....	103
Assessors .....	96
Auditor's Report .....	137
Building Inspector .....	112
Christmas Decorations Committee .....	117
Civil Defense .....	98
Conservation Commission .....	108
Council on Aging .....	115
Dog Officer .....	102
Fire Department .....	123
Gas Inspector .....	100
Health, Board of .....	93
Highway Department .....	91
Historical Commission .....	113
Housing Authority .....	122
Industrial Development Commission .....	98
Jury List .....	78
Librarian .....	127
Moth Superintendent .....	104
Old Colony Planning Council .....	106
Park Department .....	99
Personnel Relations Review Board .....	119
Planning Board .....	118
Plumbing Inspector .....	95
Plymouth County Cooperative Extension Service .....	110
Plymouth County Mosquito Project .....	116
Police Department .....	88
Public Health Nurse .....	95
Recreation Commission .....	100
Registrars, Report of .....	81
School Department .....	157
Age-Grade Report .....	194
Athletics and Physical Education .....	188
Awards, High School .....	183
Class Roll .....	181
Committee Report .....	164
Director of School Lunches .....	191
Five Year Enrollment Table .....	163
Guidance Counselors of Central & Intermediate Schools .....	174
Graduation Exercises, Class of 1973 .....	180
Music Department .....	186
Nurses .....	189
Organization .....	158
Principal of Central School .....	169

# INDEX

Principal of High School .....	177
Principal of Intermediate School .....	172
Principal of Junior High School .....	175
Receipts .....	160
School Department Directory .....	196
Superintendent of Schools .....	164
Teachers' Salary Schedule .....	193
Treasurer of School Board .....	159
Sealer of Weights and Measures .....	120
Selectmen, Board of .....	82
Sesquicentennial Committee .....	131
Southeastern Regional School District Committee .....	111
Study Committee—Parking and Business Facilities .....	101
Town Clerk .....	7
Annual Town Election .....	44
Annual Town Meeting .....	23
Licenses Issued .....	76
Special Town Meeting (January 15, 1973) .....	19
Special Town Meeting (February 21, 1973) .....	20
Town Officers .....	9
Vital Statistics:	
Births .....	56
Marriages .....	59
Deaths .....	73
Town Collector .....	103
Treasurer, Report of .....	125
Tree Warden .....	105
Veterans' Services .....	121
Water Department .....	109
Wiring Inspector .....	113



Town of  
East Bridgewater, Mass.  
Annual Report  
1974



## **SHELDON MILL SITE ACQUIRED BY TOWN**

After two years and eight months of investigation and research, the town of East Bridgewater on Jan. 20, 1975 became the owner of a valuable historic plot of land on West Union St. known as the Rogers-Sheldon Mill Site. The site was given to the town by the Brockton Edison Co.

The history of the mill goes back to at least 1760, when the Keith Iron Works first located on the site, making it one of the first iron slitting mills in the United States. The property passed through several owners, and was known as the East Bridgewater Iron Works and finally as the Rogers-Sheldon Iron Works.

The last buildings at the site were destroyed by fire in 1887. Subsequently, the property passed through several hands before being acquired by the Brockton Edison in 1925 for cooling water for its generating station.

The parcel comprises approximately four acres north of the old plant site between West Union St. and the Matfield River. With the closing of the electric plant in 1974, the need for cooling water no longer existed.

Over the years, many trees filled in the site, and by 1972 few people knew that West Union St. had an historic mill site along its bounds. In May of that year, the Sesquicentennial Committee discovered the ruins and decided that it would make for a worthwhile restoration project for the 150th anniversary celebration in 1973. The Sesquicentennial Celebration came and went, before the land transfer was made.

The Bicentennial Commission was formed to help celebrate the 200th anniversary of the American Revolution. Mrs. Dorothy White became chairman of this commission and through her efforts and those of the Board of Selectmen, Chairman Robert E. McCarthy, Selectman Charles M. Repeta, Jr. and Selectman Dana G. Chase, the property transfer was affected.

Transfer of the property to the town was made according to the provisions of Chapter 40, Section 8-C, "for the promotion and development of natural and historical resources."

With the deed of the property turned over to the town by President Clarence F. Werner of Brockton Edison, plans began in earnest to begin restoration work to create a public park and historic location. The Bicentennial Commission contacted Roland Wells Robbins of Lincoln, a renowned archaeologist who supervised the restorations of the Saugus Iron Works, Crown Point, and the Peter Oliver Mill site in Middleboro, and he will be consultant on the project.

**ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-FIRST**

**ANNUAL REPORT**

**OF THE**

**TOWN OFFICERS**

**OF THE TOWN OF**

**EAST BRIDGEWATER**

**FOR THE YEAR ENDING**

**1974**





---

IN MEMORIAM

NOMA C. McCARTHY

Died Jan. 26, 1974

Tax Collector's Office - 1971-1974

Charter Commission - 1973-1974

---





# REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

## TOWN OF EAST BRIDGEWATER

Incorporated June 14, 1823

Area of Town 17.29 sq. mi.

1955 State Census  
1960 Federal Census  
1965 State Census  
1970 Federal Census



Population 5,359  
Population 6,139  
Population 7,460  
Population 8,347

Annual Town Meeting held on first Monday in April. Annual Town Election held on the Saturday following the first Monday.

U.S. Senators in Congress -

Edward M. Kennedy (D) of Boston  
Edward W. Brooke (R) of Newton

U.S. Representative in Congress -

Margaret M. Heckler of Wellesley. Tenth Congressional District

Governor -

Michael S. Dukakis (D) of Brookline

Lt. Governor -

Thomas P. O'Neill, III (D) of Cambridge

First Councillor District -

John Britland (D) of Fall River

Secretary of the Commonwealth -

Paul H. Guzzi (D) of Newton

Attorney General -

Francis X. Bellotti (D) of Quincy

Treasurer and Receiver-General -

Robert Q. Crane (D) of Wellesley

Auditor of the Commonwealth -

Thaddeus Buczek (D) of Salem

Bristol, Plymouth & Norfolk State Senatorial District -

Robert E. McCarthy (D) of East Bridgewater

Ninth Plymouth Representative District, Representative in General Court -

Robert Teahan (D) of Whitman

## PLYMOUTH COUNTY OFFICERS

District Attorney - Thomas E. Finnerty (D) of Norwell

Register of Probate and Insolvency - John J. Daley of Bridgewater  
County Commissioners -

Gerald F. Burke of Brockton

Edward P. Kirby of Whitman

John J. Franey of Abington

County Treasurer - Lawrence Marden of Abington

Sheriff - Linwood H. Snow of Hanson

Clerk of Courts - Arthur T. Murphy of Brockton

Register of Deeds - Richard W. Holm of Hingham

Counties in Massachusetts (14)

Barnstable	Franklin	Norfolk
Berkshire	Hampden	PLYMOUTH (East Bridgewater)
Bristol	Hampshire	Suffolk
Dukes	Middlesex	Worcester
Essex	Nantucket	

## PRECINCTS

*Precinct I* - Amber Drive, Batti Ave., Belmont St., Brenda Ave., Dean Pl., Ellis Lane, Elm St., Folsom Ave., Grove St., Harvard St., Harvard Terr., Highland St., Keith Place, Kingman Circle, Leland St., Matfield St., New Rd., No. Bedford St., No. Central St., No. Water St., Oakwood Terr., Old Bedford Rd., Pleasant Ave., Pleasant St., Shawnee Ave., Summer St., Summit Dr., Tardie Terr., Thatcher St., Thayer Ave., Village Rd., Water St., Waterman St., West Union St. #543 - #634, Wildwood Ave., Willow Ave., Winter St.

*Precinct II* - Abbey Lane, Allen St., Ashley Drive, Bedford St., Bennet Lane, Bixby Drive, Bridge St. #848 - #974, Bryant Road, Callahan Road, Church Ave., Conant Place, Cook St., Cottage St., Cross St., Davenport Rd., East St., Emerald St., Hayes Rd., Hayward Rd., Hillcrest Rd., Hillside Ave., Hubbard Rd., Keene Lane, King Place, Laurel St., Lillian & Joseph Sts., Loring Rd., Metzler Rd., Murray Rd., Old Plymouth Rd., Oregon St., Oussamequin Pines, Park Ave., Pearl St., Plymouth St., Pond St., Quadrille Lane, Robins St., Rose St., South St., Spring St., Springer Ave., Tolman Way, Washington St. #2905 - #2306, West St., West Pond St., West Union St. #11 - #516, Whitman St.

*Precinct III* - Anna Dr., Balsam Ave., Branch Rd., Bridge St. #19 - #788, Broad Meadow Dr., Burr Ln., Cedar St., Central St., Chestnut St., Church St., Crescent St., Forest Trail, Franklin St., Hobart St., Hudson St., Kennelworth Dr., Leaf Lane, Lorraine Dr., Lynn-Lee Terr., Maple Ave., McCordick Ave., Memorial Dr., Morse Ave., Myrtle Terr., Oak St., Old Oak St., Pine St., Prospect St., Riddell Rd., Sherwood Cir., Spear Ave., Stevens Ct., Strong Ave., Tenzi Terr., Union St., Walnut St., Washington Street #5 - #2030.

## ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS

*Term  
Expires*

## MODERATOR

Philip E. Carey	1975
-----------------	------

## TOWN CLERK

Elaine S. Powers	1976
------------------	------

## SELECTMEN

Robert E. McCarthy, Chairman	1975
Charles M. Repeta, Jr., Clerk	1976
Dana G. Chase	1977

## ASSESSORS

James Johnson	1975
Henry P. Perkins, Chairman	1976
Gordon Chase, Clerk	1977

## TOWN COLLECTOR

Dallas M. Forcier	1977
-------------------	------

Joseph S. Harb, Deputy Collector of Taxes  
(Appointed by Town Collector)

## TREASURER

Edward S. Whitmarsh, Jr.	1976
--------------------------	------

## AUDITOR

Gerald W. Towle	1976
-----------------	------

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Florence Bannerman, Vice Chairman	1975
Edward J. Sexton, Secretary	1975
Carl W. Eastman, Chairman	1976
Patrick Lynch	1976
William L. Copeland	1977
Jerry W. Neaveill	1977

## EAST BRIDGEWATER HOUSING AUTHORITY

Thomas N. Goode, II, Chairman	1976
Raymond E. Tardie, Ass't. Treas.	1977
Donald E. Woodward	1978
George A. Fountain, Treas.	1979
Robert W. Dennis, Jr. (State Appointee)	1979
Jerry W. Neaveill, Executive Director (Appointed by Authority)	
Mary E. Neaveill, Ass't. Exec. Dir. (Appointed by Authority)	

## TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY

Frances M. Philbrick, Vice Chairman	1975
Dorothy G. Churchill, Secretary	1975
Louise W. Archer	1976
Marion DeChambeau, Treas.	1976
Carlisle L. Sturgis, Chairman	1977
Elizabeth P. Hurd	1977

## REGIONAL DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Robert B. Ewing	1976
-----------------	------

## BOARD OF HEALTH

Glen Churchill	1975
Donald B. Bannerman, Chairman	1976
Warren T. Bradford, Clerk	1977

## HIGHWAY SUPERVISOR

Richard E. Sheehan	1977
--------------------	------

## TREE WARDEN

August J. Dube, Jr.	1975
---------------------	------

## PARK COMMISSIONERS

Ralph G. Connors, Chairman	1975
Maxwell J. Pearson	1976
Robert L. DeChristopher	1977

## CONSTABLES

Mario Moretti	1977
Paul Koslowsky	1977
Charles F. Thomas	1977
Daniel J. Lynch	1977
Herbert O. West, Jr.	1977
Joseph S. Harb (Appointed by Selectmen)	



## WATER COMMISSIONERS

Cecil W. Hoyt	1975
William Hennessey, Chairman	1976
John Boni, Clerk	1977
Lyman Howard, Supt. (Appointed by Water Commissioners)	

## PLANNING BOARD

William E. Mulkern	Appointed to 1975
John Clark Wheatley, Chairman	1976
John Alexander, Clerk	1977
John Grant	1977
James Imlach	1978
Michael Johnson, Vice Chairman	1978
Charles Benson	1978
Norman I. Straffin, Resigned	

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

### FIRE CHIEF & FOREST FIRE WARDEN

Robert K. Winsor

### DEPUTY FIRE CHIEF

Kenneth B. Ellis (Appointed by Fire Chief)

### FIELD DRIVER

Charles F. Thomas

### INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

George S. Wood, D.V.M.

### GAS INSPECTOR

Francis E. Hall

### ASST. GAS INSPECTOR

William J. Genson, Jr.

### DOG OFFICER

William Prouty

## SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

John F. Curley

### BUILDING INSPECTOR

N. Edward Lundberg

### ASST. BUILDING INSPECTOR

Robert E. Lundberg

SYLVANUS COOK PACKARD ALUMNI & CITIZENS  
SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Grace Eastman & L. Norris Luddy

MOTH SUPERINTENDENT

August J. Dube, Jr.

FENCE VIEWERS

Charles F. Thomas & Franklin J. Santilli

PUBLIC WEIGHERS

Ronald Dow  
George H. Berger  
Edward F. Giampietro, Jr.  
Harold Kramer  
Sandra Lynch  
Philip C. Nesralla

Charles Nessralla  
Gordon Kennedy  
Ronald Bloom  
Barbara Sheridan  
David Travers  
Silva LaPerle

Rose Baker

DIRECTOR VETERAN'S SERVICES, VETERAN'S AGENT,  
BURIAL AGENT, GRAVES REGISTRATION

Philip E. Carey

REGISTRAR OF VOTERS

Elaine S. Powers (Ex-Officio), Town Clerk  
Helen R. Thorndike, Chairman  
Joseph C. Paruti  
Pauline E. Singleton

1977  
1975  
1976

TOWN COUNSEL

Kenneth E. MacMullen

CHIEF OF POLICE & KEEPER OF LOCK UP

William D. Tardie

CLERK & MATRON

Gloria A. Langdon

ASST. MATRONS

Peggy Buckland & Hilda Elder

PERMANENT SERGEANTS

James Buckley, Robert A. Cavanagh & Harold K. Marland

## PERMANENT PATROLMEN

David Bergquist  
Paul Simmons  
Kenneth Elder  
Edward A. Tessier  
Theodoor Kroese

Edward D. Jameson

Mario Moretti, Jr.  
John Silva, Jr.  
Richard A. Jacob, Sr.  
Charles F. Whiting  
Arthur G. Buckland

## BONDED CONSTABLES

Joseph S. Harb (Pays own bond)  
Herbert O. West, Jr.

Charles F. Thomas

## SCHOOL PATROL

Doris G. Clark  
Charles F. Thomas  
John B. Cormier (Sub.)

Evelyn H. Griggs  
Paula Battaglia  
Barbara Wile (Sub.)

## PERMANENT INTERMITTENT PATROLMEN

Robert J. Dupre  
Paul Koslowsky  
Charles F. Thomas  
Larry K. Davidson

John P. Flavell  
John Thrasher  
William E. Shaw  
Michael D. Kennedy

## SPECIAL POLICE

Albert L. Fortier  
John B. Cormier  
William E. Kelleher

Charles Cavanagh (Disposal Area Only), John F. Curley (For Sealer of Weights & Measures Only), Gunnar Anderson, Wilson C. Bagley, James Doonan, Lowell McCain & Robert V. Yarleets, Sr. (For Duty on Foxboro Company Property Only), Warren T. Bradford (For Board of Health Matters Only), Robert K. Winsor (For Conservation Commission Only), Melvin Shepherd, Jr. (For Robins Pond Park Only), Gloria Langdon (For Title Law Only).

## DIRECTOR OF CIVILIAN DEFENSE

Harry J. Gallagher

COMMITTEE TO REVISE BY-LAWS  
AND TRAFFIC LAWSJames F. Buckley  
Ralph DavidsonWilliam A. Luddy  
John C. Wheatley

## BOARD OF APPEALS

Edmund W. Nutter, Chairman      Robert Gissonna, Clerk

Robert A. Leland

## ALTERNATES TO BOARD OF APPEALS

Richard Grace

Howard A. Wilbur

## INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

Dana G. Chase      Robert E. Lundberg  
Joseph C. Barbour, Co-chairman      Raymond E. Tardie, Clerk  
Richard W. Nash, Co-chairman

## INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT FINANCING AUTHORITY

Roland Veilleux, Chairman      Robert Robichaud, Secretary  
John Gilbride, Vice Chairman      Richards C. Edson  
Frank Chiulli

## TOWN FINANCE COMMITTEE

Lawrence Meyerowitz, Vice Chairman	1975
John Gilbride	1975
Weston W. Perkins	1975
Elaine Bachman	1976
Stephen P. Curley	1976
Arthur F. Baker	1976
Carol A. Cyrs, Chairman	1977
Gordon O. Hatfield, Clerk	1977
Manuel J. Andre	1977

## CHRISTMAS DECORATIONS COMMITTEE

Alton Frabetti  
Marjorie Emery

L. Robert Wilson

Mary Walker  
Dominic Marini

## CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Robert K. Winsor, Chairman	Loretta Ring
Agnes G. Kievenaar, Sec.	John Grant
Mabel VanUmmersen, Treas.	Harry C. Darling
John E. McGowan, Jr.	Donald C. Harpell (Resigned)

## COMMUNITY ATHLETIC DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

Gordon C. Chase	Lawrence Horsman
John Flavell	Thomas Reynolds
William M. Moorer	Gus Thompson
	Robert Mulloy

## MEMBER ADVISORY COMMISSION PLYMOUTH COUNTY WATER DISTRICT ADVISORY BOARD

Philip B. Bailey

## CENTRAL PLYMOUTH COUNTY WATER DISTRICT COMMISSION

Philip E. Carey

## GEORGE WASHINGTON BICENTENNIAL FOREST COMMITTEE

August J. Dube, Jr.	Dominic Marini
Robert E. McCarthy	Robert Winsor
Carl W. Eastman	

## SESQUICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE

Thomas Morey, Chairman	Gladys M. Hennessey
Dorothy White, Vice Chairman	Thomas Reynolds, Jr.
Anna K. Negri, Treas.	Edna Whitmore
Margaret Alexander, Sec.	Richard F. Bartlett
Wayne Hudson	Harry Hewins
	Evelyn M. Pittsley

## RECREATION COMMISSION

Thomas L. Reynolds, Chairman	Robert DiFazio, Clerk
Paul Hallinan, Vice Chairman	Donald Bingham
Mary Alden	Murray Craig
William Copeland	Richard Farnham
	Gary Langton (Resigned)



## HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Joan S. Leland	1975
Marjorie A. Winsor, Sec.	1975
Richard F. Bartlett, Chairman	1976
Edna L. Whitmore	1976
Thomas E. M. Reynolds	1976
Lena G. Peterson, Vice Chairman	1977
Paul J. Rich	1977

## BI-CENTENNIAL COMMISSION

Philip E. Carey	Joseph Barbour
Dana G. Chase	Thomas L. Reynolds, Treas.
Elaine Dube, Vice Chairperson	Paula Coffey
Gladys M. Hennessey	Evelyn M. Pittsley
Janice Repeta	Thomas E. Reynolds, Sec.
Roberta McCarthy	Constance Fitzsimmons
Dorothy Miksch	Peter Watson
Dorothy White, Chairperson	Edna L. Whitmore
Margaret Alexander	Louise Walsh

STUDY COMMITTEE FOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF PARKING  
AND BUSINESS FACILITIES FOR THE CENTER OF  
EAST BRIDGEWATER

Robert Hall	George French
Gordon C. Chase	Berj Kambegian
Maynard Stetson	Richards C. Edson
Forest W. Cousins	

BOARD OF DIRECTORS FOR SELF HELP, INC.  
EAST BRIDGEWATER REPRESENTATIVE

Robert J. Gentile

## COUNCIL ON AGING

Jean E. Holton	1975
Louise A. Walsh	1975
Jane Benson	1975
Ruth Conti	1976
Robert B. Ewing	1976
Janice Repeta	1976
Dorothea Barney	1977
Helen Trudeau	1977
Murray F. Craig	1977

# OLD COLONY REGIONAL PLANNING COUNCIL

Delegate - Charles M. Repeta, Jr.  
 Alternate - Charles A. Benson

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY BOARD OF HEALTH LAB ANALYSIS FOOD, ETC.

Victor Oliveira

### PLUMBING INSPECTOR

Frederick Canducci

Paul W. Grabau, Assistant

### DISPOSAL AREA

Charles Cavanaugh, Custodian

William A. Malouin, Assistant

### PUBLIC HEALTH NURSES

L. Gladys Farren, R.N.

Marjorie A. Rockwell, R.N.

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY MODERATOR HIGH SCHOOL ADDITION BUILDING COMMITTEE

Thomas Cyrs, Chairman  
 Jerry Neaveill, Vice Chairman  
 Jane Benson, Secretary  
 Gary Langton, Treas.  
 Carl Eastman

Brewster Fuller  
 Delia Luddy  
 Robert J. Robichaud  
 Edward J. Sexton  
 Patsy Guarino

Everett H. Perry

### PERSONNEL RELATIONS REVIEW BOARD

Dana Chase, Chairman  
 Richard L. Anderson

Kenneth Jenkins, Sr.  
 Russell S. Grabau

Frank Underhill, Clerk

### FIRE & POLICE BUILDING COMMITTEE

William L. Copeland, Chairman  
 Dwight K. Zentz  
 Vresh H. Odabashian

Manuel T. Silva  
 E. Charles Martin  
 Forrest Emery

Charles F. Figgins

## PERMANENT SCHOOL BUILDING NEEDS COMMITTEE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Jerry W. Neaveill

Patrick Lynch

Representing the Board of Selectmen -  
Representing the Finance Committee -  
Representing the Planning Board - John H. Alexander

This list of appointments and resignations is complete only as far as the Town Clerk has been officially notified in writing by the appointing authorities.

# Annual Town Meeting

APRIL 1, 1974

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of East Bridgewater qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs was held in the Michael J. McCarthy Auditorium of the East Bridgewater High School, April 1, 1974, at 7 P.M. under a warrant issued by the selectmen and dated March 18, 1974.

The Color Guard consisted of Commander Fred Fuller of Fred Bates Morse American Legion Post #91, who carried the State Colors and Charles Lizine, also of Post #91, assisted by Commander William Moorer of the Veterans of Foreign Wars Post #9444, carrying our National Flag and assisted by Joseph Daigle also of VFW Post #9444. Organist was Mrs. John Boni and following the presentation of colors, Chester Leland, soloist, sang "The Star Spangled Banner," assisted by those present.

Tellers appointed by Moderator, Philip E. Carey were Forrest Emery, Francis Hall, Robert B. Alexander, Robert Gissonna, Gordon Chase and Thomas L. Reynolds, all sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by Town Clerk Elaine S. Powers. Ass't Town Clerk Winifred Grabau was also present with the Town Clerk.

Checkers at the entrance of the auditorium were Helen R. Thorndike, Virginia Clarity and Pauline E. Singleton, sworn to duty by the Town Clerk. There were a total of 416 registered voters checked into the meeting, 118 in Precinct I, 139 in Precinct II and 159 in Precinct III.

Previous to opening the meeting Rev. Michael Stotts of the United Methodist Church of East Bridgewater gave the invocation.

The meeting was called to order by Moderator Carey at 7 p.m. Town Clerk Powers read the warrant and the constables return with the exception of the articles in the warrant.

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to accept the report of the Town Officers and Committees as printed in the Annual Town Report and Verbal Report, and to act on all articles in numerical sequence.

An amendment was voted so that Article 41 - "Shall this town approve the new charter recommended by the Charter Commission, as summarized below?" (SUMMARY - The proposed charter provides that (1) the open town meeting be retained; (2) the Board of Selectmen be extended to five members; (3) the water and highway departments be combined to form a Highway-Water Department directed by three elected Commissioners; and (4) the School Committee be extended to

seven members) be taken out of sequence for this one town meeting only and that it be taken up immediately following article one and the moderator be instructed to limit the time for this discussion to not more than one hour. Recorded vote (count of hands) - YES 214 No 58. A discussion on the above Article 41 was held for one hour.

Article 1: Voted to accept the reports of the Town Officers and Committees as printed in the Annual Town Report, and Verbal Report, and to act on all articles (with exception of Article 41 as above) in numerical sequence.

Article 2. Voted to accept the following compensation schedule and guidelines for Town Employees from July 1, 1974, to June 30, 1975.



## OFFICE OCCUPATIONS

CODE	STEP RATES and CONDITIONS		DEPARTMENT
00-03	Hourly Rate (Part Time) \$2.48 Hrly.		ALL
99-10A	FIRST YEAR	SECOND YEAR	Highway Clerk
	Yrly. \$5,005.00	Yrly. \$5,441.80	
	Weekly \$96.25	Weekly \$104.65	
	Hourly \$2.75	Hourly \$2.99	
OO-10B	Yrly. \$5,660.20	Yrly. \$6,115.20	Treasurer, Water, Vet's. Agent, Auditor, Tax Collector, Town Clerk, Assessor, Board of Health
	Weekly \$108.85	Weekly \$117.60	
	Hourly \$3.11	Hourly \$3.36	
00-20	Yrly. \$5,769.40	Yrly. \$6,242.60	Selectmen
	Weekly \$110.95	Weekly \$120.05	
	Hourly \$3.17	Hourly \$3.43	
		Yrly. \$6,552.00	
		Weekly \$126.00	
		Hourly \$3.60	

\*Pertains to employees who work a 35 hr. week.

## TRADES AND SERVICES

## HOURLY RATES

CODE	CASUAL LABOR (PART TIME) \$3.23 Hrly.		DEPARTMENT
L-05	1st Year	2nd Year	Highway, Tree, Water, Board of Health
L-10	\$3.27	\$3.41	
L-15	\$3.59	\$3.86	Highway, Tree, Water
L-20	\$3.99	\$4.27	
L-25			

Section B-1 - Every new employee is appointed at a rate of pay not less than the minimum established for his pay grade. Upon recommendation of the appropriate hiring authority and with the approval of the Personnel Relations Review Board, a new person may be employed at a salary above the minimum step of his grade.

Article 3. Voted to raise and appropriate the sums of money for the purposes named. (Presentations made by the Finance Committee and the Personnel & Wage Review Board). Voted to accept the Personnel and Wage Review Board's recommendations on salaries (on salaries re: Article 2) and budget as follows:

Moderator	175.00
Selectmen Salary	2,700.00
Selectmen Expense	2,300.00
Selectmen Clerk Hire	6,552.00
Auditor Salary	5,011.00
Auditor Expense	1,100.00
Auditor Clerk Hire	5,522.00
Treasurer Salary	4,248.00
Treasurer Expense	3,250.00
Treasurer Clerk Hire	6,443.00
Treasurer Computer Exp.	4,700.00
Treasurer Tax Title Exp.	2,000.00
Town Collector Salary	8,376.00
Town Collector Expense	4,700.00
Town Collector Clerk Hire	5,888.00
Town Assessors Salary	4,500.00
Town Assessors Expense	2,000.00
Town Assessors Clerk Hire	6,443.00
Town Assessors Clerk Hire Expense	1,500.00
Town Assessors Professional Service	1,500.00
Town Assessors Computer Service	1,000.00
Town Counsel Retainer	1,500.00
Town Counsel Expense	5,000.00
Town Clerk Salary	5,086.00
Town Clerk Expense	2,040.00
Town Clerk Clerk Hire	3,221.50
Election & Registration Salary	500.00
Elections & Registration Clerk Hire	3,221.50
Election & Registration Expense	12,000.00
Town Office Maintenance	9,000.00
Miscellaneous Government	500.00
Bldg. Inspector Salary & Expense	2,000.00
Consulting Engineer	1,500.00
Gas Inspector Salary & Expense	1,000.00
Wiring Inspector Salary & Expense	1,200.00
Finance Committee Clerk Salary	500.00
Finance Committee Expense	200.00

Planning Board Clerk Salary	300.00
Planning Board Operating & Consultant	3,200.00
Zoning Enforcement	1,000.00
Board of Appeals Salary & Expense	225.00

TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT, AS SPECIFIED      \$133,102.00

## PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

It was voted to reconsider Protections of Persons and Property and take up each department separately under that heading. The vote on re-consideration was taken by a show of hands - Yes 179 and No 139. Taking up each department separately the following was voted. It was also voted to amend Health & Sanitation salaries on line 106 (pge. 8) in the Finance Committee report to \$24,877.00\*. So Voted.

## PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY

### POLICE DEPARTMENT

Chief Compensation	18,940.00
Three Sergeants Compensation	36,225.00
Nine Regular Patrolmen	
Two New Patrolmen	115,742.00
Additional Compensation	90,000.00
Clerk Hire	7,280.00
School Safety Patrol	5,225.00
Cruiser Expense	12,000.00
Office Expense	1,450.00
Radio Expense	500.00
Cruiser Insurance	4,000.00
Utilities	5,000.00
Miscellaneous	2,500.00
Equipment & Training	3,300.00
Training Academy	1,000.00
Station Maintenance	4,300.00
Uniforms	5,500.00
Uniform Cleaning Allowance	2,350.00
Out of State Travel	700.00

TOTAL POLICE DEPT. AS SPECIFIED      \$316,012.00

Less Federal Revenue Sharing Funds      - 100,000.00

### FIRE DEPARTMENT

Chief Compensation	13,104.00
Deputy Chief Compensation	1,500.00
Payroll Firemen Compensation	15,000.00
Utilities	4,000.00
Miscellaneous	250.00
Gas & Oil Trucks	1,000.00

Bldg. Equipment & Furniture	2,000.00
Use of Chief's Car	800.00
Equipment & Repairs	7,000.00
Vehicle Insurance	2,500.00
Training & Education	750.00
Four Permanent Men	34,944.00
<b>TOTAL FIRE DEPARTMENT, AS SPECIFIED</b>	<b>\$82,848.00</b>
<b>Less Federal Revenue Sharing Funds</b>	<b>- 25,000.00</b>

## TREE DEPARTMENT

Moth Superintendent Salary	1,003.00 (corrected from \$1,008.)
Moth Extermination	1,000.00
Dutch Elm Disease	1,315.00
Planting New Trees	800.00
Tree Warden Salary	9,747.00
Tree Dept. Operating Expense	6,050.00
Labor	<u>27,106.00</u>

TOTAL TREE DEPT., AS SPECIFIED \$47,021.00

Less Federal Revenue Sharing Funds - 10,000.00

## DOG OFFICER

Salary	1,200.00
Expense	1,500.00
Field Driver Expense	50.00
Fence Viewer	<u>25.00</u>

TOTAL DOG OFFICER, AS SPECIFIED \$2,775.00

Sealer of Weights & Measures 1,000.00

TOTAL PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY,  
AS SPECIFIED \$449,656.00

## HEALTH &amp; SANITATION

General Administration	900.00
Quarantine & Contagious	50.00
Vital Statistics	300.00
Laboratory Service & Inspections	1,200.00
Health Inspector Salary	2,080.00
Health Inspector Travel Expense	260.00
School Clinics	600.00
Tuberculosis	50.00
Plumbing Code	1,750.00
Rabies Clinic	700.00
Miscellaneous	750.00
Garbage Collection	13,000.00
Consulting Engineer	<u>1,000.00</u>

TOTAL GENERAL HEALTH, AS SPECIFIED \$22,640.00

Less Federal Revenue Sharing Funds - 10,000.00

## HOME HEALTH SERVICES

Salaries	24,877.00*
Mileage	1,250.00
Contract Services	2,950.00
Miscellaneous	<u>1,800.00</u>

TOTAL HOME HEALTH, AS SPECIFIED \$30,877.00



## INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

Inspector of Animals Salary	660.00
Expense	250.00
Disposal of Animals Killed on Highways	<u>400.00</u>

TOTAL ANIMAL INSPECTOR, AS SPECIFIED \$1,310.00

TOTAL HEALTH & SANITATION,  
AS SPECIFIED

\$54,827.00

## HIGHWAYS

Surveyor Salary	12,900.00
Clerk Hire	1,560.00
Labor	81,557.00
General Maintenance	26,500.00
Sidewalks	3,500.00
Snow Removal	40,000.00
Street Oiling	18,000.00
Care of Disposal Area	3,370.00
Maintenance Land Fill Equipment	4,400.00
Drainage	<u>10,000.00</u>

SUB-TOTAL HIGHWAYS \$201,787.00

## OTHER HIGHWAY

Street Lighting	26,000.00
Street Signs	1,200.00
Traffic Signals	<u>1,500.00</u>

TOTAL OTHER HIGHWAY, AS SPECIFIED \$28,700.00

TOTAL HIGHWAYS, AS SPECIFIED \$230,487.00

Less Federal Revenue Sharing Funds - 50,000.00

1973 Carry-over - 5,000.00

## VETERANS SERVICES

Benefits 1973	80,000.00
Administration	4,186.00
Clerk Hire	6,443.00
Office Expense	1,900.00
Travel	<u>300.00</u>

TOTAL VETERANS SERVICES,  
AS SPECIFIED

\$92,829.00

## SCHOOLS

\$3,025,186.00

## LIBRARY

Salaries	98,303.00
Books, bindings, periodicals	18,665.00
Fuel, lights, water	2,650.00
Maintenance	1,400.00
Miscellaneous	2,215.00
Janitor	<u>1,650.00</u>

SUB-TOTAL LIBRARIES \$124,883.00

Less dog fees, salary account - 1,680.87

TOTAL LIBRARIES, AS SPECIFIED \$123,202.13

## TOWN INSURANCE

Blanket fire & comprehensive liability	25,000.00
Workmen's Compensation	10,000.00
Firemen's Liability	500.00
Police Group Insurance	1,200.00
Boiler Insurance	<u>1,100.00</u>

TOTAL TOWN INSURANCE, AS SPECIFIED \$37,800.00

Less Federal Revenue Sharing Funds - 5,000.00

## PARK DEPARTMENT

Playground Project	1,300.00
Flowers - Memorial Day	100.00
Care of Flag	50.00
Care of Parks	500.00
Care of Little League Field	1,200.00
Care of Strong Field	<u>1,500.00</u>

TOTAL PARK DEPT., AS SPECIFIED \$4,650.00

## CIVIL DEFENSE

Director Salary	500.00
Office Expense	150.00
Equipment & Miscellaneous	<u>100.00</u>

TOTAL CIVIL DEFENSE, AS SPECIFIED \$750.00

## UNCLASSIFIED

Aid to Plymouth County Agriculture	100.00
Article No. 30 - Historical Commission	300.00
Council on Aging	3,500.00
Conservation Commission Expense	1,250.00
Conservation Commission Legal Funds	500.00
Conservation Commission, Article No. 36 - 1973 - Land Acquisition Fund	15,000.00

Damage to Persons & Property	200.00
Memorial & Veterans Days	1,000.00
Printing & Distributing Town Reports	5,500.00
Personnel Relations Review Board	900.00
Regional Vocational High School	77,777.00
Street Layout	200.00
Veterans Pensions	400.00
Recreation Commission, Article No. 37, 1973	500.00
Veterans of Foreign Wars - Housing one year, Article No. 1 - 7/23/73	900.00

SUB-TOTAL, UNCLASSIFIED, AS SPECIFIED \$108,027.00

#### OTHER UNCLASSIFIED

Group Insurance	2,400.00
Retirement - Town Employees	69,447.00
Blue Cross/Blue Shield	60,000.00

SUB-TOTAL \$131,847.00

#### PUBLIC ENTERPRISE

##### WATER DEPARTMENT

Superintendent Salary	10,750.00
Clerk Hire	6,443.00
Water Supply	100.00
Labor Payroll	40,189.00
Office Expense	1,000.00
Administration Expense	2,150.00
Material & Supply	15,000.00
Heat	650.00
Commissioner's Expense	400.00
Truck Expense	4,500.00
Pumping Station & Standpipe Maintenance	20,000.00

TOTAL PUBLIC ENTERPRISES,  
AS SPECIFIED \$101,182.00

Less Federal Revenue Sharing Funds - 50,000.00

CEMETERIES, AS SPECIFIED \$400.00

#### MATURING DEBTS & INTEREST

Temporary Loan Interest	24,000.00
New Junior High School	37,925.00
High School	4,050.00
Water - Crescent Street	8,387.50
Water Systems	10,700.00
Water Bonds - Laurel Street	13,387.50
Water Bonds	12,787.50

Water Certified Notes	1,350.00
High School Addition	206,662.50
	<hr/>
TOTAL INTEREST, AS SPECIFIED	\$319,250.00
PRINCIPAL	
High School	75,000.00
Junior High School	80,000.00
Water Systems	45,000.00
Water Bonds - 1971	35,000.00
Water Bonds - 1972	25,000.00
Water Bonds - 1973	25,000.00
Water Certified Notes	25,000.00
High School Addition	205,000.00
	<hr/>
TOTAL PRINCIPAL, AS SPECIFIED	\$515,000.00
TOTAL INTEREST & PRINCIPAL	\$834,250.00
GRAND TOTALS	\$5,330,195.13

Less Federal Reimbursement

Article 4. Voted to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the selectmen, to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1974, in accordance with the provision of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17, or take any other action relative thereto.

Article 5. Voted to determine the salary, wages and compensation of each elected or appointed Town Officer for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1974; and pay raises to be from July 1, 1974.

Moderator	175.00
Selectmen:	
Chairman	900.00
Clerk	900.00
Third Member	900.00
Auditor	5,011.00
Treasurer	4,248.00
Board of Health:	
Chairman	300.00
Clerk	300.00
Third Member	300.00
Tree Warden	9,747.00
Moth Superintendent	1,003.00
Assessors:	
Daily rate of \$20.00 per day for time working for each member.	

School Committee:	
Secretary	250.00
Planning Board:	
Clerk	300.00
Salary - Board of Health:	
Inspector	2,080.00
Collector	8,376.00
Town Clerk	5,086.00
Highway Surveyor	12,900.00
Water Commissioners:	
Chairman	750.00
Clerk	750.00
Other Member	650.00

The following Committees to serve without pay as in the past:

Park Commissioners  
 Library Trustees  
 Planning Board (except Clerk)  
 School Committee (except Clerk)

Article 6. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$30,000. for the Reserve Fund to be administered during the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1974 by the Finance Committee, and to meet said appropriation, a transfer of \$30,000. from Overlay Surplus Funds be authorized.

Article 7. Voted to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into a contract with the Department of Public Works, and the County Commissioners, for the construction and maintenance of public highways for the fiscal year commencing July 1, 1974.

Article 8. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,000. which may be used for State Aid Improvement in conjunction with any available State and County Funds, and authorize \$4,000. be transferred from available funds in the Treasury, to meet the State's and County's share of the cost of this work, reimbursement therefrom to be returned to available funds.

Article 9. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,300. which may be used for State Aid Construction in conjunction with any available State and County Funds, and authorize \$21,686. - be transferred from available funds in the Treasury to meet the State's and County's share of the cost of this work, reimbursement received therefrom to be returned to available funds; said funds to be spent on Thatcher Street.

Article 10. Voted to transfer the sum of \$65,259. - from the proceeds received from the State under the provisions of Section 22, Chapter 1140, Acts of 1973, for the purpose of reconstruction, maintenance, and repair of public highways; this amount to be used for new sidewalk on Central Street, and resurfacing on Central Street, or any other street approved by the Board of Selectmen.



Article 11. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,300. to purchase and equip one new 1974 Ambulance Type Police Cruiser, and one new Sedan type, 1974 Police Cruiser and authorize the Board of Selectmen to trade-in one 1973 Police Cruiser as part of the purchase price, and transfer the other 1973 Police Cruiser to the Fire Department.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$9,000. to purchase and equip two 1974 Police Cruisers, ambulance type, and authorize the Board of Selectmen to trade-in two 1973 cruisers as part of the purchase price, or take any action relative thereto. Voted to pass over without action.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,000. to purchase a 1974 Station Wagon for the Fire Department. Voted to pass over without action.

Voted to adjourn at 10:50 p.m. to meet again at 7:30 p.m. on Tuesday, April 2, 1974.

## ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

TUESDAY, APRIL 2, 1974

Moderator Philip E. Carey called the meeting to order at 7:30 p.m. and appointed Richard L. Anderson, Frank C. Underhill, Robert B. Alexander, Donald Smith, Gordon Chase and Thomas L. Reynolds as tellers, who were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by Town Clerk Elaine S. Powers. Checking voters at the entrance to the auditorium were Pauline Singleton, Helen R. Thorndike, and Virginia Clarity. There were 287 voters checked into the auditorium.

A motion was made to pass over without action Articles 14 and 15. This was not a vote.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Laws of the Town of East Bridgewater by adding a new Section as follows: Administrative Assistant to the Board of Selectmen.

Section 1 - Appointment - The Board of Selectmen shall appoint an administrative assistant for a term of two (2) years, and fix compensation within the amount appropriated by the Town. The administrative assistant shall be appointed on the basis of executive and administrative qualifications, and shall be a person especially fitted by education, training or previous experience in public administration to perform the duties of the office. The administrative assistant need not be a resident of the Town or of the Commonwealth at the time of appointment, but must establish residence within the town within twelve (12) months following appointment. The administrative assistant shall not have been a member of the appointing authority for a period

of twelve (12) months prior to appointment, and shall devote full time to the office and not hold any other public office, elective or appointive, nor engage in any other business or occupation during the term, unless such action is approved in writing by the Board of Selectmen. The town may from time to time by by-law establish such additional qualifications as seem necessary and appropriate.

Any vacancy in the office of the administrative assistant shall be filled as soon as possible by the Selectmen.

Section 2 - Duties. - The administrative assistant shall be responsible to the Board of Selectmen for the administration of all town affairs assigned by the Board of Selectmen. The administrative assistant shall have the following duties:

- (a) Attend all regular and special meetings of the Board of Selectmen, unless excused upon request, and shall have a voice but not a vote in all of its discussions.
- (b) Carry out the orders and policies of the Selectmen as directed by them.
- (c) Act as liaison officer between the Board of Selectmen and the heads of other town departments.
- (d) Keep the Selectmen fully informed on matters of financial and administrative concern, including state and federal assistance as they relate to the continuing needs of the town.
- (e) Represent the Selectmen at local, state and county hearings of interest to the town.
- (f) Study and recommend long range planning programs.
- (g) Work with the heads of departments under Selectmen control in the preparation of annual budgets.
- (h) Furnish full detail and prepare the agenda of all business to come before weekly meetings of the Selectmen.
- (i) "To assist in" purchasing all supplies, materials and equipment for all departments, boards, agencies, and activities of the town except the school department and library, unless so requested by the school committee and library trustees, and keep a full and complete inventory of all property of the town, both real and personal.
- (j) Serve as public relations officer, processing inquiries and complaints from the public.
- (k) Perform any other duties required by the by-laws, the votes of the town meeting, or the votes of the Board of Selectmen.

Section 3 - REMOVAL - The Board of Selectmen may remove the administrative assistant from the office in accordance with the following procedure:

- (a) The board shall adopt a preliminary resolution by the affirmative vote of a majority of all its members which must state the reason or reasons for removal. This preliminary resolution may suspend the administrative assistant for a period of not to exceed forty-five (45) days. A copy of the resolution shall be delivered to the administrative assistant forthwith.
- (b) Within five (5) days after receipt of the preliminary resolution, the administrative assistant may request a public hearing by filing a written statement with the Board of Selectmen. This hearing shall be held at a meeting of the Board not later than thirty (30) days after the request is filed nor earlier than twenty (20) days. The administrative assistant may file a written statement with the Board provided the same is received more than forty-eight (48) hours in advance of the public hearing.
- (c) The board may adopt a final resolution of removal, which may be made effective immediately, by affirmative vote of a majority of all its members at any time after five (5) days from the date of delivery of a copy of the preliminary resolution to the administrative assistant if a public hearing is not requested, or any time after the public hearing if requested. Within ten (10) days after their vote to make their resolution final, but in no event later than forty-five (45) days from the date of the adoption of the first resolution, the board must by majority vote of the full membership either affirm or dismiss the final resolution of removal.

The administrative assistant shall continue to receive salary until the effective date of a final resolution of removal. The action of the Board in suspending or removing the administrative assistant shall be final.

VOTED TO AMEND ARTICLE 14 - SECTION 2 - DUTIES, PARAGRAPH (i) BY STRIKING OUT THE SENTENCE AND INSERTING THE FOLLOWING:

To assist in purchasing all supplies, materials and equipment for all departments, boards, agencies, and activities of the town except the school department and library, unless so requested by the school committee and library trustees, and keep a full and complete inventory of all property of the town, both real and personal.

IT WAS FURTHER VOTED TO AMEND ARTICLE 14 IN SECTION 2 by striking out in the second line the words "or under this charter" and inserting in place thereof the following words "THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN."

(Amendments underlined within quotation marks).

A voice vote was taken on Article 14 and questioned. The vote was then taken by a show of hands. Voting YES 105 and NO 127. NOT A VOTE.

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$12,000. for compensation and expenses for an Administrative Assistant to the Board of Selectmen. Voted to pass over without action.

Article 16. Voted to raise and appropriate \$11,500. to install four-way traffic signals, corner of Central and Washington Streets.

Article 17. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,300. to purchase and equip a new truck (cab and chassis) for the Tree Department, and authorize the Tree Warden to trade in a 1963 GMC (cab and chassis) as part of the purchase price.

Article 18. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,300. to recondition and change over the body and winch on the present Tree Department 1963 GMC truck to the new truck (cab and chassis).

Article 19. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,800. to cover the cost of aerial spraying for the Town; a partial spray during July and August of 1974, and a blanket spray during June of 1975.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,500. to cover the cost of aerial spraying of the Town; a street by street spraying for July and August 1974, and June of 1975. Voted to pass over without action.

Article 21. Voted to choose Mr. Robert A. Leland, as Town Director, Trustee of Plymouth County Cooperative Extension Service, in accordance with the provisions of the General Laws of Mass., Chapter 128, Sections 41 and 42.

Article 22. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,000. to purchase and install a 100 watt, two frequency, Base Station radio to replace the 1949 - 50 watt unit at the Fire Station, said radio to be adaptable to remote and tone alert equipment. (Correction in above article from 1949 - 500 watt unit to 1949 - 50 watt unit, due to printing error, article voted as above with correction underlined).

Article 23. Voted to accept State Aid money for the Public Library in the amount of \$3,130.28.

Article 24. (Moderator asked and there were no objections and Mr. Daniel Crane of the Old Colony Planning Council (Executive Director) was invited into the town meeting and answered questions from the floor on Article 24).



Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to become a member of the Old Colony Water Pollution Control District comprised of the Towns of Abington, Bridgewater, East Bridgewater, Easton, Hanson, Pembroke, West Bridgewater and Whitman, to abate and control water pollution through treatment of sewage which the district shall collect from local systems. The question is as follows: "Shall an act passed by the General Court in the year of 1973 entitled "An Act Establishing the Old Colony Water Pollution Control District" be accepted?" YES VOTES 46 NO VOTES 166.

Article 25. Voted to authorize the transfer of \$732.50 from the Special Account of the East Bridgewater Sesquicentennial Committee, to the appropriation account of the East Bridgewater Sesquicentennial Committee.

Article 26. Voted to amend the Zoning By-Laws, Section 5, Permitted Uses, "g" - Apartment, by adding the following:

Paragraph 17 - For lot lines abutting a "Residence A" District, or a single family dwelling, or a converted single family dwelling, there shall be a solid screen of evergreens not less than 6 feet in height, or a solid fence not less than 6 feet in height, as approved by the Issuing Authority, and placed within five feet of the lot line.

A motion was made to amend in Paragraph by deleting "RESIDENCE A". It was the opinion of Town Counsel that this was substantially changing the article and the motion was withdrawn. The article was voted as originally presented. VOTES YES 128 VOTES NO 39. A 2/3 VOTE.

Article 27. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,200. to provide and maintain building space, fixtures and furniture for a Multi-Service Health Center for the Bridgewaters, in conjunction with the Towns of Bridgewater and West Bridgewater.

Article 28. Voted to rescind the action taken on Article No. 23 of the Town Warrant at the Annual Town Meeting of March 1, 1954, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey on behalf of the Town, a lot of land with buildings thereon at the corner of North Central Street and Cross Street known as the West School, to the Fred Bates Morse American Legion Building Association, Inc., forever in its entirety and free of all encumbrances and restrictions. YES 169 NO 10. A 2/3 VOTE.

Article 29. (Mr. Russell Grabau asked the advice of Town Counsel on the legality of Article 29 as to the acceptance by the town of Chapter 40A, Section 8 of the G.L. Town Counsel Kenneth MacMullen said that Chapter 40A, Section 8 had never been accepted by the Town).

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-law Map by changing from RA District, to a RB District, the following area:



Plots 18A and 47 Central Street on Plan 50 of the Assessors' Plan of the Town of East Bridgewater, further bounded and described as follows: North 10 degrees West, by land of Inez Perkins, 360 feet to a corner; North 85  $\frac{3}{4}$  degrees West, by land formerly of Henry Gurney, 112.5 feet to a granite stone set in the ground; thence, North 55  $\frac{1}{2}$  degrees West, by land of said Gurney, 11 rods, 22 links to a granite stone in the ground; thence, South by land formerly of Frank A. Bird, 12 rods, 3 links to an angle; thence, South 5  $\frac{3}{4}$  degrees East, by land of said Bird, 12 rods, 14 links to a corner; thence North 86 degrees East, by land now or formerly of Bird and Joseph Hathaway, 12 rods, 14 links to a stone set in the ground; thence, South 9 degrees East, by land of said Hathaway, 5 rods, 14 links to Central Street; and thence, North 85 degrees East, by Central Street 91.5 feet to the point of beginning; said parcel containing 94,971 square feet plus, of which approximately  $\frac{1}{3}$  is presently zoned Residence B, or take any action thereto.

VOTING YES 95 VOTING NO 87. NOT A  $\frac{2}{3}$  VOTE.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to amend the zoning by-law map by changing from an Industrial parcel of land and a Residence A parcel of land to 1 (one) parcel zoned Residence B the following:

Two parcels of land with the buildings thereon, situated on the Northerly side of West Street, in said East Bridgewater, bounded and described as follows:

**FIRST PARCEL:** A certain lot of land with the dwelling house thereon bounded: Beginning at the Southerly corner of the granted premises, at land now or formerly of Clara E. Noyes, at said street; thence, Northeasterly by said land now or formerly of said Noyes about eight hundred five (805) feet to the second parcel herein described; thence, Northwesterly by a line in continuation of the course of the Northeasterly line of said land now or formerly of said Noyes, about one hundred seventy-four (174) feet to land formerly of Benjamin Hill; thence, Southwesterly by said land formerly of said Hill, about six hundred six (606) feet to land now or formerly of Marion Dunbar; thence, by said land now or formerly of said Dunbar, Southeasterly about seventy-seven (77) feet, and Southwesterly about two hundred seventy and  $\frac{5}{10}$  (270.5) feet to said West Street; thence, Southeasterly by said West Street about two hundred twenty (220) feet to the point of beginning.

**SECOND PARCEL:** A certain parcel of vacant land situated Northeasterly from the above described first parcel and bounded and described as follows: - Beginning at the Westerly corner of said second parcel and the Northerly corner of said first parcel; thence Northeasterly by said land formerly of Benjamin Hill, about fourteen hundred sixty-five (1465) feet to the South bank of the Matfield River; and thence, Northerly in the same course to the middle of the stream; thence by the thread of said river Northeasterly, Southeasterly and Easterly about five hundred (500) feet to a point in the middle of said river in line with two bounds hereinafter referred to; thence, South-

westerly to the South bank of said river at one of said bounds, and in the same course Southwesterly by land now or formerly of the Town of East Bridgewater about eleven hundred ninety-two (1192) feet to the other of said bounds; thence, Southerly still by said land now or formerly of said Town, about one hundred sixty-four (164) feet to land now or formerly of one Thornhill; thence, Southwesterly by said Thornhill's land about three hundred thirty (330) feet; thence, Northwesterly by said land now or formerly of said Thornhill, by said land now or formerly of said Noyes, and by the above described first parcel about four hundred (400) feet to the point of beginning. Said premises are conveyed subject to the rights of the Brockton Edison Company therein.

Also, a parcel of land on the Northerly side of West Street, in said East Bridgewater, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning in the Northerly line of said West Street, at a corner of land of Harold Barnes ex ux; thence, North 33 degrees 58 minutes East, by land of said Barnes, four hundred four and 30/100 (404.30) feet to a corner; thence, North 49 degrees 00 minutes West, by land of said Barnes, one hundred (100) feet to land of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Co.; thence, North 41 degrees 00 minutes East, by land of said Railroad Co., fourteen hundred twenty-two and 32/100 (1422.32) feet to a corner; thence South five degrees 00 minutes East, by land of the Brockton Edison Co., seven hundred seventeen and 25/100 (717.25) feet to an angle; thence, South 29 degrees 45 minutes East, by said Edison Co. land three hundred forty-four and 20/100 (344.20) feet to a corner; thence, North 85 degrees 30 minutes East, by said Edison Co. land, three hundred eighty-two and 90/100 (382.90) feet to a corner, thence North 8 degrees 30 minutes East, by said Edison Co. land, two hundred sixty (260) feet to a bound; thence North 84 degrees 00 minutes East, by said Edison Co. land, two hundred sixty-two and 30/100 (262.30) feet to a bound; thence, still by said Edison Co. land fifty-five (55) feet, more or less, to a thread of the Matfield River; thence by the thread of the river to land now or formerly of one Bigelow; thence, South 71 degrees 55 minutes West, by land of said Bigelow, eighteen hundred seventy-one (1871) feet to a drill hole in the stone wall; thence, North 28 degrees 53 minutes West, by land of Estate of Henrietta Hill, four hundred seventy-seven (477) feet to a corner; thence, South 61 degrees 00 minutes West, by a stone wall and land of Estate of Henrietta Hill, two hundred seven and 22/100 (207.22) feet to an angle; thence, South 33 degrees 58 minutes West, by land of Estate of Henrietta Hill, three hundred seventy-five (375) feet to said West Street; thence, Northwesterly by West Street, forty (40) feet to the point of beginning. VOTED TO PASS OVER WITHOUT ACTION.

Voted to adjourn at 11 a.m. to meet again on Saturday, April 6, 1974 for the Town Election and again to Monday, April 8, 1974 at 8 p.m. to resume Town Meeting.

## ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

MONDAY, APRIL 8, 1974

Moderator Philip E. Carey called the meeting to order at 8:05 p.m. There were 121 voters checked into the auditorium.

Article 31. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,000. for a series of outdoor Summer Band Concerts to be held on the grounds of the Junior High School; said funds to be spent under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 32. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000. to purchase water meters, and advertise any purchase or purchases to be put out for bids, in accordance with provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 4B.

Article 33. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$12,000. to advertise for bids to purge and overhaul the No. 1 and No. 2 wells and pumping station.

Article 34. (Amendment made, not voted to read "to raise and appropriate the sum of \$600." in article 34.)

Article 34. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,300. for Christmas decorations in town, and authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a Committee of five members for one year to arrange for such installation.

Article 35. Voted to authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint an additional three (3) members to the Recreation Commission, for the purpose of promoting, planning, organizing and coordinating recreational activities of the Town.

Article 36. Voted to raise and appropriate \$2,200. to install a minimum of 457 feet of granite curbing for the protection of pedestrians on the north side of Vinton's Corner, beginning at 363 No. Central Street, and following the curve to where the view is straight up Pleasant St.

Article 37. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000. for the East Bridgewater Bicentennial Commission to be used in conjunction with that celebration.

Article 38. Voted to amend the By-laws of the Town of East Bridgewater by adding the following:

Article 5 - Section 2 - No person shall drink alcoholic beverages as defined in Chapter 138, Section 1 of the General Laws while on, in or

upon any public way or upon any way to which the public has a right of access or any place to which members of the public have access as invitees or licensees, park or playground or private land or place without the consent of owner or person in control thereof. All alcoholic beverages being used in violation of this ordinance shall be seized and safely held until adjudication of the charge against the person or persons arrested or summoned before the court. Whoever violates any provision of this by-law shall be liable to penalty of not more than \$50.00 for each violation. A unanimous vote.

Article 39. To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money from the Surplus Revenue Account to the Stabilization Fund, or take any other action relative thereto. VOTED TO PASS OVER WITHOUT ACTION.

Article 40. Voted to transfer \$200,000. from Surplus Revenue Account to be applied against the current year's tax levy.

Meeting adjourned at 9:45 P.M.

Moderator Carey thanked Edward Buckland, Constance Marini, Ann Edwards, Kevin Serpa, Donald E. Cahill, and Randell Williams for Town Clerk Powers, the Board of Selectmen and townspeople for their services as runners with the microphones and audio for all of the town meetings this year. These young men and women are students at East Bridgewater High School and elsewhere.

A TRUE COPY OF RECORD,

ATTEST:

Elaine S. Powers, Town Clerk



## Annual Town Election

APRIL 6, 1974

A legal meeting of the Town of East Bridgewater was held in the East Bridgewater Junior High School Cafeteria on Saturday, April 6, 1974, under a Warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated March 18, 1974, to bring in their votes for the election of Town Officers.

Specimen ballots, penalty and instruction cards were duly posted, the ballot boxes were inspected by election officers in each precinct and found to register zero and all machines were inspected and found to be in order with all seals intact. All requirements of the law were complied with before declaring the polls open at 8 a.m. All election workers were sworn to their faithful performance of their duties.

Upon completion of tabulation the following was the result:

(*Elected)	Pre. I	Pre. II	Pre. III	TOTAL
<b>MODERATOR - for one year</b>				
Philip E. Carey	508	532	611	1651*
Blanks	123	142	125	390
<b>SELECTMAN - for three years</b>				
Dana G. Chase	488	512	596	1596*
Blanks	143	162	140	445
<b>TOWN COLLECTOR - for three years</b>				
Dallas M. Forcier	507	550	612	1669*
Blanks	124	124	124	372
<b>ASSESSOR - for three years</b>				
Gordon Chase	443	461	547	1451*
Blanks	188	213	189	590
<b>HIGHWAY SURVEYOR - for two years to fill a vacancy</b>				
Richard E. Sheehan	373	424	448	1245*
Raymond E. Tardie	250	238	276	764
Blanks	8	12	12	32
<b>SCHOOL COMMITTEE - for three years</b>				
William L. Copeland	399	434	498	1331*
Paul M. Morris	284	254	271	809
Jerry W. Neaveill	279	311	392	982*
Blanks	300	349	311	960
<b>BOARD OF HEALTH - for three years</b>				
Warren T. Bradford	295	397	366	1058*
William E. Crowley, Jr.	316	253	339	908
Blanks	20	24	31	75



## CONSTABLE - for three years

Paul Koslowsky	403	398	460	1261*
Mario Moretti	378	398	439	1215*
Charles F. Thomas	479	517	558	1554*
Herbert O. West, Jr.	363	381	416	1160*
Robert F. Coombs, Jr.	197	203	245	645
Daniel J. Lynch	248	272	313	833*
Blanks	1087	1201	1249	3537

## PARK COMMISSIONER - for three years

Robert L. DeChristopher	343	369	388	1100*
William M. Mooror	133	146	194	473
William L. Owens	108	77	97	282
Blanks	47	82	57	186

## LIBRARY TRUSTEES - for three years

Elizabeth P. Hurd	482	504	583	1569*
Carlisle L. Sturgis	381	414	469	1264
Blanks	399	430	420	1249

## WATER COMMISSIONER - for three years

John A. Boni	521	553	624	1698*
Dorothy White	1			1
Blanks	109	121	112	342

## EAST BRIDGEWATER HOUSING AUTHORITY - for five years

George A. Fountain	263	347	304	914*
Richard R. Grace	267	216	311	794
Blanks	101	111	121	333

QUESTION - "Shall this town approve the new charter recommended by the Charter Commission, as summarized below?" Summary: The proposed charter provides that (1) the open town meeting be retained; (2) the Board of Selectmen be extended to five members; (3) the water and highway departments be combined to form a highway-water department directed by three elected commissioners; and (4) the school committee be extended to seven members.

YES	168	143	175	486
NO	275	288	293	856*

All ballots (absentee) used and unused were counted and all records and tally sheets were sealed in open meeting.

Adjourned at 12:05 a.m.

A TRUE COPY OF RECORD,

ATTEST:

Elaine S. Powers, Town Clerk

STATE PRIMARY  
SEPTEMBER 10, 1974

PROCEEDING:

Pursuant to the warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated August 22, 1974 the State Primary was held at the East Bridgewater Junior High School (Middle School) from 8 a.m. to 8 p.m. The warrant was read by Town Clerk Elaine S. Powers.

Penalty and instruction cards and specimen ballots and all other requirements of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts were complied with.

All machines were tested and placed under seal on September 5, 1974, in the presence of the Town Clerk and a signed affidavit was retained by the Town Clerk. Machines were again examined before the polls were opened on September 10, 1974 by the election workers in all precincts and showed each machine under seal and in order. Assisting with testing machines on September 5, 1974 were Republican Mildred Erickson and Democrat Evelyn Pittsley and John F. Curley, Voting Machine Custodian appointed by the Town Clerk.

Democratic machines were as follows: Precinct I - #'s 157717, 157718, and 157719. Precinct II - 157725, 157726. Precinct III - 157730, 157731, 157732. Republican machines were as follows: Precinct I - 157720, 157721. Precinct II - 157722, 157723, 157724. Precinct III - 157727, 157728, 157729.

All election workers were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties and were the following:

PRECINCT I

Mary Pearson, R, Warden	Walter Brittain, R, Deputy Warden
Mary E. Leonowicz, D, Clerk	Susan Ratcliffe, D, Deputy Clerk
Laura Alexander, R, Inspector	Mary Mansfield, D, Inspector

PRECINCT II

Beverly Fanning, R, Warden	Loraine Burger, R, Deputy Warden
Paula Abele, D, Clerk	Alice Poshkus, D, Deputy Clerk
Barbara Read, R, Inspector	Evelyn M. Pittsley, D, Inspector

PRECINCT III

Florence Sexton, D, Warden	Rockford Hardman, D, Deputy Warden
Agnes Zentz, R, Clerk	Audie Woodworth, R, Deputy Clerk
Sylvia Ortenzi, D, Inspector	Patrick Lynch, R, Inspector

REPUBLICAN

	PRE. I	PRE. II	PRE. III	TOTAL VOTE
<u>GOVERNOR</u>				
Francis W. Sargent	90	85	109	284
Carroll P. Sheehan	46	71	62	179
Blanks	<u>6</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>12</u>
TOTAL	142	159	174	475
<u>LT. GOVERNOR</u>				
Dwight	110	124	143	377
Blanks	<u>32</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>98</u>
TOTAL	142	159	174	475
<u>ATT'Y GENERAL</u>				
Cabot	45	45	46	136
Cowin	22	27	39	88
Spaulding	53	70	73	196
Blanks	<u>22</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>55</u>
TOTAL	142	159	174	475
<u>SECRETARY</u>				
Quinlan	115	138	143	396
Blanks	<u>27</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>79</u>
TOTAL	142	159	174	475
<u>TREASURER</u>				
Ballentine		5	3	8
Blanks	<u>142</u>	<u>154</u>	<u>171</u>	<u>467</u>
TOTAL	142	159	174	475
<u>AUDITOR</u>				
Ballentine		1		1
Blanks	<u>142</u>	<u>158</u>	<u>174</u>	<u>474</u>
TOTAL	142	159	174	475
<u>CONGRESSMAN 10th DIST.</u>				
Heckler	113	135	150	398
Tuttle			1	1
Blanks	<u>29</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>76</u>
TOTAL	142	159	174	475
<u>COUNCILLOR 1ST DIST.</u>				
Mayo	80	88	110	278
Blanks	<u>62</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>197</u>
TOTAL	142	159	174	475

	PRE. I	PRE. II	PRE. III	TOTAL VOTE
<u>SENATOR, BRISTOL, PLYMOUTH, NORFOLK DIST.</u>				
Allen	53	57	40	150
Mann	39	40	71	150
Titus	45	57	52	154
Blanks	5	5	11	21
TOTAL	142	159	174	475

<u>REPRESENTATIVE IN GEN. COURT 9th PLYMOUTH DIST.</u>				
Morris	106	110	109	325
Blanks	36	49	65	150
TOTAL	142	159	174	475

<u>DISTRICT ATTORNEY PLYMOUTH DISTRICT</u>				
Littlefield	106	129	143	378
Blanks	36	30	31	97
TOTAL	142	159	174	475

<u>COUNTY COMMISSIONER PLYMOUTH COUNTY</u>				
Doherty	102	114	129	345
Blanks	40	45	45	130
TOTAL	142	159	174	475

<u>SHERIFF PLYMOUTH COUNTY</u>				
Snow	124	140	157	421
Blanks	18	19	17	54
TOTAL	142	159	174	475

There were two (2) Republican absentee ballots cast recorded in above totals in Precinct I, five in Precinct II, and none in Precinct III.

#### DEMOCRAT

<u>GOVERNOR</u>				
Dukakis	141	149	184	474
Quinn	157	95	122	374
Blanks	11	20	7	38
TOTAL	309	264	313	886

<u>LT. GOVERNOR</u>				
Hester	27	28	35	90
Ianella	43	32	52	127
Lynch	21	14	15	50
O'Neil	93	78	94	265

	PRE. I	PRE. II	PRE. III	TOTAL VOTE
Sullivan	83	67	70	220
Blanks	<u>42</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>134</u>
TOTAL	309	264	313	886

ATTORNEY GENERAL

Bellotti	115	98	137	350
Hannon	18	18	23	59
Harrington	36	36	42	114
O'Brien	24	13	17	54
Ralph	17	20	23	60
Sacco	72	56	56	184
Blanks	<u>27</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>65</u>
TOTAL	309	264	313	886

SECRETARY

Davoren	152	119	150	421
Guzzi	124	112	133	369
Blanks	<u>33</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>96</u>
TOTAL	309	264	313	886

TREASURER

Crane	163	155	173	491
Furcolo	103	71	100	274
Blanks	<u>43</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>121</u>
TOTAL	309	264	313	886

AUDITOR

Buczko	215	185	231	631
Blanks	<u>94</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>255</u>
TOTAL	309	264	313	886

CONGRESSMAN 10th DIST.

Monahan	214	174	210	598
Blanks	<u>95</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>103</u>	<u>288</u>
TOTAL	309	264	313	886

COUNCILLOR, 1st DIST.

Britland	54	43	51	148
Correia	40	37	31	108
DiNucci	41	34	39	114
M. Perry	31	25	30	86
W. Perry	36	27	42	105
Blanks	<u>107</u>	<u>98</u>	<u>120</u>	<u>325</u>
TOTAL	309	264	313	886



	PRE. I	PRE. II	PRE. III	TOTAL VOTE
<u>SENATOR, BRISTOL, PLYMOUTH, NORFOLK DISTRICT</u>				
Jones	30	21	21	72
McCarthy	270	240	278	788
Blanks	9	3	14	26
TOTAL	<u>309</u>	<u>264</u>	313	886

<u>REPRESENTATIVE IN GEN. COURT</u>				
Repeta	151	151	175	477
Teahan	142	96	124	362
Clayton	1			1
Blanks	15	17	14	46
TOTAL	<u>309</u>	<u>264</u>	313	886

<u>DISTRICT ATTORNEY PLYMOUTH COUNTY</u>				
Clark	165	140	181	486
Finnerty	111	86	100	297
Blanks	33	38	32	103
TOTAL	<u>309</u>	<u>264</u>	313	886

<u>COUNTY COMMISSIONER, PLYMOUTH COUNTY</u>				
Burke	221	178	234	633
Blanks	88	86	79	253
TOTAL	<u>309</u>	<u>264</u>	313	886

<u>SHERIFF PLYMOUTH COUNTY</u>				
Matta	93	64	103	260
Ruggiero	186	161	162	509
Blanks	30	39	48	117
TOTAL	<u>309</u>	<u>264</u>	313	886

Democratic Absentee ballots cast in Precinct I - 1, Precinct II - 2, Precinct III - 5, all recorded in above.

All machines and records were sealed in open meeting.

A TRUE COPY OF RECORD,

ATTEST:

Elaine S. Powers, Town Clerk

## Special Town Meeting

SEPTEMBER 16, 1974

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of East Bridgewater qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs was held in the Michael J. McCarthy Auditorium of the East Bridgewater High School, Monday evening, September 16, 1974 at 8 P.M. under a warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated September 6, 1974.

Moderator Philip E. Carey called the meeting to order at 8:05 P.M. Town Clerk Elaine S. Powers read the Warrant and Constable's Return.

Tellers were appointed by the Moderator and were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by the Town Clerk. Tellers were: Patrick Lynch, Donald Nelson, Henry Kievenaar, Wayne G. Johnson, Robert Gissona and Paul Hallinan. Two hundred and nine registered voters were checked into the meeting at the entrance to the auditorium by Frances Philbrick, Mildred Erickson, and Diane Lombardi. Assisting with Australian Ballots on Article #2 were also Pauline Singleton and Helen Thorndike, Board of Registrars; and Grace Walsh, and Winifred Grabau, Ass't. Town Clerk.

The following action was taken upon the articles in the warrant:

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to become a member of the Old Colony Water Pollution Control District comprised of the towns of Abington, Bridgewater, East Bridgewater, Easton, Hanson, Pembroke, West Bridgewater and Whitman, to abate and control water pollution through treatment of sewage which the district shall collect from local systems. The question is as follows: "Shall an act passed by the General Court in the year 1973 entitled 'An Act Establishing the Old Colony Water Pollution Control District' be accepted?" Voting yes were nine (9). Voting no were one hundred and eighty-two (182). Not a vote.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to establish a Pollution Abatement District. The question is as follows: - "Shall there be established a water pollution abatement district as recommended by the division of water pollution control and approved by the water resources commission, to include the towns of Bridgewater and East Bridgewater, and the construction, acquisition, extension, improvement, maintenance and operation of a system of water pollution abatement facilities by the said district in accordance with the provisions of Chapter twenty-one of the General Laws?" Vote taken by ballot. Voting yes were six (6). Voting no were one hundred and ninety-nine (199). Not a vote.

Article 3. Voted to accept as a gift a certain parcel of land owned by Donald B. Bannerman, Dorothea C. Bannerman and Frances S. Churchill to be deeded to the town, which is located off Maple Ave. and

described as follows: Beginning at Westerly corner of land of the Town of East Bridgewater and Easterly corner of land now or formerly of C.H. Hill; thence Northerly by said Hill's land 100 feet to a stone bound; thence Easterly by land now or formerly of Tony Apeldorn about 50 feet to a stone bound; thence Southerly about 100 feet by land now or formerly Daniel & Nora Ring to land belonging to the Town of East Bridgewater; thence Westerly by said town line 50 feet to point of beginning. Unanimous.

Article 4. Voted to transfer the sum of \$100,000. from Available Funds in the Treasury, to the Stabilization Fund, or take any other action relative thereto. Unanimous.

Article 5. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$9,896. to purchase and install a new diesel motor to replace the present unusable motor in Engine #1, a 1956 Maxim 1,000 G.P.M. Pumper and to meet said appropriation, a transfer of \$9,896. from available funds in the Treasury be authorized. Unanimous.

Article 6. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000. for Care of Disposal Area account, and to meet said appropriation, a transfer of \$5,000. from Available Funds in the Treasury be authorized. Unanimous.

Article 7. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,600. for Maintenance - Land Fill Equipment account, and to meet said appropriation, a transfer of \$5,600. from Available Funds in the Treasury be authorized. Unanimous.

Article 8. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,000. for an addition on storage building, to be used for toilet facilities at Strong's Field off Spear Avenue, and to meet said appropriation, a transfer of \$2,000. from Available Funds in the Treasury be authorized. Unanimous.

Article 9. Voted to use \$944.95 from the interest earned on Federal Revenue Sharing Funds for the administration expenses of the Federal Revenue Sharing Funds Account for the year 1973 and 1974 ending June 30, 1974 (9/10 vote needed to pay a last year's bill at a special town meeting.) This was a unanimous vote.

Article 10. Voted to use \$2,000. from the interest earned on Federal Revenue Sharing Funds for the administration expenses of the Federal Revenue Sharing Funds Account for the year July 1, 1974 to June 30, 1975. Unanimous.

Article 11. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,050. to indemnify former Police Chief, Robert W. Doherty for expenses incurred and the sum of \$1,067.33 to indemnify said Robert W. Doherty for damages incurred by him in an action brought against him by Casa Loma, Inc. in the Federal District Court at Boston, for acts

done by him while acting as a police officer for the Town of East Bridgewater, the amount recommended by the Board of Selectmen pursuant to Ch. 41, Sec. 100 of the General Laws, and to meet said appropriation, a transfer of \$4,117.33 from Available Funds in the Treasury be authorized. Unanimous.

Article 12. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,610.57 to indemnify Ralph T. Davidson, Dwight K. Zentz, and Robert S. Philbrick, all former members of the Board of Selectmen for expenses incurred by them in an action brought against them by Casa Loma, Inc. in the Federal District Court of Boston, for acts done by them while acting as members of the Board of Selectmen of the Town of East Bridgewater, and to meet said appropriation, a transfer of \$5,610.57 from Available Funds in the Treasury be authorized. Unanimous.

Article 13. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$16,505.67 to indemnify Ralph T. Davidson and Dwight K. Zentz, all former members of the Board of Selectmen, for damages incurred by them in an action brought against them by Casa Loma, Inc. in the Federal District Court at Boston, for acts done by them while acting as members of the Board of Selectmen of the Town of East Bridgewater, and to meet said appropriation, a transfer of \$16,505.67 from Available Funds in the Treasury be authorized. Unanimous.

Article 14. To ascertain if the Town will recommend that the Selectmen vote to establish or join the Brockton Regional Transit Authority. (Advisory opinion only.) Majority vote no. Not a vote.

Meeting adjourned at 10:20 P.M.

A TRUE COPY OF RECORD,

ATTEST:

Elaine S. Powers, Town Clerk  
Certified Municipal Clerk

Assisting in the above town meeting were John Reynolds on Audio, a Senior at East Bridgewater High School, Scott Latham a student at the Whitman-Hanson Regional High School and John Flattery a ninth grade student at East Bridgewater, both who acted as runners with microphones.



## STATE ELECTION

November 5, 1974

Proceeding:

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of East Bridge-water was held in the Middle School (formerly Junior High School) on Tuesday, November 5, 1974. The polls were opened at 8 a.m. and closed at 8 p.m. The warrant was issued by the selectmen and dated October 21, 1974, to bring in their votes for the election of candidates. All requirements of the law were observed. Wardens were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by Town Clerk Elaine S. Powers and all other election workers were sworn to duty by the wardens.

All machine totals were posted at 8:30 p.m. There were forty-four absentee voters and three thousand one hundred sixty four voting in person for a total of three thousand two hundred and eight ballots cast.

Election workers in Precinct I were: Warden Mary Pearson, R; Dep. Warden, Walter Brittain, R; Clerk, Mary E. Leonowicz, D; Dep. Clerk, Susan Ratcliffe, D; Inspectors, Ruth Conti, R; and Gus Thompson, D. Precinct II election workers were: Warden, Beverly Fanning, R; Dep. Warden, Loraine Burger, R; Clerk, June Chamillard, D; Dep. Clerk, Alice Poshkus, D; Inspectors, Patrick Lynch, R; Mary Mansfield, D. Precinct III election workers were: Warden, Florence Sexton, D; Dep. Warden, Evelyn Pittsley, D; Clerk, Agnes Zentz, R; Dep. Clerk, Laura Alexander, R; Inspectors, Audie Woodworth, R; and Rockford Hardman, D.

OFFICE	PRE. I	PRE. II	PRF. III	TOTAL
<u>GOV. &amp; LT. GOV.</u>				
Sargent & Dwight	464	431	517	1412
Dukakis & O'Neill	510	489	544	1543
Gurewitz & Bevins	3	6	2	11
Kahian & Greco	73	55	46	174
Blanks	27	17	24	68
TOTAL	1077	998	1133	3208
<u>ATTORNEY GENERAL</u>				
Bellotti, Francis X.	488	411	469	1368
Josiah A. Spaulding	522	538	623	1683
Jeanne Lafferty	12	11	15	38
Blanks	55	38	26	119
TOTAL	1077	998	1133	3208



SECRETARY OF STATE

Paul H. Guzzi	484	411	502	1397
John M. Quinlan	538	528	575	1641
Blanks	<u>55</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>170</u>
TOTAL	1077	998	1133	3208

STATE TREASURER

Robert Q. Crane	776	651	808	2235
Jan Craig	1			1
Ingraham			2	2
Blanks	<u>300</u>	<u>347</u>	<u>323</u>	<u>970</u>
TOTAL	1077	998	1133	3208

STATE AUDITOR

Thaddeus Buczko	703	589	728	2020
Blanks	<u>374</u>	<u>409</u>	<u>405</u>	<u>1188</u>
TOTAL	1077	998	1133	3208

CONGRESSMAN TENTH DISTRICT

Margaret M. Heckler	656	608	727	1991
Barry F. Monahan	355	305	338	998
Blanks	<u>66</u>	<u>85</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>219</u>
TOTAL	1077	998	1133	3208

COUNCILLOR FIRST DISTRICT

John Britland	510	383	481	1374
Jean T. Mayo	338	366	380	1084
Dickerson			1	1
Blanks	<u>229</u>	<u>249</u>	<u>271</u>	<u>749</u>
TOTAL	1077	998	1133	3208

SENATOR, BRISTOL, PLYMOUTH, NORFOLK DISTRICT

Charles W. Mann	207	248	278	733
Robert E. McCarthy	829	713	811	2353
Blanks	<u>41</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>122</u>
TOTAL	1077	998	1133	3208

REPRESENTATIVE IN GEN. COURT,  
NINTH PLYMOUTH DISTRICT

Paul M. Morris	431	399	393	1223
Robert S. Teahan	486	436	526	1448
Elbert O. Clayton	123	124	192	439
Antonio Balboni			1	1
Blanks	<u>37</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>97</u>
TOTAL	1077	998	1133	3208

DISTRICT ATTORNEY PLYMOUTH DISTRICT

Thomas E. Finnerty	517	412	483	1412
A. Stanley Littlefield	455	481	553	1489
Blanks	<u>105</u>	<u>105</u>	<u>97</u>	<u>307</u>
TOTAL	1077	998	1133	3208

# COUNTY COMMISSIONER PLYMOUTH COUNTY

Gerard F. Burke	582	445	563	1590
Anna H. Doherty	357	417	435	1209
Blanks	<u>138</u>	<u>136</u>	<u>135</u>	<u>409</u>
TOTAL	1077	998	1133	3208

# SHERIFF PLYMOUTH COUNTY

Linwood H. Snow	540	536	579	1655
Ralph G. Ruggeiro	485	411	511	1407
Blanks	<u>52</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>146</u>
TOTAL	1077	998	1133	3208

# QUESTION NO. I

YES	684	588	713	1985
NO	215	188	222	625
Blanks	<u>178</u>	<u>222</u>	<u>198</u>	<u>598</u>
TOTAL	1077	998	1133	3208

# QUESTION NO. II

Yes	679	579	716	1974
No	216	196	205	617
Blanks	<u>182</u>	<u>223</u>	<u>212</u>	<u>617</u>
TOTAL	1077	998	1133	3208

# QUESTION NO. III

Yes	281	299	396	976
No	602	470	524	1596
Blanks	194	229	213	636
TOTAL	1077	998	1133	3208

# QUESTION NO. IV

Yes	361	358	438	1157
No	524	418	484	1426
Blanks	192	222	211	625
TOTAL	1077	998	1133	3208

# QUESTION NO. V

Yes	683	542	689	1914
No	203	206	209	618
Blanks	191	250	235	676
TOTAL	1077	998	1133	3208

# QUESTION NO. VI

Yes	521	450	582	1553
No	290	267	274	831
Blanks	266	281	277	824
TOTAL	1077	998	1133	3208

## QUESTION NO. VII

Yes	588	476	607	1671
No	305	302	322	929
Blanks	<u>184</u>	<u>220</u>	<u>204</u>	<u>608</u>
TOTAL	1077	998	1133	3208

All ballots (absentee) used and unused were counted and all records and tally sheets were sealed in open meeting.

Adjourned at 11 p.m.

A TRUE COPY OF RECORD,

ATTEST:

Elaine S. Powers, Town Clerk  
Certified Municipal Clerk

# Births Recorded in East Bridgewater

JANUARY 1, 1974 to DECEMBER 31, 1974

Date	Child's Name	Parents' Names
<b>January</b>		
2	Shelley Jean Pace	Bernard Francis and Marcia Jean Deneault
4	Gregory Clifford McRae	Clifford Charles and Karen Marie McGowan
5	Kimberly Louise Pedersen	Elliot Thomas and Sandra Louise Nisby
5	Kerry-Anne Walsh	John Eric and Jacqueline Mary Sarkesian
9	Lisa Marie Bradbury	Ralph E., Jr. and Sandra Ann Blackwell
11	Kenneth George Seropian, Jr.	Kenneth George and Margaret Mary O'Connell
17	Jennifer Lynn Kambegian	Craig Stephen and Elaine Charlotte Kaufman
22	Scott Dana O'Connor	Bryan Dennis and Virginia Elizabeth Bonney
29	Kirsten Lyn Anderson	Richard Lane and Barbara Lee Madsen
31	James Henry Johnson	Jeffrey Wallace and Mary Kathleen Deming
<b>February</b>		
1	Michael Joseph McCarthy	Richard Joseph and Elaine Elizabeth Sheppard
2	Christopher George Geer	Richard Arthur and Roberta Mae Keith
2	Amy Lynne Randall	Charles David, Sr. and Nancy Jean Hayston
7	Laurie Ellen McDonald	George Joseph and Patricia Ann Brown
7	Kerry Lynn Buckley	William Joseph and Linda Marie Keyes
19	Dennis William Maculewicz	William Francis and Joan Marie Casieri
25	Stephen Michael Hill	Robert Carroll and Theresa Marie Smith
<b>March</b>		
23	Brendon Greg Perry	Everett Hammond and Carol Lee Morgan
28	Christopher Paul Gallian	Robert Farris and Kathy Lynn Edson
31	Rebecca Evelyn Swan	Richard Emerson and Cindy Louise Church
<b>April</b>		
2	Joshua Earl Milligan	Gregory Earl and Marcia Jane Bates
4	Aaron David Melamed	Marvin Paul and Cherye May Sutcliffe
9	Sara June Davidson	Alden Mowatt and Victoria June
10	Aaron David Mondeau	David Harold and Joanne Helen Gavaza
13	Christopher Joseph Anderson	Ernest Robert, Jr. and Maryle Louise Nutter
17	Thomas Shane Munce	Thomas Kane and Diane Dolores Field
18	Kendra Marie Cull	John Joseph and Geraldine Francis McKenna
22	Sarah Amy Daniels	Robert Munroe and Marilyn Goldberg
25	Gina Elisabeth Cantoni	Anthony Michael and June Elisabeth Sherman
29	Gerald Edward Brown, Jr.	Gerald Edward and Sophie Sue Tuholski
<b>May</b>		
6	Shannon Marie McCabe	George Carlin and Cheryl Anne Jackson
11	Crystal Anne Johnson	Peter Laurence and Judith Ann Clark
15	Jason Michael Boczanowski	Michael Francis and Linda Diane Tibnam
18	Tammy Ruth McCord	Joseph Howard and Ellen Marie Thorsen
18	Brian Russell Dearth	Kenneth Thomas and Karen Jeanette Maxwell
25	Eric John Carnes	Richard William and Kathleen Mary McGillivray
28	Kara Marie D'Arrigo	Kenneth John and Beverly Carrie Pierce
29	Stacey Lynn DePasqua	James Russell and Ellin Lesley Gould
31	Brandon Lincoln Ellis	Kenneth Brian and Leslie Adelaide Lincoln
31	Judd Frank Lambert	Raymond Hollis and Ann Lynn Parsons
<b>June</b>		
1	Cynthia Rose Philben	Martin Francis and Mary Ellen Rosa
2	Jennifer Lynne Widdop	Robert Dell and Lesley Ann McDonald
4	Robert Ray McCarthy	Robert Stephen and Kathleen Nancy Youell
14	Peter Thomas Kenn	Russell Nathaniel and Eleanor Loretta Farrell
20	Colleen Marie Campbell	Alfred Warren and Patricia Hayes
20	Charles Marco Bruni, Jr.	Charles Marco and Kathleen Mary Pray
28	Alfred Allen Lincoln, III	Alfred Allen, II and Susan Marie Farrell
30	Christopher Dennis Jordan	Phillip Samuel and Geraldine Louise Farrell

Date	Child's Name	Parents' Names
July		
6	Jennifer Marie Neagle	Charles Andrew and Marie Dorothy Howard
6	Elizabeth Dorothy Neagle	Charles Andrew and Marie Dorothy Howard
9	Paul Distasi	Dennis Daniel and Susan Grace Ford
11	Thomas Anthony Foresta, Jr.	Thomas Anthony and Deborah Anne Climo
20	Jeffrey Michael Cariani	Paul Raymond and Sheila Mary Cronin
22	Timothy James Freda	James Michael and Patricia Ann McLean
23	Maryellen Morey	Raymond Edward, Jr. and Joan Patricia Hanlon
24	Samantha Jean Corcoran	Thomas Edmund and Jean May Lyon
27	Traci Barbara Kitchell	Donald Sanford and Lorraine Faye Adams
29	Dana Richard Sullivan	Richard James and Shirley Ann Averill
29	Julie Ann Bergeron	Wilfred Joseph, Jr. and Deborah Ann Pearce
31	Lori Ann Lekatsas	Gerasimos and Barbara Louise DeCouto
August		
7	David Roy Naks	Olev and Beverly Ann Schill
7	Christopher William Bishop	Walter Russell and Barbara Anne Cloudman
12	Dana Russell Arvidson	Russell John and Regina Marie Ebsary
12	Erik Lee Arvidson	Russell John and Regina Marie Ebsary
13	Christopher Michael Hirtle	Harry Herbert and Regina Ann Brown
14	Janis Marie Bunker	Warner Joseph and Glenda Wynne
14	Heather Louise Beatty	Roland Vance, Jr. and Sheron Louise Ferguson
15	John David Corbeil, Jr.	John David and Ann Lucey
15	Candice Marie Chartier	Paul Michael and Mary Ann Callanan
19	Amy Marie Martin	Paul Godsell and Jean Marie Poor
21	Kerrie Ann Gallagher	Dennis Loren and Kendra Jeanne Taber
21	Jeremy Thomas Quinn	Thomas Martin and Susan Celeste Fleming
23	Paulette Louise Brown	Paul Hamilton and Anna Estelle Ibbitson
23	Michele Lynn Santilli	Mark William and Dorothy Ann Koslowsky
September		
2	Cynthia Ann Mongeau	William Alfred and Barbara Ann Bouchard
6	Kenneth Dean Condon	Kenneth Ellis and Eleanor Mae Bump
11	Charles Arthur Brooks	Arthur Phillips, Jr. and Elda Lee Gunyan
12	Robert William Baker, III	Robert William, Jr. and Eva Lorraine Caron
13	Eric Jon Brzuszek	Gerald Fred and Nancy Ann Stracqualursi
18	Kristen Marie Denley	Harold Forest, Jr. and Denise Marie Bousquet
19	Mark David Wilson	Philip Lee and Joyce Karen Lambert
20	Robyn Rebecca Anderson	William Frank and Pamela Boyd Ellis
22	Brooks Ellis Doten	Bruce Ellis and Patti Jean Ziegenhein
28	Kristen Marie Henley	Paul Edward and Maureen Virginia O'Neil
October		
3	Michael Andrew Mondeau	Donald Leo and Joan Marie O'Connell
6	Lisa Luz Figueiredo	Antonio Braga and Maria Luz
7	William Leo Kingman, III	William Leo, Jr. and Allyn Ruth Garabedian
14	Michael William Ford	William Herbert and Madeline Marie Egan
14	Jason Robert Bilak	James Robert and Carolyn Margaret Hill
15	Daniel Ray Ventola	Raymond William and Marjorie Ann Lawson
17	Brett Burbank Mason	Michael and Sandra Marie Froio
19	John Bradford Haines	Theodore Merrill and Jane Alexander
20	Louise Irene Eastman	Howard Bates, Jr. and Kathryn Ann Jarvis
23	Scott Michael Florio	Michael Robert, Jr. and Patricia Ann Santry
November		
1	Jesse Andrew Tarantino	John Michael and Annette Catherine Collins
1	Dennis Stephen Moore	Paul Robert and Kathleen Frances Navin
1	Tricia Renee Preble	Lawrence Edward and Barbara Jean Sanville
5	Michael George	Thomas Robert and Irene Cremin
5	Shauna Suzanne Wilmot	Robert Kenneth and June Claire Leppanen
6	Joseph Albert Bumpus	Albert Nelson and Janet Louise Bergeron
8	Karoline May Johnson	Charles Leslie and Susan Linda Miles
9	Steven Richard Harris	Richard Herbert and Linda Marie White
12	Derek Scott Martin	Robert Francis and Carolyn Frances Vinton
13	Erin Mary Cavanagh	Robert Albert and Carol Ann Strollo



- 14 Trisha Lee Thomas
- 15 Heather Jeanne Meserve
- 18 Karen Michele DeMayo
- 18 David Michael Barnes
- 26 Baby Girl Copello
- 26 Daniel Walter Riley
- 27 Heather Anne Frye
- 30 Brian Matthew Dahill

# December

- 5 Brian Paul Murray
- 9 Daniel William Baker
- 9 Peter Louis Swanson
- 12 Tracy Lynn Bergeron
- 18 Rebecca Ann O'Brien
- 18 Kristen Elizabeth Ferullo
- 21 Jodi Lee Collins

Raymond Allen and Georgia Ann Ferbert  
 Wayne Albert and Diane Theresa Bernier  
 Thomas Anthony and Catherine Anne McCarthy  
 Daniel Richard and Theresa Marie Yakavonis  
 Richard Frank and Ursula Marie Garfield  
 Dennis D. and Patricia A. Powers  
 George Smith and Sandra Anne St. Pierre  
 John James and Dianne Louise Post

Thomas Joseph and Deborah Anne Cole  
 David Warren, Sr. and Catherine Ann Dennett  
 Dean Winsor and Regina Marie Brooks  
 Andrew James and Maureen Ann Sweeney  
 William Henry, Jr. and Loretta Ann Gonnert  
 Patrick Anthony, Jr. and Bette Ann Briggs  
 Bruce Wilson, Jr. and Judith Mary O'Neil

## Marriages Recorded in East Bridgewater

JANUARY 1, 1974 to DECEMBER 31, 1974

### January

- 1 Richard Laurier Wilbur and Mary Margaret (Connors) Pratt both of Brockton
- 10 Francis Patrick Riordan and Judith Theresa (Balkus) Hawkins both of Brockton
- 11 Arthur Matthew Langley, Jr. and Lynne (Simmons) Donahue both of Whitman
- 16 David Russell Marvill and Kathy Jean Hunnewell both of Brockton
- 18 Blair Arthur Hayward and Paula Jean (Davis) Loveday both of Brockton
- 19 Thomas Francis Galvin and Michele Margaret O'Hare both of Brockton
- 19 Leroy Frances Lapham, Jr. of Bridgewater and Joan Sophia VanDyke (Kohler) of Brockton
- 19 Robert Edward Kane and Lorraine Elizabeth Heigham both of E. Bridgewater
- 19 Robert Russell Rickert of E. Bridgewater and Helen Frances Mills of Scituate
- 19 Leon Cornelius McCabe of E. Bridgewater and Joanne Marie Chaves of W. Bridgewater
- 19 Joseph Sousa Figueiredo of Bridgewater and Linda Susan Smart of E. Bridgewater
- 20 Lester Spear Robinson and Hazel May (Pettengill) Lothrop both of Brockton
- 20 Daniel Ignatius Tuite of Brockton and Suzanne Casieri of E. Bridgewater
- 25 Russell Mead and Catherine Hope Johnson both of Whitman
- 26 Jerry Hitchcox and Patricia Morrison both of Quincy
- 26 Richard Wambolt of Plainville and Deborah J. Cloutier of Attleboro
- 26 Jeffrey J. Calabrese and Carole A. Pedro both of Bridgewater
- 27 John Edward Bergeron of E. Bridgewater and Diane Bradford (Fuller) Benway of Plympton
- 29 Robert J. Kenneally and Sally Mueller (Tibbets) both of Hanson

### February

- 2 John Clifford Woodcock, Jr. of Plainville and Linda Jean Croce of Brockton
- 2 David Andrew Kenn and Theresa Jean Meroli both of E. Bridgewater
- 2 Thomas Peter Sampson of E. Bridgewater and Tina Louise Gazerro of W. Bridgewater
- 3 Richard James Gilcoine of E. Bridgewater and Susanne Elizabeth Henrich of Pembroke
- 6 Charles Harold West and Olive Elizabeth (Benton) Ventresca both of Brockton

- 8 Robert Richard Tavares and Lorraine Ann King (Carrara) both of Brockton
- 9 Robert David Kelleher and Carol Ann (Butler) Conefrey both of Brockton
- 9 David Arthur Hook and Deborah Elizabeth Roberts both of Brockton
- 14 Peter Edward Lanzillotta of Pembroke and Cynthia Shepherd Henrich of East Bridgewater
- 15 Russell Joseph Burke of Brockton and Florence Louise (Bennett) Belanger of Norton
- 16 Francis P. DeLorenzo, Jr. of E. Bridgewater and Joyce Marie Urbanowicz of Brockton
- 16 Ronald Roger Gregoire and Jeanne Lea Patterson both of Brockton
- 16 Jack David Gadles of Canton and Susan Jane (Kirkell) Bagnell of Whitman
- 16 Dale Richard Julius and Suzanne Jurgens both of East Bridgewater
- 21 James Thomas Fernandes and Eileen Marie Neary both of Brockton
- 22 David P. Lincoln and Gisele M. Slupski both of W. Bridgewater
- 22 David George Washburne and Jeannette Ann McCarthy both of Brockton

#### March

- 1 Stan Bradford Collin and Elizabeth Maddox Lindsey both of Holbrook
- 1 Richard James Sullivan of Rockland and Constance Anne (Marzano) Brown of Whitman
- 2 Robert Louis Sabedra and Helen Virginia Hartley (Blakeman) both of Brockton
- 2 Bruce Wilson Collins, Jr. and Judith Mary O'Neil both of E. Bridgewater
- 2 Russell Wallace Hadlock of Abington and Deborah Jean Wesson of Rockland
- 3 Paul Joseph Jordan of Dorchester and Nancy Ellen Cote of E. Bridgewater
- 8 Kevin Francis Menten and Gail Grover both of Brockton
- 8 Robert Joseph Cahill and Patricia Ann (Long) Duato both of Brockton
- 9 Frederick John Coots III of E. Bridgewater and Candace Lee (Mann) Silva of Brockton
- 9 Raymond C. Boudreau of Canton and Claire (Mastrangelo) Berg of Randolph
- 9 Steven Albert Stetson of Whitman and Brenda Lou Irving of Bridgewater
- 15 Edward Lawrence McKenna and Sandra Anastasia both of Halifax
- 16 David Henry Hoey of Raynham and Lois Ann Heath of E. Bridgewater
- 17 Donald William Lord and Diane Marie Lincoln both of Brockton
- 21 Daniel J. Silvia of Avon and Tae Son So of Seoul, Korea
- 22 James Peter Frazier and Sheila Ann Damon (Dyer) both of Wareham

- 23 Roy John Daniels and Nelda Helena (Sweet) Taylor both of Brockton
- 23 Michael David Rone and Catherine Jean Nelson both of Brockton
- 23 Wayne Jay Melberg and Mildred Frances Randall both of Brockton
- 23 Eric Karl Jacoby of Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. and Catherine Elizabeth Crawford of Brockton
- 23 Stephen Carroll Knight and Patricia Rita Kelley (Wing) both of Brockton
- 23 Laurie Richard Snow and Marie Lynn Moreau both of Brockton
- 23 William Rondel Atchison, Jr. and Bonnie Jean Lucier both of E. Bridgewater
- 29 Dennis Edward Shaw of Brockton and Carolyn Jo Dixon of Lawton, Okla.
- 29 John Joseph McMenamy of Scarboro, Maine and Linda Marie (Bosworth) Kezer of Brockton
- 27 James Joseph Madden of Plymouth and Judith Ann Tassinari of Kingston
- 30 Stephen Lawrence Cowell and Susan Phyllis Colwell both of Brockton
- 30 David Lloyd Fandel and Patricia Ann (Johnson) Pierce both of Brockton
- 30 Frederic Mulligan and Victoria Regina (Kachmar) Johnson both of Worcester
- 31 John Edward Lawson and Joyce Claire (Sessine) Mirabile both of Brockton

#### April

- 1 Theodore Francis Nystrom of W. Bridgewater and Joyce Marlene Kohl of Brockton
- 6 William Paul of Taunton and Carol D. Anderson of W. Bridgewater
- 6 Paul Brackett Archer of E. Bridgewater and Catherine Louise Perry of Brockton
- 6 Charles Lawrence Brown of Whitman and Mary Ellen Pike of E. Bridgewater
- 7 Kenneth Allan Lunetta of Raynham and Laura Louise Kirkell of Whitman
- 7 Michael Stanley Stevens and Jeannette Carole (Simpson) Gilbride both of Brockton
- 13 Saad Thomas and Agnes Elizabeth Dunbar (Johnson) both of Brockton
- 13 Elwin A. Johnson and Dorothy Gilmore (Hellowell) both of Taunton
- 14 Gerald Edward Stetson of E. Bridgewater and Maureen Anne Shea of Stoughton
- 16 Kenneth A. Sanchez of Calif. and Rosalinda Warrick of Quincy
- 19 Kenneth Aubrey Monroe of Easton and Janet Elizabeth Fernandes (McGuire) of Brockton
- 19 Irving Leon Smith of E. Bridgewater and Karen Louise (Hathaway) Arruda of Brockton
- 20 Paul Anthony Ennis and Sandra Lee Ann Sisson both of Whitman

- 20 Walter Herbert Russell, Jr. of Middleboro and Edith Mary Hayes (Eccles) of Lakeville
- 20 Real Lionel Demers and Margaret Elizabeth Maxin both of Brockton
- 20 Charles Franklin Thorne III of E. Bridgewater and Joyce May Wilcox of Bridgewater
- 21 Fiorangelo Anthony Morrone and Angelina Marie Southworth (Picanzo) both of Brockton
- 27 Frank Smith and Elizabeth Hope McHenry (Clark) both of Fairhaven
- 27 David George Ness and Marion B. Gefis (Bean) both of Taunton
- 27 Francis Hathaway, Jr. and Katherine Theresa (Peterson) Tierney both of Brockton
- 27 Francis Albert Vivada, Jr. and Judith Ann (Stockwell) Lamoureaux both of Brockton
- 27 William Alexander Thompson, Jr. of No. Easton and Antonia Judith Krafton of E. Bridgewater
- 27 Michael Joseph Robichaud and Barbara Ann Hallquist both of E. Bridgewater
- 28 Thomas Anthony Pimental, Jr. of Whitman and Laura Jean Heal of Brockton
- 28 Honorato Antonio DaLuz and Edna Patricia Roach both of Brockton
- 28 Paul Edward Keaveny of Brockton and Janice Mae Frasier of E. Bridgewater
- 29 Paul Chester Stewart and Rebecca Elaine (Deatte) Eldridge both of Brockton

# May

- 4 Peter Raymond Doucette and Phyllis Mary Daylor both of Brockton
- 4 Antonio Fernandes of Brockton and Laura Viera da Gracia of N.S. do Monte
- 4 Richard Thomas Murphy, Jr. of Millbrook, N.Y. and Barbara Diane Price of Whitman
- 5 Edward Kingman Bates of E. Bridgewater and Kathleen Beary of Brockton
- 10 Cornelius A. O'Connor, Jr. and Annemarie C. Burrows (Kein) both of W. Bridgewater
- 10 Richard Joseph Mathison and Grace Vernon MacNevin both of Whitman
- 11 Philip Michael Chruniak of Bridgewater and Susan Jean Gissonna of E. Bridgewater
- 11 Donald J. Klos and Marsha (Dean) Allen both of Easton
- 18 Roy Baptiste Filkins, Jr. and Catherine Dolma McGrath both of Brockton
- 18 Dean Winsor Swanson of E. Bridgewater and Regina Marie Brooks of E. Bridgewater
- 19 Richard Carl Sullivan of Avon and Anne Marie Schmit of Brockton
- 19 Norman S. Pyle, Jr. of Somerset, Penn. and Penni J. White of Bridgewater



- 22 Roger Clayton Wass and Doris Marguerite (Gilligan) Turnesa both of Brockton
- 24 Paul H. Whittall and Priscilla A. Meninno (Edwards) both of Avon
- 25 William Richard Syska of Cape Elizabeth, Maine and Ruth Elizabeth Burrell of E. Bridgewater
- 27 John P. Mosher and Karen Hyler of Framingham

# June

- 1 Roberto R. Doran and Louise T. Orgel (McDonald) both of Randolph
- 1 David George Eaton and Daren Verian Quigley both of E. Bridgewater
- 1 Richart Stuart Grace of Bedford and Elaine Claire Bentley of Newton
- 1 Dominic Stephen Webby of Brockton and Paula Jean Kelley of E. Bridgewater
- 2 Charles Edward Hall of E. Bridgewater and Rebecca Jean Eastman of Raynham
- 7 Kevin Joseph Powers and Irene Margaret Pizzuto both of Brockton
- 8 Donald Clayton Williams of Rockland and Janice Ellen Persson of E. Bridgewater
- 9 Edward Pollard Morey and Marie Lynette Mitchell both of E. Bridgewater
- 7 David Arthur Allen and Donna Rae Harvey both of Brockton
- 8 Robert Morrissey Farnham of E. Bridgewater and Diane Lyn Peacock of Marshfield
- 10 Charles Patrick Gaffney and Jacqueline Helen Gillman both of E. Bridgewater
- 15 Henri Proulx of Taunton and Mary Jane Turner of Bridgewater
- 15 Stephen Douglas Abati and Cheryl Ann Lakeman both of E. Bridgewater
- 15 Arthur W. Sainsbury, Jr. of Hanson and Josephine (Bischoff) Kindamo of Marshfield
- 18 Alexander Thomas Gedutis and Joanne Howe both of Bridgewater
- 18 Clerimundo Manuel Pinto and Aguida (Pires) Dupre both of Brockton
- 18 Royal Van Rensselaer Swift and Andra Elise Neilson both of Brockton
- 19 John Lester Simpson and Norma Van de Poele both of Maine
- 21 Stephen Elmer Reed and Karen Aline Duncan both of Wareham
- 21 William Arthur Donovan and Ann Marie (Graham) Akerblom both of Brockton
- 21 Robert Edward Fuller III of Brockton and Dorothy Susan Bergeron of E. Bridgewater
- 22 Paul Delgiacco and Janet Graziano (Ezekiel) both of Pembroke
- 22 Alan Jordan Burgess of E. Bridgewater and Margaret Elizabeth Stone of W. Bridgewater
- 22 Michael John Donahue of Brockton and Brenda Jean Nash of E. Bridgewater
- 22 Robert Lee Gallishaw of Brockton and Theresa Marie (Robinson) Howell of Brockton

- 22 Patrick Joseph Clish and Barbara Lee Flaherty both of E. Bridgewater
- 22 Glenn F. Kennedy, Jr. of Brockton and Dorothy May Cloutier of E. Bridgewater
- 22 Russell Raymond Cyr of Lawrence and Barbara Christine Boni of E. Bridgewater
- 22 Martin Roy Longmire of E. Bridgewater and Kathleen Ann Cook of Lakeville
- 28 Robert Roger Fellows and Marrilee Frances Gngong both of Weymouth
- 28 Gerald Joseph Swift and Nancy May Hollins both of Bridgewater
- 29 Guy Richard Johnson of E. Bridgewater and Jayne Marie Sayce of Hanson
- 29 Joseph Samuel Bordinelli and Lottie Frances (Suggs) LaBarre both of Brockton
- 29 James Joseph Cobis and Grace Marie Pilla both of Brockton
- 30 Paul Thomas Meaney of E. Bridgewater and Sherry Lee Nutt of Whitman

# July

- 1 William Francis Hennessey and Ella (Lauzon) Benoit both of E. Bridgewater
- 6 John William Herbert and Elizabeth Ruth (St. Angelo) Carfa both of Brockton
- 7 Georges Assimakis Kiniklis of New Bedford and Panagiota Kazanas of Athens, Greece
- 7 Robert Walter Wilmot of E. Bridgewater and Gabrielle Michele Copeland of Hanson
- 8 Joseph P. Pocius of W. Bridgewater and Barbara Brooks (Frederickson) of N. Easton
- 13 Richard Allan MacKenzie of W. Bridgewater and Nora Mae Dowd of Brockton
- 13 Edward Joseph O'Brien, Jr. of Stoughton and Catherine Elizabeth Harvey of Brockton
- 13 Paul G. Ducharme of Randolph and Marion A. Glover of Dedham
- 14 Robert Henry Covell, Jr. of Middleboro and Joanne Jurgens of E. Bridgewater
- 14 Robert Francis Philbrick of E. Bridgewater and Darlene Alice Davison of Whitman
- 18 Daniel Joseph Calegari of Westfield and Susan Marie Soares of Middleboro
- 20 Juan Lazarte and Denise Celine Croteau both of Brockton
- 20 Kenneth Robert Jenkins, Jr. of E. Bridgewater and Nancy Marie Bonfiglioli of Bridgewater
- 21 Richard Francis Glavin of Buzzards Bay and Sheila Marie Consiglio of Pembroke
- 24 Harry Kilsby and Mary Anne Little both of Brockton
- 26 Daniel Joseph Rogers and Beverly Florence (Wilkinson) Tomlinson both of Brockton
- 27 Kenneth Raymond Levesque and Maureen Elizabeth (Foley) Susi both of Brockton

- 27 Gary Eldon Lyman and Lisa Marie Martin both of Brockton
- 27 Armand Ernest St. Amour of Brockton and Carole Ruth (Graves) Sawyer of E. Bridgewater
- 27 Francis Joseph Griffin, Jr. and Susan Ellen Simon both of Marlborough
- 27 Anthony Belerique Cardoza of Taunton and Barbara Claudine (Latham) Nye of Brockton
- 27 Joseph Eugene Ringer and Carole Ann Morris both of Bridgewater
- 27 David Martin White and Susan Jane Farrell both of Bridgewater
- 27 Robert Albert Rolli of New Bedford and Mary Ellen (McEachron) Comerford of Brockton
- 28 Dominic George Arena and Glorya Irene (Morse) Murphy both of Brockton
- 28 Andrew James Bergeron and Maureen Ann Sweeny both of E. Bridgewater

#### August

- 3 Lloyd Thibodeau and Annie S. (Hurlak) O'Donnell both of Easton
- 3 Francis Joseph Falzarano of Dorchester and Phyllis May (Chick) Snow of Brockton
- 3 Kevin Bruce Edson and Brenda Lee MacTighe both of E. Bridgewater
- 3 Peter Eric Hanson and Patricia Marie MacTighe both of E. Bridgewater
- 4 Stanley Joseph Gill, Jr. of Stoughton and Cheryl Ann Fulton of Brockton
- 4 Leslie Hartwell Gould of E. Bridgewater and Barbara Ann (Boggs) Butler of Bridgewater
- 8 James E. Bowen, Jr. of Plainville and Lucille King of Hyde Park
- 8 Paul Snyder and Evalina Edelstein both of Brookline
- 10 Steven Carl Gedutis of Brockton and Taimi Jean Kauppinen of Abington
- 10 Thomas Michael Walsh and Debra Mae Johansen both of E. Bridgewater
- 16 Richard Edward Hanscom and Kathryn Ann Harvey both of Brockton
- 18 Andrew Vincent Smith of Braintree and Barbara Ann McMakin (Waters) of Berkley
- 18 James Michael Munise of Bridgewater and Donna-Marie Burgess of E. Bridgewater
- 23 William John Phelan of Raynham and Bonnie Louise Elksnin of Bridgewater
- 23 Gary Stephen Lucier and Deborah Elizabeth DeCost both of E. Bridgewater
- 24 Robert Andrew McNally and Deborah Jean Holton both of E. Bridgewater
- 24 Francis Thomas Martin of So. Boston and Rose Marie (Good) Schaaf of Brockton
- 24 Leonard Rams III of Brockton and Linda Ellen Fuller of E. Bridgewater

- 24 Peter George Faherty, Jr. and Janice Ann (McCauley) Gardner both of Brockton
- 28 Wendell Joseph Poitras of Abington and Priscilla Frances (Stearns) Corey of E. Bridgewater
- 29 Mark Ellis Goldman of E. Bridgewater and Nancy Marie von Kuster of College Pl., Washington
- 31 Claude Arnold Wheeler of Grafton and Estelle Stephanie (Zachary) of Milford
- 31 Joseph L. Mawson and Maureen Florida Campbell (Surprenant) both of New Bedford
- 31 Paul Esterman and Jacqueline Alyse McIntyre both of Brockton
- 31 David Paul Odabashian of E. Bridgewater and Eileen Francis Dowd of Westfield

### September

- 6 Kevin Allan Donovan and Celeste Helen Kelle both of Brockton
- 7 James Edward Rogers, Jr. of E. Bridgewater and Marilyn Ann Pizzano of Avon
- 7 Leonard Sutcliffe Stanley and Debra Elizabeth Bearce both of Whitman
- 7 James Michael Pike and Susan Ann Vacca both of Brockton
- 7 Arthur Daniel Lesueur, Jr. and Kathleen Theresa (Encananzie) Flores both of E. Bridgewater
- 7 George Gilbert Wight, Jr. of E. Bridgewater and Charlotte Faye Poole of Woburn
- 7 Frank Charles Serra of Gales Ferry, Conn. and Kathleen Margaret Dale of E. Bridgewater
- 7 Robert Edward Owen of Brockton and Bonnie Lee Thompson of W. Bridgewater
- 7 Charles Dwight Wilson, Jr. and Hope Elizabeth Somers both of E. Bridgewater
- 8 William Charles Coots of Brockton and Linda Jean Davidson of E. Bridgewater
- 8 Anthony Patrick Petronelli of E. Bridgewater and Roslyn Maria DiNitto of Brockton
- 8 Douglas Alan Jennings of E. Bridgewater and Elaine Judith Garcia of Brockton
- 13 Gary Steven Forbes of Brockton and Diane Theberge Holmes of Holbrook
- 14 Thomas Edward Ferbert of Bridgewater and Theresa Jay Joseph of Brockton
- 15 Raymond Ralph Hill of W. Bridgewater and Carole Marie (Williams) McDonald of Brockton
- 15 Justin John McCarthy and Violet Barbara (Moore) Kinsella both of Brockton
- 18 Omer Leon Cormier of Middleboro and Jane Jodoin (Clarke) of Stoughton
- 20 Russell Francis Robbins and Albertina (da Cruz) Pires both of Brockton
- 21 Richard Earl Oicles and Lorraine Ann Tirrell both of E. Bridgewater



- 21 David Brian Carlson and Cindy Lou Gary both of E. Bridgewater
- 22 Edward C. DeMolles and Marvinna Holmes both of W. Bridgewater
- 25 Felix Juan Sepulveda and Amada Esperanza Pachas both of Brockton
- 28 John A. Maida and Karen M. Millin both of Dedham
- 28 John Scott Spiby of Easton and Lorinda Ruth Varney of Brockton
- 28 Michael Joseph Cruz and Stephanie Jeanne Adcock both of E. Bridgewater
- 29 William Ambrose Matthews of Bridgewater and Deborah Ann Belmore of E. Bridgewater
- 29 Richard Lee Bruce of Sagamore Beach and Janine Darcel Cliff of E. Bridgewater

#### October

- 4 James F. Ebbs of Stoughton and Judith Ann Dwyer of Milton
- 4 Martin Eldridge Parris, Jr. and Mary Ellen Robak both of Bridgewater
- 4 Stephen Carl Peo'Sepp, Jr. and Nilda Helen Darrigo (Lozier) both of Wareham
- 4 Wayne Vincent Chafe and Grace Ann McLaughlin both of Holbrook
- 4 Arthur Joseph Bailey and Marie Mildred (Vespers) Mahoney both of Brockton
- 4 Robert Howard Jones, Jr. of Lakeville and Linda Louise Gazza of Middleboro
- 4 Alton Gerald Hewes and Judith Ann (Bell) Deming both of Brockton
- 5 Eugene Patrick O'Donnell of Salem and Mary Lee Colton of E. Bridgewater
- 6 Gordon Kenneth Ricci of Brockton and Nancy Ellen Sweeney of E. Bridgewater
- 7 John Edward Celia and Dorothy Mae (Thrasher) Almeida both of Brockton
- 10 Richard Christopher Fahy and Virginia Ann Danilooff both of Brockton
- 11 John Robert Solari of Bridgewater and Lorraine Frances Bearce of E. Bridgewater
- 11 Stephen Raymond Barros and Mary Kathleen Sutton both of Brockton
- 12 William Clark Ord of Randolph and Susan Lillian Ford of E. Bridgewater
- 12 Ronald Wayne Corey and Patricia Marie Blauss both of Middleboro
- 15 Marcus Roberto Rocha and Elisabeth Diniz both of Brockton
- 19 Paul David Waite of E. Bridgewater and Christine Ann Beck of Hanson
- 19 Terry Joseph Dunn of E. Bridgewater and Joyce Arlene (Reed) Edson of W. Bridgewater
- 19 Robert Allen Dodge and Sally Annette Hoy of Brockton
- 19 Nickolas Francis Anania and Patricia Jane McDermott both of E. Bridgewater



- 20 Edward George Emanuel of E. Bridgewater and Marjorie Ann Vogel of Milton
- 20 Michael Charles Craig of E. Bridgewater and Kathleen Louise Rice of Uxbridge
- 22 James Michael Callahan and Dorothy Ruth Sampson both of Brockton
- 26 Alan J. Piers and Theresa L. Greene (MacHardy) both of Hanson
- 27 Francis Paul DeLorenzo, Sr. and Florence Ann (Martin) Fowler both of E. Bridgewater
- 27 Kevin Francis O'Brien of W. Bridgewater and Linda Ellen Chuilli of E. Bridgewater

#### November

- 2 Leslie Carroll Roderick, Sr. and Virginia Irene (Kundrot) Almeida both of Brockton
- 2 John Thomas Princiotta and Kimberlee Hope Mallon both of Brockton
- 2 Russell G. Holmes, Jr. and Patricia (Kane) Corbett both of Stoughton
- 6 William E. Klaus and Virginia Rose Kard both of Halifax
- 9 Russell Wentworth Alexander of E. Bridgewater and Ruth-Ann Sand of Carver
- 10 Mark Joseph Balboni of W. Bridgewater and Diana Louise Gray of Brockton
- 10 Edward J. Smith and Sherye R. Weisz both of Norton
- 12 James Ronald Souza of Taunton and Barbara Ann Giglio of Brockton
- 14 Verne Riner Carlson, Jr. and Linda Jean Crothers both of Brockton
- 16 Stephen Arthur Marmorstein and Melissa Beth Segal both of Brockton
- 16 Daniel Allen Harrington and Carleen Marie Fowler both of Middleboro
- 16 Wallace J. Berryman, Jr. of Brockton and Jean Eleanor Robbins of Pembroke
- 16 Ernest Kevin DeCosta of E. Bridgewater and Janet Louise Treptow of Whitman
- 16 Stephen Francis Letterio of Brockton and Joyce Marie Stella of Brockton
- 17 William Michael Martin of E. Bridgewater and Marijo Prall of Abington
- 17 John Hirle, Jr. of Corpus Christi, Texas and Susan Ann Roussell of Brockton
- 22 Leslie Howard Park and Brenda Lee (Clark) Bourne both of Brockton
- 22 George Robert Litchfield and Etta Louise Willis both of Bridgewater
- 23 Dennis Gary Cartin of Fall River and Paulette Ann Wile of E. Bridgewater
- 23 Bernard Emmett Tansey of Dorchester and Linda Marie Gary of E. Bridgewater

- 27 Carl Wallace Linde of Duxbury and Ann Louise Grohe (Lincoln) of Kingston
- 28 Carlton Edward Prout and Lois Ann Aguayo both of Pawtucket, R.I.
- 29 Bruce Alan Melburg and Patricia Louise Murphy both of Brockton
- 29 James Arthur Simpson of E. Bridgewater and Dorothy Lee Corrigan of Brockton
- 30 Paul E. Razoux and Cecelia M. Nilson (Quinn) both of Framingham
- 30 Stephen Francis Brown and Debra Ann Robideau both of Brockton
- 30 Timothy James McBurnie of Brockton and Michele Marie Peloquin of E. Bridgewater

#### December

- 1 Richard Charles Gervin and Linda Carole Knight both of Brockton
- 6 Jeffrey William Canova of Medfield and Karen Margaret Melchin of E. Bridgewater
- 12 Richard Graeme MacDonald and Mary E. Coleman (Owens) both of W. Bridgewater
- 13 James Peter Mahr and Veronica Lee McNeil both of Brockton
- 13 Leo St. John Alves of Randolph and Joan T. (Keating) LaFleur of E. Bridgewater
- 14 Francis Joseph Boyd, Jr. of W. Bridgewater and Pauline Claire (Savard) Marchand of Brockton
- 14 Donald Vincent Kane, Jr. and Mary Edna (Packard) Smyth both of Brockton
- 14 John Alan Durning and Lorrie May Mendes both of Brockton
- 20 Raymond Thomas Tevlin, Jr. and Nancy Darlene Wilmot both of Brockton
- 21 Marco Antonio Aristimuno (Casanova) and Christina Marie Flynn both of E. Bridgewater
- 24 Michael David Santos of Hanson and Patricia Anna Battistone of Brockton
- 27 Howard Edward White and Irene Rose (Cantin) Cloutier both of Brockton
- 27 Arnold E. Howe and Lena L. Vaughan (Perkins) both of Plainville
- 28 Curtis Clem Sawyer of E. Bridgewater and Mabel Kathryn Bell of Abington
- 28 Robert Daniel Graham and Judith Lee (Skillings) Kane both of E. Bridgewater

## Deaths Recorded in East Bridgewater

JANUARY 1, 1974 to DECEMBER 31, 1974

Date	Name	Yr.	Mo.	Days
January				
1	Ida Mary (Frechette) Richardson	90	6	26
4	Napoleon Adamowicz	54	9	23
11	Anthony Malakauskas	88	-	-
16	Mary J. (Mitchell) Hogg	77	1	14
20	Roger F. MacNeill	80	6	14
24	Julius Geyer	89	-	-
26	Noma (Johnson) McCarthy	45	6	2
February				
3	Edla M. (Hahto) Kiiskila	87	2	21
7	Paulina (Sarcewicz) Matulis	90	-	-
8	Josephine (Herlock) Camara	57	6	9
9	Hilda Nunes	65	8	1
15	Wayne S. Alden, Jr.	46	2	22
22	Constance A. Poirier (Bolieu)	59	4	17
23	Juliette (Bellevance) Gregoire	60	5	6
28	John Joseph Welch	57	2	10
28	Roland S. Wylie	77	1	4
March				
7	Raul Gouvea	79	5	0
12	Myles K. Vernon	56	9	2
17	Howard L. Doty	89	11	19
18	Isabelle M. (Marvill) Wilkinson	80	7	23
18	Kevin A. Grant		4	22
23	Francisco Paul Maranhas	75	-	-
25	Robert DeVine	77	10	2
April				
1	Elsie Doll Spooner	86	1	9
5	Mildred E. Bulman (Willis)	75	11	13
May				
2	Robert C. Gilson	51	0	20
4	Frederick C. Rittenberg	53	3	4
5	Arthur Sullivan	74	-	-
6	Reba E. Bent (Elliott)	63	8	22
6	Albert Otis Linton	75	3	4
11	Ottavio Chiappini	82	0	24
11	James Carroll	53	7	29
13	Leslie E. Brown	80	6	10
15	George W. Gardiner	74	2	23
19	Kenneth Day	77	12	9

23	Mary Ponti (Aguiar)	93	7	13
26	Bessie Sarah (Ireland) Thibideau	93	1	16
28	Harold D. Brinson	60	5	17

## June

5	Michael J. McCarthy	79	-	4
7	Arthur A. Ludwig	80	9	0
8	Florence (Eldredge) Luard	86	6	12
10	Vincenta A. (Gajdulewicz) Leonowicz	81	7	17
18	Theresa M. Frabetti (Delsordo)	63	5	7
19	William J. Patrick, Sr.	71	7	8
20	Richmond P. Carlson	58	11	20
21	Arthur M. Sperry	94	5	11
25	Helen T. Gately (Farrell)	83	-	25
26	Richard Singletary	64	-	-

## July

4	Anthony Sergi	73	-	-
6	Oscar M. Johnson	84	3	13
10	Lester W. Reynolds	73	1	10
11	Walter V. Poshkus	54	11	1
12	John Texeira	91	3	25
14	David L. Nickerson	22	5	2
15	Starr Keith	91	11	15
25	Margaret Arnold	70	-	-
25	Lena M. (LaBelle) Hamm	65	6	22
25	Gregory Merolli	45	-	-
26	Antonette (Ludovico) Mattie	84	4	16

## August

2	LeRay H. Bouldry	82	3	0
4	Earl C. White	68	6	7
6	Mabel G. (Allen) Leland	94	10	27
10	Lott Francis Carmody	85	2	22
19	Bernardine A. Ringuette (Brennan)	29	9	9
29	Grace McHarg	76	0	10

## September

6	Edith (Pittsley) Morse	73	5	9
8	Arthur Roland Kersey	69	8	16
9	Volberg M. (Larson) Brady Curtis	71	11	8
12	Mildred Millie (Carrow) Hackett	88	5	23
13	Elijah Ames	70	10	13
15	Earl G. Daggett	69	-	-
15	Elizabeth Murrman (Burns)	88	3	28
18	Dorothy Gardner (Fielding)	64	8	26
22	Edith A. Short (Taylor)	92	8	30
25	Maria Fusco (Patti)	93	2	25
27	Ralph Johnson	24	5	21
30	Walter J. Hull	90	-	-

## October

1	Justinas J. Kimtis	85	10	1
7	Edward C. Ray	99	3	21
8	Anthony Petroski	78	-	-
9	George F. Doherty	79	3	3
10	Prescott Washburn	99	5	2
11	Florence (Stimpson) Bassett	87	3	14
18	Mary A. St. Peters (Peirre)	81	3	20
21	Joseph G. E. Melanson	64	10	7
23	William H. Melville	76	11	13

## November

2	Lillian Guasconi nee Kuzborski	56	8	5
3	Leo Cormier	68	10	29
5	Nora T. (Kelley) Demes	93	2	22
26	Edna Smith (Atwood) Hall	90	8	1
26	Ralph B. Lothrop	78	2	11

## December

6	Stanley Danielczyk	60	11	22
13	Margaret (Wheeler) Cooper	71	1	28
14	Mary Arab (Malek)	80	6	4
20	Mary F. Maskill (Flynn)	84	2	16
25	Albert Markowitz	64	-	-



## SPECIAL LICENSES ISSUED

Oil Certificates	18.00
Listing Books	22.25
Junk Licenses	130.00
Sub-Division Books	4.00
Auctioneer's Licenses	6.00
Raffle Permits	<u>70.00</u>
Total Paid to Town Treasurer	\$250.25

## HUNTING AND FISHING LICENSES ISSUED

Series	Amount Sold	Fee
1	298	2,384.00
2	123	984.00
3	104	1,378.00
4	40	240.00
5	3	33.00
7	2	16.00
10	3	18.00
11	8	90.00
12	8	8.00
13	1	16.00
15	32	Free
16	4	Free
18	3	15.00
WATERFOWL STAMP	<u>120</u>	<u>120.00</u>
Paid to Division of Fisheries & Game	749	\$5,302.00

## DOG LICENSES ISSUED

Male	358	947.80
Female	71	401.15
Spayed	193	511.45
\$10 Kennel	11	106.15
\$50 Kennel	<u>1</u>	<u>49.65</u>
Total Paid to Town Treasurer	634	\$2,016.20

**WIRING**

January	68.00
February	51.00
March	85.00
April	139.00
May	60.00
June	72.00
July	443.00
August	60.00
September	38.00
October	84.00
November	64.00
December	36.00
Total Paid to Town Treasurer	<u>\$1,200.00</u>

# Town of East Bridgewater — Jury List

1974-1975

<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>	<i>Occupation or Business &amp; Address of Employer or Business</i>
Ahearn, Michael J., Jr.	25 Keith Place	Trucking platform worker, Industrial Personnel, 101 Allstate Rd., Dorchester
Alger, Roland W., Jr.	251 Laurel Street	Lift truck operator, Armstrong Cork, Braintree
Baker, Joan A.	79 Winter Street	Wife: L.P.N., Hallmark Nursing Home, E. Bridgewater Part-time stock clerk, C.A. Eaton Co., Centre St., Brockton
Bouldry, Charles L.	41 Chestnut Street	Husband: Systems Analyst, Prudential Ins. Co., Boston Retired: Shipper & truck operator, Proctor & Gamble Mfg. Co., Quincy
Bradford, Charles R.	58 Walnut Street	Wife: Housewife - at home. Printer, Offset Stripper: Rapid Service Press, 375 Broadway, Boston
Browne, Louise V.	168 Sherwood Circle	Wife: Secy.; Forni Bros. Oil Co., Spring St., E. Bridgewater Summer playground Supervisor: Park Dept., E. Bridgewater
Bumpus, Robert F.	384 Crescent Street	Husband: Teacher, Town of E. Bridgewater Purchasing Agent: Geo. E. Keith Co., J.E. Lucey Rockland Div., 31 Perkins St., Bridgewater
Burger, Loraine A.	67 East Street	Wife: Secy., M.G. Williams Middle School, Bridgewater Postal Clerk: U.S. Postal Service, Elmwood
Burgess, Constance A.	150 Thayer Ave.	Husband: Foreman, Wind Co., Brockton Housewife; formerly Dental Hygienist, Dr. M. W. Haynes, Boston Husband: Owner of Burgess Oil Supply, 150 Thayer Ave., E. Bridgewater
Cole, George F.	29 Metzler Road	Trailer Driver, H.P. Hood, 500 Rutherford Ave., Charlestown Wife: Housewife - at home.

Collins, Ruth E.	124 Pleasant Ave.	Housewife - at home. Husband: Owner, Collins Crane & Rigging, 408 Spring Street, E. Bridgewater
Costello, Mary M.	26 Stevens Court	Housewife - at home. Husband: Civil Construction Eng., Camp, Dresser & McKee, 1 Center Plaza, Boston
Cox, Wilbert D.	426 West Street	Maintenance of automotive equipment, Boston Edison Co., Boston
Daniels, Mary L.	55 Park Avenue	Wife: Teacher - Town of E. Bridgewater Self-employed, put on wedding parties.
Davey, Gloria	641 Central Street	Husband: Electrician, Brockton Edison Co., Brockton Hostess part-time, J.B. Big Boy Restaurant, Crescent St., Brockton
DeChristopher, Rose	199 Laurel Street	Husband: Self-employed carpenter. Waitress: Joppa Grille, Bedford St., E. Bridgewater
Dixon, Carol R.	254 Washington Street	Husband: Self-employed barber, 41 Central St., E. Bridgewater Part-time clerk, Board of Assessors, E. Bridgewater
Dunn, Julia S.	93 Allen Street	Husband: Mgr. of Administrative Services, Howard Johnson & CO., 250 Granite St., Braintree
Eldredge, Harriet T.	583 Central Street	Shearer, Draper Bros., Canton Housewife - at home; formerly employed by Linehan - Besse-Baker, Brockton (laundry)
Engstrom, Roland E.	546 No. Central Street	Husband: Retired; formerly machinist, Chandler Construction, E. Bridgewater Retired: U.S. Gov't, Navy Bldg., 495 Summer St., Boston
Fairburn, Robert S.	239 Summer Street	Wife: Housewife - at home. Insurance Agent, Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., 863 Belmont St., Brockton
		Wife: Secy., School Dept., E. Bridgewater

Flagg, Francis H.	718 Bedford Street	Asst. Postmaster, U.S. Post Office, Elmwood
George, Norman C.	625 Union Street	Wife: Postmaster, U.S. Post Office, Elmwood Automotive & truck mechanic, Brockton Edison Co., Brockton
Gill, William H., Jr.	80 Oak Street	Wife: Cashier, Stop & Shop, Crescent St., Brockton Retired: Carpenter, Chas. E. White, Circuit St., Norwell
Hall, Elwood R.	46 Hillside Ave.	Wife: Housewife - at home. Mechanic, Brockton Edison Co., Main St., Brockton
Handy, Annette R.	350 Bedford Street	Wife: Part-time clerk, East Side Package Store, Brockton Unemployed - formerly secy., Gil-Bern Industries, Plympton
Heffernan, Richard W.	24 Hobart Street	Husband: Harness horse trainer & driver, self-employed, 1334 High St., Bridgewater Purchasing Agent, USM Corp., 55 Warren Ave., Whitman
Holmes, Constance M.	300 Pine Street	Wife: Payroll clerk, B.P.M., Inc., 140 Laurel St., E. Bridgewater Assembler, Foxboro Co., 200 Highland St., E. Bridgewater
Hubbard, Irene	449 Summer Street	Husband: Retired, Press Operator, Alden Products, Brockton Housewife - at home.
Lupien, Helen E.	52 Hobart Street	Husband: Seaman, Exxon Co., Texas Broker: Jack Conway Co., 234 Center St., W. Bridgewater
Lyon, Harold S., Jr.	35 Ashley Drive	Husband: Self-employed builder. Underwriter & rater, Unigard Ins. Co., 460 Totten Pond Rd., Waltham
MacPherson, Joan A.	81 Oak Street	Wife: Secy., United Airlines, Prudential Center, Boston School bus driver, Jo-Lee Day Care, Lewiston St., Brockton Husband: Mason - self-employed.



- Malouin, William J. 130 Waterman Street  
 Metal Recycling, self-employed.  
 Wife: Office Clerk, Knapp King Size Shoe, Brockton
- May, Frances W. 72 Summit Drive  
 Nurse-receptionist, Dr. C. DelGizzi etc., 64 Pearl St.,  
 Brockton  
 Husband: Retired, Director of Music,  
 Brockton Public Schools  
 At home; formerly soldierer, Foxboro Co.,  
 E. Bridgewater  
 Husband: Oil burner service, Buckley & Scott,  
 Riverside Park, Weston  
 Shipper Clerk & Packer, Foxboro Co., E. Bridgewater  
 Wife: Homemaker - at home.  
 Machine maintenance Mechanic, Polaroid,  
 New Bedford  
 Wife: Housewife - at home.  
 Housewife; formerly Lunchroom aide, School Dept.,  
 E. Bridgewater  
 Husband: Garage foreman, H.P. Hood, Inc.,  
 East Bridgewater
- Murray, Ralph V. 587 Bedford Street  
 Retired; Principal, School Dept., E. Bridgewater  
 Wife: Retired Teacher, Town of E. Bridgewater  
 Cataloguer, Public Library, E. Bridgewater  
 Husband: Group leader customer coordinator,  
 Foxboro Co., Foxboro  
 Manager, Sears, Roebuck & Co., Norwell  
 Wife: Nurse, Cardinal Cushing Hospital, Brockton
- Nardi, Irene E. 720 Summer Street  
 Retired Asst. Principal, School Dept., E. Bridgewater  
 Builder - self-employed  
 Wife: Housewife - at home.  
 Industrial Mechanic, Ocean Spray Cranberries, Inc.,  
 Middleboro  
 Wife: Private Secy.-Bookkeeper, United Cape Cod  
 Cranberry Co., Hanson
- Nero, Peter J. 100 Sherwood Circle  
 Manager, Sears, Roebuck & Co., Norwell  
 Wife: Nurse, Cardinal Cushing Hospital, Brockton
- Odabashian, Isabelle R. 77 Village Road  
 Retired Asst. Principal, School Dept., E. Bridgewater  
 Builder - self-employed  
 Wife: Housewife - at home.  
 Industrial Mechanic, Ocean Spray Cranberries, Inc.,  
 Middleboro  
 Wife: Private Secy.-Bookkeeper, United Cape Cod  
 Cranberry Co., Hanson
- Ortenzi, Armand 154 Pleasant Street  
 Retired Asst. Principal, School Dept., E. Bridgewater  
 Builder - self-employed  
 Wife: Housewife - at home.  
 Industrial Mechanic, Ocean Spray Cranberries, Inc.,  
 Middleboro  
 Wife: Private Secy.-Bookkeeper, United Cape Cod  
 Cranberry Co., Hanson
- Pelaquin, Louis A. 75 Ashley Drive  
 Retired Asst. Principal, School Dept., E. Bridgewater  
 Builder - self-employed  
 Wife: Housewife - at home.  
 Industrial Mechanic, Ocean Spray Cranberries, Inc.,  
 Middleboro  
 Wife: Private Secy.-Bookkeeper, United Cape Cod  
 Cranberry Co., Hanson

Perkins, Doris L.	55 Maple Avenue	Housewife - at home. Husband: Bookkeeper, F. Cavicchi & Co., Inc., Whitman
Perkins, William E.	460 Central Street	Service Mgr., Bettridge Sales & Service, 560 Warren Ave., Brockton
Poshkus, Alice A.	245 No. Bedford Street	Wife: Nurses Aide, Hallmark Nursing Home, E. Bridgewater
Ratcliffe, Susan E.	7 Hillcrest Rd.	Asst. Counting Clerk, B.H. Authority, 45 Goddard Rd., Brockton
Sampson, Ralph A.	828 Crescent Street	Hostess, Tollhouse, Whitman Husband: Excavating contractor - self-employed. Self-employed carpenter.
Santilli, Evelyn H.	130 Spring Street	Wife: Restaurant Mgr., Ridder Farm, Oak St., E. Bridgewater Housewife: formerly waitress, Fernandes, E. Bridgewater
Sherman, John H.	32 Pleasant Avenue	Husband: Truck driver, Eastern States Steel, E. Bridgewater
Singleton, Pauline E.	160 Pine Street	Foreman, Automatic Radio, W. Chestnut St., Brockton Wife: Housewife - at home.
Smith, Robert M.	63 Plymouth Street	Housewife - at home. Husband: Self-employed plumber. Unemployed. Formerly employed by Tapeler Corp., Newton as Quality Control Mgr.
Sullivan, Patrick W.	36 Village Road	Wife: Housewife and student. Upholsterer, Lounge, Inc., 225 Liberty Ave. Brockton
Swartz, Irene E.	600 Plymouth Street	Wife: Homemaker - at home. Homemaker - at home.
Swift, Allen F.	41 Water Street	Husband: Sales Engineer, self-employed. Industrial truck mechanic, Armstrong Cork Co., Braintree Wife: Housewife - at home.

- Terrio, John W. 42 Myrtle Terrace  
Deputy Sheriff, Suffolk County; and Iron Worker,  
Dan Marr & Son, So. Boston  
Wife: Housewife - at home.
- Thompson, Albert F. 102 Pleasant Avenue  
Retired, Foreman, Boston Gear Works, No. Quincy  
Wife: Clerk, Gilchrist Co., Westgate Mall, Brockton
- Thorndike, Helen R. 6 Central Street  
Retired, Bacterologist, Mass. General Hospital, Boston  
Housewife - at home.
- Thrasher, Frances E. Keene Lane  
Husband: Machine operator, Murray-Carver Co.,  
E. Bridgewater
- Toppan, Evelyn T. 164 Spring Street  
Checker & Packer, Mueller Corp., 530 Spring St.,  
E. Bridgewater  
Husband: Truck driver, Beacon Fast Freight,  
Dorchester
- Whiteman, Thomas 73 Union Street  
Retired, Dispatcher, Brockton Edison Co., 36 Main St.,  
Brockton  
Wife: Assembler, Olsen Machine Tool Co.,  
No. Abington
- Wile, Barbara E. 79 Park Avenue  
Sub. school traffic officer, E. Bridgewater  
Husband: Well driller, R.E. Chapman Co., Oakdale
- Respectfully submitted,
- Elaine S. Powers, Town Clerk  
Certified Municipal Clerk

## Report of the Board of Registrars of Voters

The total number of registered voters was taken on October 8, 1974 at the close of registration. The results and breakdown follows:

### TOTAL VOTERS

PRECINCT I	1514
PRECINCT II	1473
PRECINCT III	<u>1665</u>
TOTAL	4652

### TOTAL REPUBLICANS

PRECINCT I	302
PRECINCT II	371
PRECINCT III	<u>327</u>
TOTAL REP.	1000

### TOTAL DEMOCRATS

PRECINCT I	402
PRECINCT II	319
PRECINCT III	<u>430</u>
TOTAL DEM.	1151

### TOTAL INDEPENDENTS

PRECINCT I	810
PRECINCT II	783
PRECINCT III	<u>908</u>
TOTAL IND.	2501

TOTAL REPUBLICANS	1000
TOTAL DEMOCRATS	1151
TOTAL INDEPENDENTS	<u>2501</u>
TOTAL VOTERS	4652

Comparison figures of registered voters as of August 13, 1974 and October 8, 1974:

### AUGUST 13, 1974

### OCTOBER 8, 1974

#### PRECINCT I

REPUBLICANS	292	REPUBLICANS	302	+10
DEMOCRATS	305	DEMOCRATS	402	+97
INDEPENDENTS	<u>860</u>	INDEPENDENTS	<u>810</u>	-50
TOTAL PRE. I	1457	TOTAL PRE. I	1514	+57

#### PRECINCT II

REPUBLICANS	354	REPUBLICANS	371	+17
DEMOCRATS	252	DEMOCRATS	319	+67
INDEPENDENTS	<u>822</u>	INDEPENDENTS	<u>783</u>	-39
TOTAL PRE. II	1428	TOTAL PRE. II	1473	+45

## PRECINCT III

REPUBLICANS	301	REPUBLICANS	327	+26
DEMOCRATS	326	DEMOCRATS	430	+104
INDEPENDENTS	<u>951</u>	INDEPENDENTS	908	<u>-43</u>
TOTAL PRE. III	1578	TOTAL PRE. III	1665	+87

## GRAND TOTAL ALL VOTERS    GRAND TOTAL ALL VOTERS

REPUBLICANS	947	REPUBLICANS	1000	+53
DEMOCRATS	883	DEMOCRATS	1151	+268
INDEPENDENTS	<u>2633</u>	INDEPENDENTS	2501	<u>-132</u>
TOTAL ALL PRE'S.	4463	TOTAL ALL PRE'S		4652
				+189

Respectfully submitted,

Helen R. Thorndike, Chairman  
 Elaine S. Powers, Clerk  
 Joseph C. Paruti  
 Pauline E. Singleton  
 Board of Registrars of Voters



## Report of the Board of Selectmen

To the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

We hereby submit our report for the year ending December 31, 1974.

The year 1974 has presented the Board of Selectmen with many new and different problems. The Board met weekly to conduct hearings for various licenses etc., and to render those decisions necessary to carry out the administrative functions of the community to the benefit of citizens.

This annual report contains the final reporting of the 18 month budget period required to convert our fiscal management to the July 1 to June 30 fiscal year. Your cooperation and understanding has been greatly appreciated by this Board.

Building applications have the second year been few, again reflecting the nationwide economic conditions.

Energy consumption still remains a national problem, and we again request all citizens to conserve whenever possible in their energy use.

The year saw a major improvement in the communities ability to provide fire fighting service by the institution of four permanent firemen to assist the Fire Chief. We congratulate the voters for their action to allow this added protection to the town's citizens.

Because of the economic condition many people in our area have lost employment creating many hardships. The Federal government has instituted employment programs, EDA and CETA, which are to create jobs for the unemployed. The Board received funds under these programs and created (11) jobs. These jobs are in the public sector and are providing needed assistance to our School, Highway, and Tree departments, as well as other Town Offices.

With the fine results of the 1973 Sesquicentennial celebrations behind us, the Board appointed a Bicentennial Committee to provide activities and an appropriate program to celebrate the National Bicentennial. We hope everyone will retain the community spirit of 1973 and take part in 1975-77 celebration with as much interest and enjoyment.



LEGION OFFICIALS accept deed to the Legion property from the town in exchange for one dollar. Front, from left, Selectmen Dana Chase, Robert McCarthy and Charles Repeta; Rear, Ken Jenkins, chairman of the committee to prepare the article for the town warrant, Cmdr. Fred Fuller, Herb West, president, Building Assoc., Inc., and Phil Carey, member of article committee.

June 3, 1974

## Summary of fees collected by the Selectmen's Office during 1974, viz:

1 Package Store License - all alcoholic at \$400.00	\$ 400.00
1 Package Store License - beer and wine at \$270.00 (pro rated)	270.00
1 Package Store License - beer and wine at \$350.00	350.00
3 Common Victualer, all alcoholic Licenses at \$500.00	1,500.00
1 Class I - Agent's and Seller's License at \$25.00	25.00
12 Class II - Used Car Dealer's Licenses at \$10.00	120.00
4 Class 3 - Motor Vehicle Junk Licenses at \$10.00	40.00
9 Common Victualer's Licenses at \$5.00	45.00
5 Sunday Licenses at \$5.00	25.00
23 Special Licenses at \$2.00	46.00
74 Sunday Entertainment Licenses at \$2.00	148.00
74 Sunday Dancing Licenses at \$2.00	148.00
1 Square Dance License at \$5.00	5.00
1 Circus License at \$5.00	5.00
5 Sidewalk Sale Licenses at \$2.00	10.00
109 Yard Sale Licenses at \$2.00	218.00
4 Auction Licenses at \$5.00	20.00
32 Flea Market Licenses at \$5.00	160.00
2 Taxi Licenses at \$5.00	10.00
1 Pool Table License for 1 yr.	50.00
20 Liquor I.D. cards at \$2.00	40.00
Sale of Maps	26.00
Gas Permit Fees	340.00
Building Permit Fees	3,707.00
Received from Commonwealth of Mass.:	
3rd installment in anti-trust case, concrete pipe	11.53
Blue Cross-Blue Shield refunds, etc.	5,797.00
American Legion Building Assn. Inc.	
Town conveyed deed to Legion	1.00
 Paid to Town Treasurer	 \$13,517.53

The Board of Selectmen wishes to extend a cordial welcome to all of the new citizens of the Town. The Board meets every Monday evening, except in the case of holidays, and during July and August on alternate Mondays, 7:30 P.M. at the Town Office Building, and the meetings of all Boards are open to the public.

The members of the Board wish to express their sincere appreciation for the friendly cooperation which they have received from all Town Officials, employees and townspeople during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert E. McCarthy, Chairman  
Charles M. Repeta, Jr., Clerk  
Dana G. Chase



## BRIDGEWATER STATE SAYS FAREWELL TO DR. ELLEN SHEA

May 5, 1974 - Over 500 people, many of them former students and colleagues, gathered at Bridgewater State College to honor Dr. Ellen M. Shea, who is retiring this year after more than two decades of service to the college.

Dr. Shea, who is the Dean of Women and Dean of Students at Bridgewater, personally greeted each of her many friends at the reception, which took place in the Ballroom of the Student Union Building.

Among those present to bring official words of praise in recognition of her long and distinguished record in education were Dr. Adrian Rondileau, president of the College; William Blackden, representing the town of Bridgewater's Board of Selectmen; State Rep. Peter Y. Flynn, D-Bridgewater, representing the Massachusetts House; and State Rep. Robert E. McCarthy, D-East Bridgewater, representing Dean Shea's birthplace and residence for most of her life, East Bridgewater.

President Rondileau, Dean Shea's colleague for over a dozen years, delivered a brief address warmly praising her "tremendous competence, great kindness, and wonderful sense of humor." He said:

"Everyone with whom Dean Shea has worked over the years has been impressed with her tremendous competence, dedication, and ability as a professional in the field of Students Services," said Dr. Rondileau.

Official proclamations carrying words of commendation for Dr. Shea from the Massachusetts House of Representatives, the Town of Bridgewater, and the Town of East Bridgewater, were read by, respectively, Rep. Flynn, Mr. Blackden, and Rep. McCarthy.

One of the highlights of the afternoon's ceremonies came when Miss Vickie Kaharl, editor of the 1974 Student Yearbook, announced that the Yearbook is being dedicated to Dean Shea in recognition of her "untiring efforts on behalf of the students of this college."

In her own remarks to those present, Dr. Shea expressed her thanks to all who had come for the reception and for their many kind words of praise.

She had special words of appreciation for her colleagues at the college, including President Rondileau, the late former President Clement C. Maxwell, former Dean of Women Miss S. Elizabeth Pope, and her present colleagues in the Division of Student Services, Dean of Men David Deep, Professor Genevieve Ash, Professor Martha Jones, Dr. Daniel Diethelm, and Mr. Albert Pettipas.

At the conclusion of the program Dean Deep, who acted as master of ceremonies, announced that \$3,000 has so far been collected for a trust fund to be established in Dean Shea's name.

## RESOLUTION

Whereas, Ellen M. Shea, was born in East Bridgewater, educated in East Bridgewater Public Schools, and a resident of the Town throughout most of her life, and

Whereas, Ellen M. Shea, has pursued a career of academic excellence in the education field, by attaining a Bachelor of Science Degree, a Master's Degree, and a Doctoral Degree, and,

Whereas, Dr. Ellen M. Shea, has contributed to public education in East Bridgewater, by teaching in the public schools of the Town, in Elementary, Junior High School and High School levels, to the great benefit of all those who came in contact with her, and

Whereas, Dr. Ellen M. Shea, has contributed to higher education by serving as Dean of Women, and Professor of Education at Bridgewater State College, in which capacities she greatly enriched the lives of many students who studied and worked under her, and enhanced the education to be received by the pupils of her students, and

Whereas, Dr. Ellen M. Shea, has set an excellent example for the citizens of her community in dedicating herself to the goals of public education, and has served as an active civic minded member of the community, and has been a wonderful friend and neighbor to all citizens of the Town of East Bridgewater, and

Therefore, be it resolved that we, the members of the Board of Selectmen of the Town of East Bridgewater, do hereby commend Dr. Ellen M. Shea, on her contributions to education at all levels in our community, and in the Commonwealth, and to the manner in which she has enriched the lives of all of us who have known her.

Dated: this 3rd day of May, 1974.

Robert E. McCarthy  
Charles M. Repeta, Jr.  
Dana G. Chase  
Board of Selectmen  
East Bridgewater





**FULLTIME EAST BRIDGEWATER FIREFIGHTERS** - A historic first for the town is the addition to its firefighter staff of four fulltime men in addition to the chief. The new firefighters, all residents of East Bridgewater, from left are: Michael Mason, 42 Pleasant Ave.; Dean W. Bridgewater, 572 Bedford St.; Richard A. Gay, 55 Cross St.; William Swanson, 50 Cross St.; Fire Chief Robert W. Winsor, and Charles M. Repeta, Jr., clerk of East Bridgewater selectmen.

## FIRST FOUR FIREFIGHTERS REPORT FOR PERMANENT DUTY

Chief Robert Winsor of the fire department announced on July 1, 1974 the names of the first permanent firefighters.

Chief Winsor stated that time was of the utmost importance in reporting to a fire. He said with permanent firemen on duty 24-hours a day this will save much time in getting to the scene of a fire. He also said that the town was very fortunate to have four such dedicated and experienced men.

Reporting for permanent duty were, Richard A. Gay, 55 Cross St., East Bridgewater; Michael Manson, 42 Pleasant St., East Bridgewater; Dean W. Swanson, 572 Bedford St., and William Bradbury, 50 Cross St., East Bridgewater.

Gay was born in Brockton and has been a resident of East Bridgewater for eight years. He is employed at the BPM Warehouse in East Bridgewater, and has had extensive firefighting background experience. In 1970 he attended a Firefighting Academy Seminar "Flammable Liquids" WBFD, in 1971, the Fire Fighting Academy Seminar "Ground Ladders", WBFD in 1972, attended waterous pump course on pump familiarization on all types of pumps at the Taunton Fire Dept.; in 1973 attended standard first aid course, Whitman Fire Dept.; and in 1974 entered and is still attending Massasoit Community College, "Introduction to Fire Protection."

Gay graduated from the Bridgewater School System. He has been a member of the call fire dept. since 1972.

Manson was born in New York and has been a resident for eight years. He spent six years in the U.S. Coast Guard and is currently employed with the Mullare News Agency of Brockton. He has had six years of military service in firefighting search and rescue. He is a graduate of East Bridgewater High School, and Class A Engineman School, USCG.

Swanson has been a resident for 20 years and is employed at Murray Carver Div. Rockwell International. He is presently attending two Massachusetts firefighting courses covering sprinkler systems, and fire service training which includes driver training, water supply, pump theory and operations and portable pumps.

Bradbury was born in East Bridgewater and is a town employee with the highway department. He has been a member of the fire department for 10 years and is presently enrolled in Firefighting School, Wareham and Easton.

Bradbury has experience in truck driving and heavy equipment operation.

Chief Winsor is very proud of the fact that the town has permanent men on duty and feels the Town of East Bridgewater will benefit greatly by it.



## Report of the Police Department

Honorable Board of Selectmen  
East Bridgewater, Massachusetts

An increase in all areas of crime was incurred in 1974. Unfortunately, this will not decline because of the influx of people to East Bridgewater, mobility of people in general, and the current economic trend affecting everyone.

A reminder to all citizens that a House Check service is available through the Police Department. If leaving for vacation or any other reason, call the station in advance and a card will be made out for the cruiser to check the house.

The year 1974 saw the appointment of Patrolman Richard A. Jacobs as Safety Officer and Patrolman William Shaw as Assistant Safety Officer for this department. This position has been invaluable in assisting Luddy Transportation with school buses. Also, talks in the schools on all aspects of safety have been well received by the teachers as well as the students.

Bicycle registration was initiated this year effective June 1974. Bicycles now come under the Registry of Motor Vehicles Chapter 85, Section 11B; therefore, necessitating registration. As of December 31, 1974, 640 bicycles have been registered.

The Police Department has returned the following monies to the Town:

Court Fines: \$2,575.26; Pistol Permits: \$925.00; Insurance Companies: \$958.00; Firearms Identifications: \$258.00; Gun Dealer & License to Sell Ammunition: \$27.00; No Trespassing Signs: \$10.00; Bicycle Registration: \$94.50; Disability Payments: \$546.42.

I wish to thank the members of the East Bridgewater Police Department, Selectmen, other Town Departments and citizens in East Bridgewater for their cooperation during this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

William D. Tardie  
Chief of Police

Arrests and Summons	
Males	441
Females	54
Juveniles	40
Total	535
Offense Classifications	
Rape	2
Robbery	1
Aggravated Assault	10
Burglary	14
Larceny - Theft	27
Larceny - Motor Vehicles	23
Assaults - Other	14
Forgery	3
Stolen Property	12
Vandalism	7
Sex Offenses	5
Controlled Substance Violations	3
Family and Children Offenses	1
Operation Under Influence of Alcohol	44
Liquor Law Violations	2
Disorderly Conduct	21
All Other Offenses (except Traffic)	4
Operating so as to Endanger	31
All Other Traffic	311
Total	535
Court Disposition on All Charges brought	
Guilty	609
Fined	295
Court Costs assessed	30
Total Costs and Fines	\$7,238.00
Amount Returned to Town	\$2,575.26
Probation	53
Placed on File	54
Continued without Disposition	105
House of Correction Plymouth	10
House of Correction Plymouth with Suspended Sentence	48
M.C.I. Bridgewater	1
M.C.I. Concord	4
M.C.I. Concord with Suspended Sentence	1
Youth Service Board	2
Youth Service Board with Suspended Commitment	6
Guilty Finding or Disposition Appealed	
District Court - 6 man Jury	4
Superior Court - 12 man Jury	12
Probable Cause for Grand Jury Hearing	8
Not Guilty	28



Dismissed	31
No Complaint Issued	22
Default Cases outstanding	23
Total Cases pending in District Court as of December 31	139
Total Cases pending in Grand Jury and Superior Court	40
Off Duty	
Man Hours Spent in Court	
District Court (including Juvenile and 6-man jury)	1120.35
Grand Jury	11.15
Superior Court	95.50
Total	1226.00
Off Duty Officers Appearances in Court	
District Court (including Juvenile)	429
District Court 6-man Jury	2
Grand Jury	6
Superior Court	32
Total	469
Arrests for other Departments	14
Summons served	1438
Protective Custody of Intoxicated persons	44
Child in Need of Special Services Petitions	11
Hospital Runs	
Brockton	262
Goddard	33
Cardinal Cushing	50
St. Luke's	1
Dr. Murray's Office	1
Bridgewater State Hospital	1
Boston State Hospital	1
Jordan	1
South Shore	2
Total	352
Accident Investigation	
Total Investigated	189
Total Uninvestigated	118
Total	307
Fatal	2
Complaints Investigated	764
House Check Requests	352
Telephone Calls in on Emergency Lines	14,880

Telephone Calls in on Fire Telephone 339  
 Effective July 1, 1974 the appointment of  
 permanent Firemen, this figure has decreased.  
 The Police Department still monitors this phone  
 in order to assist in emergencies.

Permits Issued:

Pistol	134
Firearms I.D.	154
Gun Dealers	2
Gun Smith	3
Permit to Sell Ammo.	5
Air Rifle & BB Gun	75
Total	<u>373</u>



## REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
Citizens of East Bridgewater:

Following is my report for the year 1974. During this period the department responded to 336 calls as follows:

Grass and woods	74	Mutual aid	16
Structural	57	Bomb scares	7
Vehicle	51	Rescue - First aid	3
Illegal burning	15	Bus. alarm malfunction	19
Public service	23	Domestic gas	2
Disposal area	10	False	14
Ambulance	10	Miscellaneous	35
Incoming business telephone calls (est.)			5,000
Incoming Fire telephone calls (est.)			1,000
Burning permits			218
Ambulance coverage for Police, August-December			45 times
			179 hours

In addition to the above, many hours were required for inspections, investigations, information for auxiliary heating equipment, assistance to Police at accidents, water problems, etc.

Outside burning permits totaled 218 in the spring of 1974. All first time permits were not issued until an "on the site" inspection and explanation of the Fire and Pollution Laws was performed by the Chief in the capacity of Forest Fire Warden. This was very time consuming, but proved worthwhile, as only three fires got out of control or caused any problem. This year burning of brush, etc. will be allowed within the dates of March 15 and April 15 subject to obtaining a permit from this department. When calling for a permit or information, please do not call on the emergency fire line. Dial 378-2071 or 378-2271 only.

### Apparatus:

Engine I 1956 Maxim 1,000 G.P.M. Pumper  
 Engine II 1941 Seagraves 500 G.P.M. Pumper  
 Combination I 1959 Dodge 750 G.P.M. pump  
 Combination II 1970 Dodge 300 G.P.M. pump  
 Ladder I 1964 FWD Tractioneer 75' ladder

Forest Fire truck 1947 Dodge 200 G.P.M. pump  
1960 16' Boat, with motor and trailer for water rescue

There has been considerable repair and installation of new equipment on our apparatus. A major improvement was the installation of a new deisel motor in our Engine I. Maxim Motors of Middleboro installed the motor and performed an approved underwriter's Class A performance test. This truck should be adequate for service for a number of years barring unforeseen problems.

The Fire Department Station Wagon went into service in August, 1974. This, being a previous Police Cruiser, was not the appropriate color for a fire vehicle in the eyes of one of our resident taxpayers. Mr. Robert E. Wall, 172 Thayer Ave., who is the proprietor of Bob's Auto Body on Elliot St., Brockton, removed all the old paint and repainted with a most appropriate bright red enamel, and gold leafed the lettering on the doors and tailgate. This was done at no charge to the town. I wish, at this time, to publicly thank Mr. Wall for his fine job and civic-mindedness. This vehicle has proved very beneficial to our department.

On January 1, 1975, under Mass. General Laws, Chapter 148, Section 26 B, it became mandatory that all new and substantially renovated structures, having sleeping accommodation, be provided with a Fire Detection system. This falls under the jurisdiction of this department. An Installation Permit must be issued after studying plans of structure, installation must be supervised, and a final inspection must be made before final approval.

A new console in connection with the new base station was installed in August of this year. Further improvements are in process at this time. When finished, we will have an alarm room to be proud of, both in efficiency and appearance. Much work has been done inside the station by the firefighters at no cost to the town.

On July 1, 1974 the town's first permanent firefighters reported for duty. This has proved a very worthwhile investment, both financially and performance-wise. A saving of over \$2000 in clerk-radio operator and janitorial services has been realized. Response time and the condition of apparatus, station and equipment is very evident. Compliments from taxpayers on this part of our department have been common and greatly appreciated. Barring unforeseen circumstances, a



sizable sum of money should be returned out of the call firefighters account. Consideration at this time, should be given to the fact that the number of alarms has increased greatly over past years.

There will be an increase noted in this year's departmental requests for money for permanent firefighters. I fully realize the economic phase the town is going through, but also, must bring out the fact that our Fire Protection must go on. Records show that Fire Department alarms and workloads increase during bad times.

My original presentation to the Finance Committee and Selectmen for last year's budget was for two-man coverage 24 hours a day as recommended in 1966, 1968, 1969, and 1972. After consideration of all information obtained about our tax structure for 1974-75 fiscal year, I asked for funds for only four firefighters, agreeing to ask for three more for 1975-76 fiscal year.

At present we have three shifts on our work schedule. Two shifts have one man and the third has two, providing the second man is not covering for vacation, holidays, sick leave, etc. The addition of three permanent firefighters would provide for two men on all shifts.

A major advantage of two men on a shift is the fact that we could immediately respond to a dwelling or serious fire with Combination I and Ladder I, and in conjunction with tone alert, allow certain firefighters to respond directly to the scene. As at present, they must respond to the station as they do not know if apparatus is on the road. This is a common goal for most small town departments.

Another advantage would be that I could appoint a firefighter to work on Fire Prevention. This man's first duty would be that of a firefighter, and he would be available at all times for such. He would be relieved of station maintenance and related duties, and his time would be spent on Fire Prevention, inspections, school programs in elementary grades, record-keeping, etc. At present our Fire Prevention leaves much to be desired. Fire Prevention is one of the most important phases of a Fire Department in the eyes of the Rating Bureau (I.S.O.).

In many instances on receiving an alarm, there is just too much for a single firefighter to do all at once. His duties at this time can be said quickly, but to perform them is time consuming. We must bear in mind, time is of essence, and two men as a team could do this much more efficiently.

At present, on arrival to a fire scene, I must perform firefighter's duties as well as officer's duties. This is due to a single man needing help. Past fires have proved that when the two-man response arrives, performance is much better. The Chief can then size up and evaluate for the proper operations.

At present I have applications on file from well-qualified men for the position of permanent firefighter, and can assure you that if these funds are approved, it would be a very good investment. If budget cutting is necessary due to economic conditions, it should not be done in this area.

As time permits, I am preparing a long range plan for major investments of this department. Included in these plans is a system to put away a given amount of money each year towards purchase of replacement apparatus, construction of facilities for maintenance of vehicles, storage space for hose and equipment, quarters for our generating unit for standby power, quarters for boat and motor; all of which we do not have adequate room for at present. Also, a municipal alarm system is being studied.

Both call and permanent firefighters have been attending courses sponsored by the Mass. Fire Academy and the Mass. Institute of Fire Dept. Instructors, as well as Massasoit Community College. Subjects covered have been Fire Service Training #1, #2, and #3, Fire Practices I, Aerial Ladders, Electricity, Fire Protection, and Fire Prevention. A Cardiopulmonary Resuscitation class was given this department in Sept., 1973. In addition to the above, this department has held drills and training classes weekly within our own department. Our firefighters should be commended for the giving of their time at no charge to the town. This is an indication of the dedication these men have to their job as firefighters.

#### Articles for Town Meeting

##### Tone Alert

This year I am requesting funds for tone alerting equipment. This would be the second part of our new base station. Briefly, tone alerting equipment consists of an encoder located in the station and communication with our firefighters is with receivers assigned to firefighters. Some of its values are: it provides for selective calling; it is unaffected by weather conditions; receivers operate on house current,

auto current or battery; it can be placed on standby thus eliminating shutting off bothersome and unneeded communications. Also, it is recognized by the Rating Bureau (I.S.O.).

This is a step to improve the response of call men when needed and control response to calls of less serious nature. This in turn reduces the need for additional permanent firefighters in the future.

Estimates are that the amount of money requested will purchase and install the encoder and provide 12 firefighters with receivers. Each year, thereafter, I would seek funds to purchase additional receivers until all firefighters are covered.

### New Pumping Engine

This article is in anticipation of replacing Engine #2, a 1941 Seagraves Pumper in poor condition. This truck is 35 years old next October and does not warrant the expenses of repair and maintenance.

I feel that we must face the fact that we must replace this truck; when and how is the problem. Considerations are: necessity, availability after awarding contract, price increase, and available money within our tax structure. At this time, manufacturers are compiling information on new payment plans. I plan to have more facts and figures for our town meeting.

In conclusion, I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, all other town departments and committees, all my firefighters, and all citizens and taxpayers for their fine cooperation. Our door is always open to all citizens to visit our station or discuss Fire Department matters with me as Chief.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert K. Winsor  
Chief of Fire Department

## Report of The Highway Department

To the Citizens of the Town of East Bridgewater and  
Honorable Board of Selectmen.

I hereby submit my report for the year 1974:

### GENERAL MAINTENANCE

The sweeping and patching of all roads were done. Roadsides were mowed and cleaned of litter; street signs were replaced and repaired; 484 catch basins were cleaned; culverts were cleaned, repaired or replaced; berms were built and more will be done this coming year.

### STREET OILING

Wildwood Ave.	Penetrated
Ellis Lane	Penetrated
Davenport Road	Penetrated
Ousamequin Pines	Penetrated and Sealed
Hillcrest Road	Penetrated and Sealed

### DRAINAGE

West Union St., No. Central St., Laurel St. - 8 Basins were built.

### SIDEWALKS

Patching was done on some sidewalks; W. Union St. sidewalk will be repaired this year; Central St. sidewalk was excavated and Gravel Base coat was installed; winter damage will be taken care of as soon as the weather permits.

### RESURFACING

Spring St.	1680'
Pond & Plymouth Sts.	448'
No. Central St.	2404'
Maple Ave.	1108'

Intermediate School Parking Lot was resurfaced by the Highway Dept.

### CHAPTER 90 MAINTENANCE & CONSTRUCTION

Work will be done in the spring.

I would like to thank the Citizens of East Bridgewater for their cooperation and support, also all the Departments of the Town of East Bridgewater.

A special thanks to the men of my Department.

Respectfully,  
Richard E. Sheehan  
Highway Surveyor



## REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN

To the Residents of East Bridgewater:

The Tree Department, having a fully active year, performed its usual duties along with many other miscellaneous tasks. The steady growth of the town, in population and new buildings, combined with today's environmental problems affecting trees, has required an increase in services over the past several years by the Tree Department to the townspeople. The latest equipment, methods, and techniques have been enlisted in an attempt to stabilize the aforementioned situation.

Tree removal and tree planting are two of our major functions. There were 68 trees removed along town streets during 1974. Of the total, Elms accounted for 55% or 37 of the trees removed, most of which succumbed to the Dutch Elm Disease. Approximately 25% of 17 of the trees removed were Maples, while the remaining 20% or 14 trees removed were of various species. All trees taken down were done so for the protection of persons and/or property or for other necessary reasons. In the department's continuous effort to replace trees removed and provide future shade and beauty, a total of 129 trees were planted along the town streets. Sugar and Norway Maple were the prevailing species planted while a smaller percentage of Red (Crimson King) Maple, Mountain Ash, and Pin Oak were also planted. It will be noted from the aforementioned figures that the trees planted were almost double the figure of the trees removed. It is a policy of the department to plant more trees than have been removed in any given year.

The removal of brush along the roadsides, another of our major tasks, continued during 1974 mainly in the winter and spring months. Brush was cut along several miles of road during the year. Over the past 8 years all brush involved roadsides have been cut. The cutting of brush during 1974 encompassed the 2nd year of the 2nd cycle of systematic roadside brush clearing. This systematic operation will continue in the coming years in an effort to keep brush along the roadsides to a minimum.

Several other important and routine duties keep the Tree Department on an active schedule throughout the year. The care of existing shade trees by pruning, cabling and surgery; the maintenance of the Town Nursery; repairing and maintaining much of our own equipment; co-operative work with other town departments and committees; and performing other miscellaneous tasks are all part of the department's responsibilities.

The removal of stumps, in some necessary instances, and emergency work during wind, rain, and snowstorms are also important functions of the department throughout the year.



The department's experienced personnel have aptly handled all work and types of situations during the course of the year and it is with sincerity that I thank these employees. I also wish to extend a sincere thanks to other town departments, employees, and officials, and the townspeople for their support, co-operation, and understanding in my work during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

August J. Dube, Jr.  
Tree Warden

## REPORT OF THE WATER DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

There were no additional or replacement mains installed this past year to our distribution system as the Water Board deferred all large expenditures due to the changeover of the dates of our budget fiscal year and the addition of our High School which was a large expense.

However, the Incinerator Corp. did install and pay for new twelve inch mains with necessary hydrants and valves, a distance of about two thousand feet, on Thatcher Street, from the corner of Summer and Thatcher Streets, to the Incinerator Corp. The first section that the Incinerator Corp. had installed in 1973, from the corner of Elm and Highland Streets to the corner of Summer and Thatcher Streets, did not satisfy the Fire Insurance Company's requirements for volume and pressure for their sprinkler system. This is now complete and at no cost to the town.

There were three hydrants replaced on Thatcher Street, and added to our overall total were two hydrants installed at the Housing for the Elderly and three more at the new High School addition. We now have 364 hydrants, and approximately 59 miles of pipe to maintain. There were 50 new services installed this year and five renewals. We also installed 110 meters.

Our Number I, and Number II wells were both overhauled this past fall. Both well points were removed, cleaned and inspected. Number one well point was clogged rather badly and one section of the shaft was replaced. After purging, tests showed the efficiency of both wells came back to their original output. Number two well was not as bad as number one as it has not been operational as long.

\$151,846.62 was collected in water bills and related services. Our budget was \$97,410.00 which shows a profit of \$54,436.62.

The Water Commissioners would like to thank the citizens and all Town Department Officials, as well as members of our own department for their co-operation this past year.

William Hennessey, Chairman  
John Boni, Clerk  
Cecil W. Hoyt  
Board of Water Commissioners

## REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

The Conservation Commission hereby submits its report for the year 1974 to the Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The Phase II report "Open Space For Conservation and Recreation Use in East Bridgewater" was printed and copies distributed to several Town Agencies. Copies are available from the Conservation Commission. We gratefully acknowledge a parcel of land of approximately seven thousand square feet on Petersen Avenue which was acquired through a gift from Mary Klimchuck of Brockton. This acquisition extends our land holdings at the Beaver Brook Beagle Club and brings the total of town owned property, under Conservation Control, to Two-Hundred and Sixty acres. Several other desirable sites are presently under review.

In carrying out our policy of providing recreational facilities, Dennis Turowski, a student at the University of Massachusetts, Department of Forestry, was employed part-time, to supervise a group of Neighborhood Youth Corps Boys to maintain trails and keep the Keith Lot in suitable condition for use. At last spring's annual canoe race many more observers than previously, enjoyed watching the races from this location. More land has been cleared for this activity and use of the townspeople. In cooperation with the Historical Commission, the boys also constructed a bridge on the former Koslowsky property connecting parts of an historical trail.

The Highway Department, Standish Sportsman's Club and the Conservation Commission have worked together to construct a parking lot at the end of Bennett Lane on the Keith Lot. This will accommodate twelve to fifteen cars and will be ready for use in the late spring. A committee has been organized to study the possibility of establishing a linear park along the banks of the Satucket River.

The Wetlands Protection Act was amended in 1974 to provide beneficial impact on the environment and a process established to guide Conservation Commissions and give them greater enforcement control. This year, however, it has not been necessary to use these new regulations due to a decrease in building on or near wetlands. We have also been advised by the Massachusetts Association of Conservation Commissions that local Flood Plain Zoning as approved by the town last year has proven successful in controlling wetlands.

The Conservation Commission meets on the third Monday every month at the Fire Station where their records and files are temporarily being stored.

We are grateful for the continued support of all the Town Agencies in our efforts to preserve open space, establish recreational facilities and carry out our responsibilities.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert K. Winsor, Chairman  
 Mrs. Agnes Kievenaar, Vice-Chairman  
 Mrs. Loretta Ring, Secretary  
 Mrs. Mabel Van Ummersen, Treasurer  
 Harry C. Darling  
 John Grant  
 John McGowan

## Report of the Board of Health

To the Board of Selectmen:

The Board of Health met throughout the year on the second and fourth Thursday of every month, with a few exceptions.

Mrs. Wilma Baker, Mrs. Louise Brown and Mr. John Proffitt met with our Board regarding the Multi Service Health Center. Due to the fact that some of the Mental Health facilities in the area hospitals are being phased out would mean that towns would be responsible for more of these problems. The Board of Health voted to endorse the Multi Health Center.

There were a few drainage problems in town and through the help of our Consultant Engineer, Mr. Brewster Fuller, and the efforts of our Health Inspector, Mr. William Hennessey, these problems were solved.

There was a Public Hearing regarding Petition of the East Bridgewater Cemetery Corp. to lay out and construct graves for burial purposes. Permission was granted.

The Board voted to have Robbins Pond checked twice during the swimming season. Mr. Victor Oliveira, our Bacteriologist is to perform this service.

Our Board agreed to endorse an appropriation of \$4,173.00 for BAARC.

The East Bridgewater Public Health Association sponsored a Flu Clinic for Senior Citizens. The Public Health Nurses assisted at this Clinic.

It is regrettable that our member, Mr. Glen Churchill, has been seriously ill for the latter part of the year.

We wish to thank all the various departments for their cooperation throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Donald B. Bannerman, M.D., Chairman  
Warren T. Bradford, Clerk  
Glen Churchill, Member

## Report of the Public Health Nurse

Mrs. David Nisby, B.S., R.N., Supervisor  
Miss L. Gladys Farren, R.N.  
Mrs. Ernest Rockwell, R.N.  
Mrs. Earle C. Hoyt, Secretary

To the Board of Selectmen:

Total visits for the year: 3,586 and 49 other Therapeutic services.  
Visits to patients at home - 3,194 to 443 people.  
Visits by patients to office - 392 by 59 patients.

### Classification of visits:

Maternity visits	99
Health Education visits	1,206
Nursing service visits	2,281
Other services	49

These visits cost \$7.67 each. The town is reimbursed by Medicare for 654 visits, by Massachusetts Department of Welfare for 440 visits and other third party payers for 255 visits. Payments by patients not on third party payment (341) are paid on a sliding scale basis, as needed. A total of \$7,912.84 was returned to the town this year.

Nurses' mileage was 9,213 miles for this year.  
Clinics held - 35

Senior Citizens Health Conferences were held two times monthly, on the first and third Thursday from 1:30 - 3:30 p.m. Blood pressure checks and health education was available to 554 elderly persons.

Immunization clinics were held in March, April, May and June, sponsored by the Board of Health and assisted by the Public Health Nursing Association. Immunizations against Diphtheria, Whooping



Cough, Tetanus, Measles, Mumps and German Measles are available for all pre-school children needing them. Smallpox vaccine is not required and not available at these clinics. These clinics provide an opportunity for all children to complete all needed immunizations before entering school.

Glaucoma-Diabetes Screening Clinic, sponsored by the Lions Club was held in West Bridgewater this year with a total of 255 people screened with 9 Glaucoma referrals and 6 Diabetes referrals. The EBPHNA also assisted at this clinic.

Lead Poisoning Clinic, sponsored by the Jaycees was held in October with a total of 65 children.

Rabies Clinic, sponsored by the Board of Health, was held in May with a total of 340 dogs being inoculated against Rabies.

There was a total of 46 meetings and conferences.

The state rescinded the need for food handlers TB certificates, the need is for school personnel only.

Our Agency was certified for Medicare and Medicaid by Blue Cross and Welfare personnel and approved by Social Security.

Cost per visit for 1973 was \$7.19

Cost per visit for 1974 was \$7.67 (January through June)

Physio Therapy is furnished through contract with Brockton Hospital.

We had 26 students from Massasoit Community College Nursing program here for observation as part of their course.

Respectfully submitted,

L. Gladys Farren, R.N.

## Report of the Inspector of Plumbing

To the Board of Health  
East Bridgewater, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I submit a report of activities performed in the execution of my duties for the year of 1974.

There have been 83 permits issued to install, alter, or otherwise perform plumbing to licensed plumbers. These permits required the inspection of 760 appurtenances.

The Massachusetts State Uniform Plumbing Code, Chapter #142, Sections one through twenty-two were used as a guide for interpretation and approval at the inspections.

Again 1974 saw many new additions to the code to keep up with new technology and materials. These changes and the resulting problems were satisfactorily resolved.

I am pleased to report that the plumbing inspection department has been, for all practical purposes, self-supporting; this being due to the fee basis of the issued permits.

I take this opportunity to thank the members of the Board of Health and to Mrs. Hoyt for all the confidence, courtesies and assistance given to me during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Frederick D. Canducci  
Inspector of Plumbing

## Report of the Town Treasurer

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
The Citizens of East Bridgewater:

Rendered herewith for your attention is the Treasurer's report for the calendar year of 1974.

Cash on hand January 1, 1974

\$1,382,871.76

### RECEIPTS

January	3,679,655.55	
February	3,186,036.21	
March	1,932,530.74	
April	1,816,479.41	
May	5,245,239.20	
June	3,308,579.51	
July	2,045,210.07	
August	1,171,212.20	
September	1,056,876.78	
October	917,844.94	
November	1,643,322.91	
December	1,363,655.52	
		<u>27,366,643.04</u>
		28,749,514.80

### WARRANTS

January	3,871,708.67	
February	3,377,163.16	
March	735,586.15	
April	3,020,512.70	
May	1,877,991.52	
June	7,022,263.66	
July	1,678,196.85	
August	876,690.01	
September	1,501,881.59	
October	1,043,143.04	
November	955,995.60	
December	880,895.72	
		<u>26,842,028.67</u>

Cash on hand January 1, 1975

1,907,486.13

Borrowing in anticipation of Tax Revenue to provide operating funds was greatly reduced in 1974. This was due, to a great extent, for the fact that real estate taxes were collected twice during the year. In 1973, it was necessary to borrow \$1,400,000 at a cost to the taxpayer of \$30,886.59. In 1974, the amount borrowed was reduced to \$800,000 at a cost of \$5,194.42. This represents a saving of \$25,692.17. Short term notes were issued in March and September. Fourteen banks submitted bids on both occasions. Successful bids in March were: Plymouth Home National Bank, \$200,000 at 3.78%; Century Bank and Trust

Company, \$100,000 at 3.79%; Capitol Bank and Trust Company, \$100,000 at 3.70%; and in September were: Plymouth Home National Bank, \$200,000 at 5.74%; Norfolk County Trust Company, \$200,000 at 5.80%. The average bid in March was 3.93%; in September 5.91%.

Higher interest rates and additional available funds that could legally be invested worked to the Town's advantage as \$176,959.90 was earned on those invested funds during the year; \$173,360.50 on Bond Issue and General Cash; \$3,599.40 on Revenue Sharing Funds.

A long-range view as to how the new Fiscal Cycle Year will effect the financial picture for the town would be hard to give at this time. However, the first signs are very encouraging. Definite patterns should be clear by the end of this Fiscal Year, June 30, 1975.

The Tax Title Account was reduced through several redemptions and a Tax Title sale. Except for properties in Land Court and several accounts being redeemed on a partial payment schedule, all Tax Titles are current and being processed as prescribed by law.

I would like to point out an interesting figure which dramatically indicates the growth in the Treasurer's Office and also reflects a similar growth for every department in the town. The cash flow for 1974 was \$27,366,643. Five years ago it was \$4,870,973. Ten years ago it was \$2,384,308.

A detailed report of the receipts and disbursements, Public Trust Funds, Investments, Maturing Debts, Bond and Interest indebtedness appears in the Auditor's Report.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward S. Whitmarsh, Jr.  
Town Treasurer

## REPORT OF THE PARK DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town of East Bridgewater, Mass.:

The Park Department hereby submits its report for the year 1974. This year Strong's Field and the Little League field have been in constant use from early spring until late fall. This year Strong's field had a greater amount of use due to the number of games being played, Legion, Babe Ruth, Semi-pro teams were using the field on the average of 5-7 times per week. This past fall we installed rest rooms at Strong's Field. The Park Commissioners felt it was of great importance to have the rest rooms there. The Park Commissioners wish to thank all Departments who helped us out when we needed help. We wish to thank the townspeople for their cooperation and also Tom Reynolds for the fine job he did to keep the field and the area in fine condition.

The summer program at the playground was a great success for the year 1974. Mr. & Mrs. Brown, who were in charge of the facilities, did an outstanding job this past summer in running the programs. The program provided activities for children of the town between the ages of 6-14. Many children learned to knit, crochet, and embroider. Games were played such as badminton, checkers, chess, aggravation, bingo, tic-tac-toe, and scrabble. Contests were held weekly for the children. Softball was a great pastime. Boys and girls were encouraged to play. The game of baseball was always being played, no matter how hot the day was. During the summer program, the children went to the YWCA twice for splash parties. Everyone had a good time at the parties. At the close of the program Mr. & Mrs. Brown, with the help of some parents, had a cook-out for the children, with a variety of foods to eat and games to play. Mr. & Mrs. Brown have let the Commissioners know that 1974 was their last year. We wish to thank them for the fine job they have done for the last ten years. We wish them good health and happiness.

Respectfully submitted,

Ralph G. Connors, Chairman  
Maxwell J. Pearson  
Robert L. DeChristopher, Clerk



## Report of the Historical Commission

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The East Bridgewater Historical Commission has met regularly on the third Monday of each month at the Public Library, at 8 P.M. We have held one or two special meetings and have met jointly with the Bicentennial Commission. These meetings are open to the public and we welcome interested visitors.

We have continued the work of surveying the older homes and landmarks in the town and registering them with the Massachusetts Historical Commission.

With the cooperation of the Selectmen we were able to have the gravel and tree stumps that had been bulldozed over the part of old Church Street bordering on the Broad Meadows development, cleaned up and the road opened again.

An article has been prepared for the Town Warrant to ask the town to vote to declare three streets, named in the article, scenic roads. This would help to preserve the beauty and character of these roads. Two members of the staff of the Massachusetts Historical Commission met with us in this matter and were very helpful.

We also participated in talks with representatives of the Brockton Edison Company, the Selectmen and the Bicentennial Commission regarding the acquisition of the Rogers-Sheldon Mill site which has now been deeded over to the Town. We hope to continue our efforts to preserve as much of the historic East Bridgewater as possible.

Respectfully submitted,

Richard F. Bartlett, Chairman  
Lena Peterson, Vice Chairman  
Marjorie Winsor, Secretary  
Joan S. Leland  
Thomas E. Reynolds  
Rev. Paul J. Rich  
Edna Whitmore

## Report of the Recreation Commission

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

Under the directive of the Selectmen, the Recreation Commission was reorganized from a five member board to an eight member board. The resignation of Gary Langton had been regretfully accepted and the Selectmen named Richard Farnham to fill that vacancy and then named Mary Alden, William Copeland and Murray Craig as the three new members to this commission.

At the first meeting of the year, Thomas Reynolds was elected as Chairman; Paul Hallinan, Vice Chairman; Robert DiFazio, Secretary; and Mary Alden, Treasurer with Donald Bingham, William Copeland, Murray Craig, Richard Farnham as members and Vincent Malewicz, Director of Athletics of East Bridgewater as a member ex officio. The commission has held regularly scheduled monthly meetings with extra meetings being called by the chairman, whenever activities warranted it. The comprehensive survey started the previous year has been continued this year. Investigations have been made to ascertain what programs and facilities were non-available to meet the needs of the townspeople and what facilities and programs might be available to extend the present conditions. Primary emphasis has been placed on finding locations for neighborhood playground facilities, in order that children would have a playground available in different areas in the Town, other than only at Central School, which is at a prohibitive distance for many children in town to take any advantage of its facilities. The survey has also included ascertaining how school facilities might be used for recreational purposes when not in school use.

One of the major goals of the survey has been to look into the possibilities of encouraging private recreational businesses to build facilities within the boundaries of East Bridgewater, such as roller skating rinks and bowling alleys. The possibilities of providing outdoor recreational areas, parks with benches, shuffle board, bocce courts, etc. for adults and Senior Citizens near the area of the Housing for the Elderly have been investigated to learn the necessary particulars to be able to finalize any plans for this kind of facility.

The possibility of advancing programs such as tennis and outdoor skating for adults and girls as well as boys has also been considered by this Commission.

The Commission sponsored a Halloween Party in conjunction with the members of the Jaycees at the Middle School auditorium. The party this year was limited to young children up to third grade level of age. This party proved wholly successful, both in the fun provided for the children, and the trouble prevented in keeping the "little ones" off

the streets. It is being planned to expand this program next year to include a wider range in age groups.

A trip to Edaville was planned and sponsored for the Senior Citizens with buses hired by the commission, while Murray Craig, a member of the commission, conducted the trip in its behalf. Next year this program has been expanded to include more trips and some for the children as well.

It has been recommended to the Selectmen by the Finance Committee that the Recreation Commission be responsible for the summer playground program held annually at the Central School playground. In the event of this coming to pass, the commission has made plans to set up a program, supply job descriptions and a projected budget for such a program. Anyone wishing any further information or desiring to supply any ideas or suggestions may do so at any time, by contacting a member of the commission or by attending any meeting. All meetings are always open to the public and anyone interested is not only welcome to attend but is urged to do so.

Respectfully submitted,

Thomas Reynolds, Chairman  
Paul Hallinan, Vice Chairman  
Robert DiFazio, Secretary  
Mary M. Alden, Treasurer  
Donald Bingham, Member  
William Copeland, Member  
Murray Craig, Member  
Richard Farnham, Member  
Vincent Malewicz, Member, ex.

## PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

In reporting the Project's activities for 1974, we have been able to continue our primary objectives in each town or city. Namely, the reduction of the mosquito population at source of breeding. This was accomplished by water management projects and periodic treatment of known breeding areas.

Light snows coupled with normal rain fall produced a moderate influx of mosquitoes in the earlier part of the season. Dry weather became more prevalent in July, and with a complete and comprehensive program carried out by the Project using thermal and aerosol foggers, mist blowers and periodic treatment of breeding areas, the mosquito population decreased considerably.

Although the possible vector counts of mosquitoes was very low, two cases of Eastern Equine Encephalitis were reported in Plymouth County. These cases were confirmed by the State Department of Communicable Diseases; one of which was a human case, the other a horse. Mist blowers and ultra-low volume aerosol foggers were used by the Project in immediate response to the troubled areas. The State Department of Public Health, with information supplied by the Lakeville Encephalitis Field Station and the cooperation of Plymouth County Mosquito Control, undertook an aerial spray program in mid-September. This included parts of Plymouth, Bristol and Norfolk Counties and covered 82,505 acres. The cycle was broken and no further cases were reported.

The following is a summary of the total work accomplished in Project towns in the past year in Plymouth County. Aerial spray 8,260 acres, ground spray 34,730 acres, hand spray 915 acres, catch basins treated 11,700, hand clearing of streams 62,975 feet, inland and salt marsh maintenance of streams and ditches with power equipment 26,760 feet.

The fine cooperation of your town officers and department heads has been most gratifying.

Respectfully submitted,  
Arthur L. Westgate  
Superintendent

### Report of the Town Collector

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the  
Citizens of the Town of East Bridgewater, Mass.

Dear Sirs:

Rendered herewith for your attention is a condensed report of the Town Collector's Department for the six month period, ending June 30, 1974. Also, a recapitulation of total receipts for the last six months period ending Dec. 31, 1974, however these are not close-out figures.

REPORT OF THE TOWN COLLECTOR  
for the 6 month period  
ending June 30, 1974

RECAPITULATION	TOTAL RECEIPTS
Real Estate Taxes	\$1,367,985.67
Personal Property Taxes	75,058.78
Farm Animal Excise Taxes	187.25
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	77,627.18
Interest, Fees & Advertising	4,537.57
Water Rates	73,178.33
Water Services	2,663.55
Water Rates added to Taxes	565.77
Lien Certificates	432.00
Trailer Court Rentals	1,080.00
Veterans Services	12,926.35
Totals	<u>\$1,616,242.45</u>

For the 6 Month Period  
ending Dec. 31, 1974

RECAPITULATION	TOTAL RECEIPTS
Real Estate Taxes	\$1,425,273.21
Personal Property Taxes	89,523.88
Farm Animal Excise Taxes	82.90
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	177,778.90
Interest, Fees and Advertising	4,045.11
Water Rates	64,841.22
Water Services	2,447.09
Water Rates added to Taxes	8,150.66
Lien Certificates	360.00
Trailer Court Rentals	1,111.50
Veterans Services	16,871.05
Totals	<u>\$1,790,485.52</u>
Total receipts for the year:	\$3,406,727.97

Respectfully submitted,

Dallas M. Forcier  
Town Collector



## Report of the Industrial Development Commission

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and Citizens of East Bridgewater

Gentlemen:

The Industrial Development Commission is continually striving to bring new commerce and industry to the Town of East Bridgewater. The commission is aiming to make East Bridgewater become a well balanced community of residential homes and attractive industrial concerns.

During the past year the Industrial Development Commission has contacted many firms with the hopes to enticing them to come to East Bridgewater. However, the commission found that as a result of economic tightening, fewer new businesses are being started and fewer old businesses are relocating. Nevertheless, the commission is optimistic that this new year will see a more intensive awareness on the part of industrial concerns that East Bridgewater *is* a fine community in which to locate.

We are appreciative to all citizens who have helped in the commission's work and we pledge our best service for the betterment of the Town of East Bridgewater.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph Barbour, Co-Chairman  
Richard W. Nash, Co-Chairman  
Ray Tardie, Secretary  
Dana G. Chase  
Robert C. Lundberg

## Report of the Council on Aging

To the Citizens of the Town of East Bridgewater:

The East Bridgewater Council on Aging has had an extremely successful year in carrying out many programs for the benefit of our older citizens.

The hot lunch program was again very successful and we wish to thank all of the people who supported the Council in providing the many extras that make the lunches so enjoyable. The bus trips to area shopping malls were continued and enlarged because of the added interest generated during the past year.

The Drop-In Center in the center of Town continues to be a busy place with art classes, card parties, clinics and meetings. It is the sincere wish of the Council that all older residents of East Bridgewater will continue to make use of the Center for any of their activities.

We still hope to institute the printing of a monthly newsletter to keep the elderly informed of activities and information of interest to them and we urgently request the aid of anyone who might be interested in the production of such a newsletter.

With the aid of State and Federal funding we were able this year to acquire a Senior Aide to assist our older citizens with such problems as Medicare, Social Security, etc. as well as to keep in touch with shut-ins and report to the Council any problems with which it might be of assistance. The Senior Aide has an office in the community building at Riddell Road and would be pleased to hear from any senior citizen who might wish to consult her.

The Council is an active member of the Southeastern Regional Council on Aging and also sends representatives to meetings of the citizens' board of the Bridgewater Area Multi-Service Health Center, the American Red Cross and the Joint Transportation Committee of the Old Colony Planning Council. Through these efforts the Council is kept informed of current programs and legislation affecting senior citizens.

The Council on Aging meets the third Thursday of every month at 4:30 at the Drop-In Center. All citizens of East Bridgewater, 60 years of age or older, are invited to participate in the activities and programs sponsored by the Council.

The Council wishes to express its appreciation to the Town officials and the townspeople for the cooperation and support which it has received during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Ruth E. Conti, Chairman  
Murray F. Craig, Vice Chairman  
Janice M. Repeta, Secretary  
Helen A. Trudeau, Treasurer  
Dorothea B. Barney  
Jane G. Benson  
Jean E. Holten  
Robert B. Ewing  
Louise A. Walsh

## Report of the Southeastern Regional School District Committee

To the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

Construction of the new addition to the present school building is progressing and at this time (January 1975) most of the concrete has been poured. However, construction was delayed because of the late delivery of steel. In the Fall of 1976, this new addition will make it possible to enroll 400 more students in the district.

It has been the policy of the Committee and Administration to provide practical experience to the students in the planning and construction of buildings on the school grounds and as they were needed. Today, when touring the grounds you can see a building that houses the Plumbing shop and classroom; three storage buildings, the largest of which is 40' x 80' and three levels; a two-bay bus garage and a twenty-bay bus open canopy; a storage building for the Grounds Department equipment; an Athletic Field House for the use of our school teams and visiting teams; and several small portable buildings for housing tools that can be hauled to wherever needed on the school property. Student Carpenters, Cabinetmakers, Electricians, Plumbers and Metal Fabricators constructed these buildings.

The Evening School program for the school year 1974-75 is expected (as I write this in January 1975) to serve 900 students. Included in this number are the indentured apprentices in the Electrical and Plumbing trades, and citizens of the District interested in the following programs - Automotive Minor Service and Repair; Drafting and Blueprint Reading; National Electrical Code; Typing; Woodworking; Welding; Key punching and Introduction to Data Processing.

In the school year 1974-75, student enrollment was 1041 and the students were housed not only in the buildings located on Foundry Street, South Easton, but also in the Tolman School, Stoughton; Unionville School in Easton; and the Paine School in Foxborough. These three so-called Satellite Schools were buildings not being used. Students did all the work to make them ready for occupancy. Thus, these students not only gained valuable experience, but also made it possible for the vocational school to accept additional students.

You may desire to have information about the school, as it should be evident that this report cannot answer all questions. My suggestion is that you contact the school and make an appointment with the Superintendent Director or the Director of the High School or the Director of the Technical Institute, who should have the answers to your questions.

In closing, I reiterate what I have said for many years. And that is - one of the wisest and best decisions that the townspeople of East Bridgewater ever made was to provide young people of East Bridgewater with an opportunity to receive a vocational education.

Robert B. Ewing  
Southeastern Regional School  
District Committee

The Southeastern Regional School District Committee

Thomas W. Devine, Chairman  
James J. Leonard, Vice-Chairman  
Louis E. Tarsa, Secretary  
Gerald J. Noonan  
Robert B. Ewing

Ralph Armstead  
Robert A. Girardin  
Charles W. McDonald  
Robert B. Snow  
Eugene Kostecki

Report of the Christmas Decorations Committee

To the Board of Selectmen and  
Citizens of East Bridgewater:

We have another vacancy on the Committee with the resignation of Mr. Alton Frabetti.

We were pleased to be able to have lights for the 1974 display and, from the favorable comments heard, the townspeople were also pleased. Because of the possibility of vandalism, the Committee decided to suspend the Santa and reindeer in the air where they could not be reached from the ground.

We are once again indebted and grateful to the Town Departments whose cooperation made the display possible. The Water Department provided storage for the bells; the Fireman's Association put up and took down the bells; and the Tree Department put up and took down the "Seasons Greetings" sign.

Our expenses for 1974 were:

Installation and maintenance of display . . . . .	\$640.00
Permit fee . . . . .	3.00
Materials and supplies . . . . .	208.50
Electricity . . . . .	110.69
TOTAL	<u>\$962.19</u>

Respectfully submitted,  
  
Dominic Marini, Chairman  
Marjorie Emery  
Mary Walker  
L. Robert Wilson



## Report of the Department of Veterans Services

The Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and the Citizens of East Bridgewater

Due to the economic conditions of the Country and the State of Massachusetts, our Department of Veterans Services has become, without exception, one of the busiest departments of our Town Government during the past year. With the steady rise in unemployment during the latter part of 1974 and the first few months of 1975, request for aid and assistance has increased over 800%.

In the majority of cases of unemployment, we have granted aid to veterans and their families while they were waiting to receive unemployment benefits which takes from three to six weeks and in some cases, longer. When these benefits were exhausted, we have been requested to grant full aid to these families, which we have done.

During the first few months, with the new Federal funding program in effect, known as CETA, we have been able to place many of our veterans and their dependents in employment in this program, thereby reducing the direct expenditures from the Veterans Benefits budget. The Selectmen and the School Department have been most cooperative with our request to hire Veterans we have recommended to them. For this we are most grateful.

The Vietnam veteran was granted a 23% increase in their schooling benefits for 1974-75 and a large percentage of our Vietnam veterans were assisted in acquiring these benefits from the Veterans Administration.

If the demand for our services continues, we will have to recommend that our department be granted additional clerical help as Mrs. Boni, who does such an outstanding job for our department, can in no way handle the increased paper work required prior to and after decisions are made by your Veterans Agent and Director of Veterans Services.

In view of the increased work, we have managed to give prompt and efficient service to all who have requested assistance, no matter what the problem might be. I again request that the Personnel Relations Review Board and the Finance Committee place Mrs. Constance Boni, of our department, on a next grade increase where she should have been over the past four years. This is more than a fair request in view of the ability, experience and responsibilities that are carried on by Mrs. Boni without direct supervision.

We have continued to service all offices at the Town Office Building for photocopies from our photo machine, at a reduced cost to the Town.

It has been a pleasure to be of service to the Veterans and their families over the past year. We are always willing to help and advise them and can be reached from 9:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M. Monday through Friday or evening by appointment from 5:00 P.M. Monday through Friday.

Respectfully submitted,

Philip E. Carey  
Director of Veterans Services  
Veterans Agent  
Burial Agent  
Graves Registration Officer

## Report of the Building Inspector

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The report of the Building Inspector for 1974 is as follows: A total of 124 building permits were issued, 41 were for new dwellings, 83 were for additions, alterations, fire repair, and commercial buildings. The total valuation of construction was \$1,171,120.

In connection with the building inspections, zoning, and wet land questions, I was required to make 301 inspections.

This was 147 fewer inspections than were required in 1973 which was due to the tremendous decrease of construction, not only in East Bridgewater, but in the entire state.

A fee of \$3,707.00 was collected for the building permits. This amount again, as in the past, was more than necessary to meet the expenses of the Building Inspector.

On January 1, 1975, the Building Code of the Town of East Bridgewater is to be superceded by a Massachusetts State Building Code.

The duties of the State Building Inspector, such as inspecting public buildings as to safety and fire escape, are to be assumed by the town inspector under state supervision.

Many buildings that have not been required to be inspected have come under the new regulation. This includes buildings with the capacity of 50 or more people as well as any dwelling of three or more families.

The additional inspections and paper work will add considerably to the duties of the local Building Inspector.

The fees collected for building permits will, in the future, probably not be sufficient to cover the additional expenses involved.

Respectfully submitted,

N. Edward Lundberg  
Building Inspector

## Report of the Inspector of Wires

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,  
Town of East Bridgewater, Massachusetts

I hereby submit my annual report for the year of 1974.

Edison Permits	175
Service and Service Charges	119
Rough Wiring	74
Electric Ranges	30
Electric Dryers	19
Construction Services	9
Add Outlets	31
Trailers	4
Oil Burners	17
Pools	26
Signs	1
Finals	46
Locked Premises	3
Not Accepted	1
Miscellaneous	22

All inspections were made on the basis of the latest edition of the Massachusetts State Electrical Code, with no special rules applied.

I wish at this time to thank the Board of Selectmen and the Town Clerks Office and the people of the town for the cooperation they afforded this office.

Respectfully submitted,

Albert M. Greiner  
Inspector of Wires

## Report of the Old Colony Planning Council

To the residents of East Bridgewater:

The year 1974 was marked by several major achievements for the Old Colony Planning Council which are of importance and significance to residents of the Old Colony Planning District. In the past year the Council has concentrated on specific plans and programs that would correct area deficiencies. A major activity during the past year centered around the establishment of the Old Colony Water Pollution Control District (OCWPCD) and implementation of the regional Sewer Plan. A bill to create the OCWPCD was submitted to the General Court in 1973 and received favorable consideration. The enabling act permitted local communities to consider participating in the District by acting on the question at their respective town meetings. While initial reaction to the proposal was encouraging, the District was not formed and several key communities deferred action to further evaluate membership in the OCWPCD.

A major obstacle to establishing the OCWPCD was removed when the OCWPCD enabling act was amended to compensate the Town of Bridgewater for the Town's existing municipal sewage treatment plant that could be taken out of service when the regional plant was available. The OCWPCD was officially formed on September 26, 1974 and the Town of Bridgewater approved of membership in the District in November, 1974. The Towns of Easton, East Bridgewater, Hanson and Pembroke are eligible for membership in the OCWPCD but are still determining whether these towns should join in the near future.

Measurable progress has also been made on the other element of the Regional Sewer Plan which anticipates the expansion and extension of the City of Brockton Sewage Treatment Plant to service the needs of the Town of Avon and the westerly portion of Abington. A factor preventing the negotiation of inter-municipal agreements to provide future service must wait until the City completes a major Infiltration and Inflow Study of the Brockton Sewer System to precisely determine the capacity of the system to serve these additional requirements.

During the year, considerable effort was also devoted to establishing an effective transportation planning program. The Joint Transportation Committee was established in 1973 with representation from each municipality in the Old Colony Planning Council District and other groups and organizations. The Committee has established priorities for short-range transportation improvements and is also making substantial progress in defining the long-term transportation needs for the region.



Recently, the JTC acted as the catalyst in providing opportunity for the OCPC communities to determine the advantages of participating in a Brockton Regional Transit Authority. An Act approved by the General Court during the latter part of the 1973 legislative session provided for the establishment of regional transportation authorities throughout the Commonwealth and authorizes the state to provide fifty percent of any deficit incurred.

The Brockton Regional Transportation Authority became a reality on September 5, 1974 when the State Secretary of Transportation and Construction approved the City of Brockton request that it be designated initially as meeting the requirements for forming an authority. Area communities still have the opportunity to gain membership in the transportation authority and provide improved public transportation service in their respective communities. A Transit Technical Study initiated in 1974 and being carried out jointly by OCPC and the City of Brockton Planning Staff will provide valuable information and data concerning area public transportation requirements and equipment needs.

In 1974, through the economic development planning efforts of the Council, the City of Brockton was awarded a grant from the Economic Development Administration to carry out improvements to the West Chestnut Street Industrial Park in Brockton. The improvements will open up over forty acres of industrial land for development and provide additional employment opportunities for area residents.

During the year, the Council published a Future Land Use Plan which provides a guide to the public and private land development decisions that will be made within the region. The Council also published during the year an Industrial Sites Survey; a Solid Waste Management Report; a Housing Report; and, an Overall Economic Development Program Progress Report.

The activities of the Council have shown the importance of considering an areawide approach to many problems that until recently were considered to be mainly of local concern. The Council gratefully acknowledges the generous cooperation and assistance received from many government agencies, public and private institutions and individuals.

Respectfully submitted,

Charles M. Repeta, Jr. - Delegate  
Charles A. Benson - Alternate



## Report of the Planning Board

On April 8, 1974, a 72-lot subdivision plan of land off Beaver Hill Estates owned by Joseph Iantosca, Trustee, was approved, subject to the filing of a covenant. This plan had originally been approved subject to corrective work concerning drainage being shown.

On that same date, the following officers were elected for 1974:

John Clark Wheatley, Chairman  
Michael Johnson, Vice Chairman  
John H. Alexander, Clerk

During the year, a plan of land off Robbins Pond Estates was disapproved, subject to several requirements by the Board, which requirements were eventually met. The plan was signed June 24, 1974. Also a plan of Broad Meadow Estates, a multi-lot subdivision on the north side of Union Street, was denied on October 29, 1974. William Mulkern was appointed to fill the vacancy of Norman Straffin, who resigned.

The Board was able to complete its work concerning a claim made on a bond for work on Lorraine Drive, and was able to obtain the services of a contractor to finish some work which had been left uncompleted. During the year, the Board also supervised the construction of utilities in several subdivisions which have been approved and are presently being built in.

Respectfully submitted:

John Clark Wheatley, Chairman  
Michael Johnson, Vice-Chairman  
John H. Alexander, Clerk

James Imlach  
John Grant  
William Mulkern

Charles Benson

## Report of the Trustees for Plymouth County Cooperative Extension Service

BY  
EDGAR W. SPEAR, DIRECTOR

The Plymouth County Cooperative Extension Service's office is located on High Street, Hanson and can be reached by calling 293-3541 or 447-5946.

This is repetitious but for the information of new residents, we are the educational arm of the University of Massachusetts and the U.S.D.A. at the county level. This is where the name "Cooperative Extension" is derived.

We have many and varied educational programs.

Free bulletins are on display at our office on lawn care, gardening, nutrition, home canning and freezing, to name just a few. If you pass our office on your travels, stop and visit us.

The number of soil samples tested continues to increase each year which is a free service to Plymouth County residents. This year, with more gardeners, we were swamped with soil samples.

Posters and leaflets describing our staff services have been placed in every town hall and library in the county along with timely leaflets for distribution. With more food production and preservation by home gardeners, our Home Economists are available for advice. Citizens are encouraged to bring to the attention of their Town Director any suggestions to improve our services.

Plymouth County continues to have the most active 4-H Program in Massachusetts. Increased enrollment continues in our new Urban 4-H program and we have had added to our staff a new Associate 4-H Agent's position. 4-H has become more than just "cows and cookies" and varied programs are available for all young people.

Through our Nutrition Program in Brockton we have made available to every town "Mulligan Stew" film, an excellent source of nutrition lessons for young people.

Our Life and Earth 4-H Science Projects such as Embryology and Ocean Science are being made available to all of Plymouth County's School Systems.

In addition to our regular staff, we have five Regional Community Development Specialists who work closely with all the towns on varied projects and are available for assistance to all towns.

Our Board of Trustee members are:

Mr. Gilbert Blackledge, Chairman	Whitman
Mr. Fred Freidenfeld, Vice-Chairman	Middleboro
Mrs. Sally Carver, Secretary	Marshfield
Mr. Edward Gawle	Brockton
Mrs. Eileen Rawson	Duxbury
Mr. Howard Hayward	West Bridgewater
Mr. Robert Haviland	Hingham
Mr. Phillip Gibbs	West Wareham
Mr. George Ridder	County Commissioner

## Report of the Board of Assessors

Assessed value of Real Estate	\$58,521,016.00
Assessed value of Personal Property	4,099,570.00
	-----
Total value of Real and Personal Estate	\$62,620,586.00
Fiscal 1975 Total Appropriation to be raised by taxation	\$5,144,395.13
Total Appropriation from available funds	<u>378,225.87</u>
Total amount voted	5,522,621.00
Court judgment Fire Station Account	4,755.14
Court judgment Resnick land	76,500.00
Land Taking Highland Street	2,201.50
1971 Overlay Deficit	152.36
Offsets to Cherry Sheet Estimates	22,794.43
County Tax	159,357.29
County Hospital	5,408.97
State Assessments:	
Recreation	33,907.04
Old Colony Planning Council	1,235.00
Mosquito Control	6,797.79
Motor Vehicles Excise bills	1,287.90
State Assessment System	331.44
Air Pollution Abatement	552.53
Special Education Chap. 766	2,000.00
Overlay-Current Fiscal Year	<u>126,633.53</u>
Gross amount to be raised	\$5,966,535.92
Less Estimated Receipts & Available Funds	
1975 Fiscal Year Estimated Receipts	\$1,645,613.38
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise	240,000.00
Licenses	15,000.00
Water Receipts	143,000.00
Interest on Taxes	12,000.00
Interest on Deposits	160,000.00
Farm Animal Excise	230.00
Receipts from Reg. Trailer Court	2,000.00
All Other	18,000.00
Cherry Sheet Over Estimates	21,437.37
Available Funds	123,225.87
Surplus Revenue to reduce Tax Rate	200,000.00
Federal Revenue Sharing	<u>255,000.00</u>
Total Estimated Receipts and Available Funds	\$2,835,506.62
Gross to be raised	\$5,966,535.92
Minus Estimated Receipts and Available Funds	2,835,506.62
Net to be raised by taxes	\$3,131,029.30

## Total estimated Receipts and Available Funds

Net amount to be raised on Personal and Property Tax	\$3,131,029.30
Personal Property Tax Levy	\$204,978.50
Real Estate Tax Levy	<u>2,926,050.80</u>
	\$3,131,029.30
Water Liens added to Taxes	10,571.77
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Rate	\$66.00 per \$1,000.00
Number of Vehicles taxed	6,562
Value of Vehicles taxed	\$4,721,050.00
Amount of Excise taxes committed to Town Collector	285,188.08
Total amount committed to Town Collector	
Personal	\$204,978.50
Real Estate	2,926,050.80
Total Taxes levied on Property	\$3,131,029.30
Number of Ponies taxed	12
Number of Horses taxed	31
Number of Cows taxed	140
Number of other Cattle taxed	15
Number of Fowl 6 months old or older (hens)	350
Number of all other taxed (chicks)	1,000
Number of dwelling houses taxed	2,369
Value of Municipal Property	\$7,218,970.00
Value of Exempted Property	998,450.00

Table Showing Value of Real and Personal Property  
Year of Taxation also Rate

Year	Real	Personal	Rate
1970	\$47,162,461.00	\$3,133,725.00	\$48.00
1971	48,670,779.00	3,187,756.00	52.00
1972	51,272,866.00	3,187,934.00	46.00
1973	56,148,356.00	3,228,250.00	50.80
1974 (6 months)	58,521,016.00	4,099,570.00	24.00
1974-75			
(Fiscal year)	58,521,016.00	4,099,570.00	50.00

Henry P. Perkins, Chairman  
Gordon C. Chase, Clerk  
James E. Johnson

## **Report of Personnel Relations Review Board**

To the Board of Selectmen  
and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The eighth annual report of the Personnel Relations Review Board is herewith presented.

The Board held regular meetings twice monthly excepting July and August, and held many special meetings. The Board officially met with many of the town employees and department heads and maintains an "open door" policy to grievances of town employees. Interested citizens are invited to meet with the Board at any regular meeting.

The Board maintains a wage classification system for all employees under their jurisdiction and continually updates such information in comparison with towns of similar size within the Commonwealth.

It is the intention of the Board to be fair and equitable for all employees of the town and at the same time maintain the interest of the taxpayer in all of its deliberations. The Board worked closely with the Finance Committee in reaching many overall policy decisions which may effect wage and personnel.

Accomplishments for this year include a salary/step plan for Home Health Services and Fire Protection Services. Projects underway for next year include a codification of personnel policies and procedures, classification of the library staff, and publication of a town employee handbook. On an annual basis, Employee Data Forms are maintained by department heads and submitted to the Personnel Relations Review Board.

The Board accepted with regret the resignation of Mr. Dana G. Chase, who has been a member for many years and served as its chairman. Mrs. Sylvia Shaw has been appointed to fill the vacancy.

Respectfully submitted,

Frank C. Underhill, Chairman  
Richard L. Anderson, Vice Chairman  
Sylvia E. Shaw, Clerk  
Russell S. Grabau  
Kenneth R. Jenkins



## Report of the Dog Officer

Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my report as Dog Officer for the Town of East Bridgewater for the year ending December 31, 1974.

I would like to express my appreciation to your office, the East Bridgewater Police Department and the Town Clerk for the assistance given to me.

### Results of Investigations:

Strays picked up	187
Dogs returned or given new homes	170
Animals Killed on Highways	
Dogs	43
Cats	51
Muskrat	1
Opossum	7
Weasel	1
Woodchuck	1
Raccoons	2
Skunks	13
Rabbits	2
Livestock Killed by dogs	
Rabbits	31
Chickens	102
Ducks	6
Sheep	3
Goat	1
Cows	4
Calfs	2
Total Killed	149
Persons bitten by dogs	37
Complaints of dogs creating a nuisance	287

Respectfully submitted,

Wilfred Prouty  
Dog Officer

## Librarian's Report

The Board of Library Trustees respectfully submits, through the librarian, the ninetieth annual report covering the work of the library for the year 1974.

The library world of the last ten years has seen its share of the change and turmoil which have beset all segments of our society. A library worthy of the support of its community reflects the changes peculiar to that community. It too, is affected by increasing population, changing school curricula, inflation, recession, and unemployment. It must provide stimulus, directive, and information on every current topic, both, in that topics immediacy and in its historical implication. Especially, it seeks in time of economic recession to be a source of entertainment and information on how to cope with multitudinous problems involving daily living.

The children of the Town of East Bridgewater are well served by the town library system. As pupils in the Central, Intermediate, and Middle Schools they have access to collections selected primarily for the needs and capabilities restrictive to their class groupings. In these collections, subject areas and reading levels are of great importance. At the children's room in the public library a more general collection can be developed and should be developed along the lines of enriching the reading experience. Here high standards of literary excellence can take precedence over the more restrictive needs of the school collection. All librarians working with children are concerned with children's love of reading and their success in its practice. The program of pre-school story hours advances to an after-school story hour for school aged children. The children involved in story hours are constant users of the library. Another program, which often is a parent's first introduction to the library, is the annual visit of all children in grade II to the main library building.

The summer programs of story hours, puppet making, and puppet theatre, plus a daily film showing revealed that transportation and limitations of space were factors in poor response. In August, Mrs. Leland instituted a pilot program of bookmobile visits to one selected area in town. At no additional cost, volunteers provided parking, publicity, a bookmobile and driver for the pilot program. This was so successful that plans for extended service to cover the entire town next summer are being discussed.

The reassignment of classes in all schools in town raised many questions by both teachers and librarians about re-assignment of library materials. It was decided by both departments that for one year until it was clear whether we needed duplication or transfer of materials that all would remain at its present location. In the 1975-1976 school year better informed decisions can be made.

Service in the adult department has been greatly improved by intensive use of the inter-library loan system. While uneven in the time involved in borrowing from one day, at best, to one year, at worst, the resources of the entire state are available through the Eastern Regional Library System's teletype network. The average waiting period is about one week, and the majority of our loans come from the Taunton Public Library which is our sub-regional headquarters library. However, East Bridgewater residents have had books borrowed from New Bedford, Springfield, Newton, Quincy, Hyannis libraries to name a few. The adult paperback book swap was so successful it has become a permanent fixture. Adult patrons bring their unwanted paperback books and put them on a rack supplied for that purpose. They are on their honor to take from the rack no more than they put on it. For most of the time there are about two hundred titles available for swap. No records are kept but the library is grateful to those who have added many more books than they have taken. Our picture loaning collection continues to grow, both in purchase of commercial prints and gifts of original works.

During the summer months the staff unaccessioned 853 books at the main library. Criteria for unaccessioning books is standardized: condition, number of circulations, latest date of circulation, outdated science, ephemeral fiction, and dated personal reminiscences of obscure persons, are all factors in unaccessioning. Space too is a factor and the cost of housing little-used materials is a very present one.

Since we include high school students as adult borrowers, we include them in this section of the report. These students have been forced to rely on the public library for their reference and resource material since the new facility in the addition has not yet been completed. This collection is not geared to their limited and specific requests and therefore requires new skills in usage. Teachers and librarians working together have made this a valuable experience. Since September, library personnel have been working on cataloguing the entire audio-visual holdings of the school. The finished card catalogue will be a unified one of all the library resource items in all media. With the opening of the new area in early 1975 the use of all media by students and teachers will be greatly expanded. It will additionally provide excellent space for the creation of media by both students and faculty.

Staff changes have been few. Our part-time pages Karen Dixon and Linda Olson left to attend college and were replaced by Eileen Keohane, a high school junior, and Victoria Boucher, a Bridgewater State College graduate. Mrs. Helen Curley was re-assigned to the Intermediate School Library and Mrs. Ina May Marland went to the Central School. Although not a member of the library staff, Mrs. Judith Riordan is badly missed at the Middle School Library where she served as assistant to the librarian. There has been no replacement for Mrs. Riordan who transferred to the high school faculty.

The cataloging and processing department have had an unusually heavy year. In addition to the regular budgetary purchases, the entire Title II allocation of \$3,103.32, plus \$5,000.00 of the School Building Addition Committee was spent on materials for the new high school. A total of 3,320 books were cataloged.

Statistics will show a decrease of 2,544 in total circulation. Since this figure is but a quarter of the normal circulation from high school, it seems accurate to say we increased in our overall figures. The adult department shows a gain of 1,664.

Affiliation with other librarians is a stimulus to a better performing and more knowledgeable staff. Mrs. Irene Nardi, Miss Leia Canelli and Mrs. Eastman attended Eastern Regional Library meetings, Massachusetts Library Association meetings, and the Old Colony Library meetings. Mrs. Helen Curley is a regular reviewer for the Southeastern Massachusetts Children's Book Review Committee and Mrs. Anne Hynes and Mrs. Allene Hamilton attended the Young Adult Book Review meeting in Hyannis. Mrs. Joan Leland was a featured storyteller at the Boston Globe Book Festival for the second year. Mrs. Leland, Mrs. Hornstra, Mrs. Curley, and Mrs. Marland were host to the Story Tellers Group of the State College at Bridgewater at the East Bridgewater Library. Mrs. Leland and Mrs. Karen Middleton also attended a two-day seminar sponsored by the Bureau of Library Extension on conservation of public library materials. When implemented, several recommendations made from this seminar will do much to preserve irreplaceable historic materials.

To all library patrons who form a friends of the library group of townwide dimensions, to school department personnel, to other town departments who share their special expertise so freely, to all special individuals who have given of their talents to make the library a more interesting place to visit and to the members of the staff who make the library what it is, the Board of Library Trustees and I are sincerely grateful.

To the Board of Library Trustees I express my gratitude for their vital concern, direction, and support in all aspects of library work.

Respectfully submitted,

Grace Eastman, Librarian



# COLLECTION

VOLUMES ON HAND JANUARY 1, 1974

53,283

Main Library  
School Library

VOLUMES ADDED BY PURCHASE

VOLUMES ADDED BY GIFT

VOLUMES ADDED BY TITLE II

VOLUMES WITHDRAWN

VOLUMES ON HAND JANUARY 1, 1975

55,294

## CIRCULATION

TOTALS

Central School  
Main Library

BOOKS

PERIODICALS

PAMPHLETS

RECORDS

FILMS

TAPES

FILM STRIPS

PICTURES

SUNDRIES

TOTALS

Int. School

Middle School

High School

TOTALS

## REGISTRATION

NEW ADULT BORROWERS IN 1974

TOTAL ADULT BORROWERS REGISTERED

TOTAL JUVENILE BORROWERS REGISTERED

TOTAL REGISTRATION

261

133

3561

1900

5,461



## A SPECIAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF LIBRARY TRUSTEES

The Board of Library Trustees wishes to report to the selectmen and to the townspeople their work preparatory to proposing an addition to the present library building. A necessity, if the present level of service is to be maintained.

In response to the Old Colony Library Council studies, the survey of needs by the Bureau of Library Extension, the staff and trustees evaluation of present services, and the response of library patrons, it was established: that every available space within the present library building had been utilized, that a significant number of books was not readily accessible to patrons because of their location in the basement, that both adult programming and children's programming was limited because of lack of space, that clerical and technical services were performed in locations in which supervisory service of those employees could not be utilized, that access over the staircases not originally built for public use is hazardous and difficult, that in toilet facilities we could in no way meet the standards of today's building codes, and that we can offer no accommodations to handicapped persons using the library, that the entire staff is frustrated at the lack of space in which to service the needs of the library patrons and at the stop gap measures of temporary shelving and contrived ways and means by which East Bridgewater must be served, that to continue participation in the regional movement and provide for direct access requires additional use of the building which already shows over use.

The Old Colony Planning Council reports the Town of East Bridgewater to be in an area of rapid growth and projects a population in 1990 of 13,810, an increase of 58.8 per cent. The Bureau of Library Extension estimated that in 1971 the library would require 8,500 square feet of space. We have in 1974 6,240 square feet. Using this figure and adding an addition of 9,760 square feet we could have 16,000 square feet of usable space. This would slightly exceed the minimum requirements in 1974 of 1 square foot of library space per capita of population.

The town meeting of 1972 which voted money to purchase land adjacent to the present library building for a parking lot and future possible expansion was assured the library would not be back for funds for building a parking lot but would be back for expansion in the near future. Therefore:

In the late spring of 1974 the present library building was surveyed by Mr. Leonard Quann and Mr. Robert Gordon of the firm of Korslund, LeNormand & Quann, Inc., architects, engineers and consultants at 20 Vernon Street, Norwood, Mass., as to its structural soundness for an addition. They felt the building and the site were most suitable for consideration of an addition.

In the summer the trustees voted to meet with the town auditor and discuss the financial basis for further action. The state aid money for 1974, \$3,130.28, the remainder of state aid money for 1973, \$1,939.70, and \$1,000.00 from uncommitted trust funds, money under the control the Board of Library Trustees, was committed for securing plans from the aforementioned firm of Korslund, LeNormand & Quann. On July 25, 1974, contract was signed by Chairman Sturgis of the Board of Trustees and was approved as to form by Town Counsel Kenneth McMullen on the same date.

On September 12, 1974, the representatives of the architect's firm met with the librarian at East Bridgewater. In this first meeting the following ideas were developed:

#### Existing Building

1. Basement Level
  - a. Space to be entirely for children
  - b. Provide space for story area
  - c. Provide stack space at rear of building in large area
  - d. All new children's activities listed shall be contained within existing ground floor level
  - e. Remove existing boiler room if feasible
2. First Floor Level
  - a. Reference space to be relocated to rear of first floor where stacks are presently located
  - b. Change location of charge desk
  - c. Provide reading and lounge area in small rooms
3. Second Floor Level
  - a. Stack space
  - b. Provide space for Historical Society
  - c. Provide storage spaces to be present work and lounge rooms

#### Addition

1. Basement Level
  - a. Meeting room to seat maximum of 150 people, provide storage space for folding chairs and a kitchen
  - b. Toilet facilities
  - c. Janitor closet
  - d. Relocated boiler room, if feasible
2. First Floor Level
  - a. Book stacks - Librarian to give us volume requirements
  - b. Staff room, catalog area work room
  - c. Art gallery - could be partly in every room rather than self-contained space
  - d. Fine Arts Room
  - e. Toilet facilities and janitor closet

### 3. Second Floor Level

- a. Stacks to mainly fill this area with some storage rooms
- b. Toilet facilities, janitor closet

In early October, the architects returned with some suggestions on paper. These were studied by all staff members and suggestions were made to the architect. At their October meeting, the trustees accepted the basic ideas of the drawings as to size, location and style as being those they would be willing to recommend to the townspeople.

At this point it appears we are talking about a figure not less than \$400,000. and considering today, probably more. Possible sources of financing include revenue sharing, money available through the Comprehensive Library Act No. 764 or a bond issue.

In November there was a joint meeting of the Board of Library Trustees, the chairman of the Finance Committee and those members of the Finance Committee appointed to serve the library. The result of this meeting was a decision to continue with provisional plans, but in consideration of no recommendation for any town department to bring in a bond issue in 1975 there will be no article for the town warrant concerning library building needs this year.

The Board of Library Trustees and staff are working jointly with the audio-visual specialist in the school department, Mr. Nicolas Paone, to prepare a talking slide presentation of such plans as are presently on paper. After the first of the year this will be available for any organization or group who would like it for any meeting or program.

Respectfully submitted,

Carl L. Sturgis, Chairman  
 Frances M. Philbrick, Vice Ch  
 Dorothy G. Churchill, Secreta  
 Louise W. Archer  
 Marion E. DeChambeau  
 Elizabeth P. Hurd

## Report of the East Bridgewater Housing Authority

The East Bridgewater Housing Authority is pleased to submit to the town, the following report for 1974.

The most significant item of interest is the construction of our new housing for the elderly at Riddell Road.

We have six new buildings, of contemporary design, housing forty eight, one bedroom specially equipped units. Four apartments are provided for the handicapped. At the entrance to the new section is a large pine tree set upon a circular brick paved park, with benches provided for rest and comfort of the tenants. It is also enhanced by a decorative stone wall. Several other brick patios are placed strategically around the area for tenant convenience. Our new section was designed by Whitman & Howard, Inc., of Boston and constructed by Rocheford Construction Co., of Natick.

The authority has taken action during the year to adjust income limits, keeping them at lower levels than some surrounding towns. Current requirements for occupancy are available from the Authority office.

A very significant improvement has been made by the installation of carpeting in the hallways and stairs, of the original buildings.

A new wing has been added to the Community Building, and the existing structure completely renovated. The capacity of the entertainment center has been greatly increased. It is our desire that the elderly will take advantage of the facilities offered.

The resignation of Mrs. Richard Whitmarsh, as Executive Director, was accepted with regret. Her three years of service and dedication to the authority will be long remembered and appreciated. Upon leaving Mrs. Whitmarsh left us with these thoughts:

"It is with fond memories of the past three years with you that I pass the Executive Director keys to Jerry and Mary Neaveill. My wish for them is that their service here at East Village is as rewarding and fulfilling as mine has been. In the time I've been here, I have strived for two things: (1) to maintain East Village as your chosen home, with all privileges of privacy intact, and (2) to foster a sense of neighborly peace and community here. My many pleasant associations with you will remain always a part of me."

On October 1, 1974 Jerry W. Neaveill assumed the office of Executive Director, and Mary E. Neaveill as Assistant Director.

As the year closes we now have three of the new buildings occupied and the remaining three near completion. We are ever mindful of the increasing demand for housing.



The Authority extends thanks to the many private citizens who have shown much concern for the safety and well-being of the residents of East Village, and we remain indebted to the many departments and agencies of the town who have co-operated with us this year.

Jerry W. Neaveill  
Executive Director  
Mary E. Neaveill  
Assistant Director

Respectfully submitted,  
Thomas Goode II, Chairman  
Robert Dennis, Vice Chairman &  
State Appointee  
George Fountain, Treasurer  
Raymond Tardie, Assistant Treasurer  
Donald Woodward, Member

## Report of the Sealer of Weights and Measures

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town of East Bridgewater, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my report as sealer of weights and measures for the year 1974:

	A	S	NS	C
Scales and Balances				
Over 10,000 lbs.	0	3	0	0
100 - 500 lbs.	2	17	1	1
Under 100 lbs.	2	13	4	4
Automatic Measure Devices:				
Gasoline pumps	2	33	6	1
Yard sticks	0	1	0	0
Tank truck meters	1	3	0	0
Total Weighing of Commodities up for Sales:				
Total number tested	280			
Number correct	251			
Number underweight	23			
Number overweight	6			
Oil trucks checked	54			
Gasoline pumps re-checked	82			
Complaints investigated	21			

A-Adjusted

S-Sealed

NS-Not sealed

C-Condemned

I thank you for your cooperation during the year of 1974.

Respectfully submitted,

John F. Curley  
Sealer of Weights and Measures



## Report of the Civil Defense Director

To the Board of Selectmen  
and the Citizens of East Bridgewater

Dear Sirs:

The Director of Civil Defense would like to take this opportunity to thank the various departments of the Town, Selectmen and the citizens for their cooperation during the past year.

The unscheduled warning test that the Town has participated in for the past several years is still taking part on a monthly basis. The purpose of the tests is to determine the capability of the state warning networks to notify all communities on a timely basis.

During the present Energy Crisis the Civil Defense is always ready to help any family at any time, as we have in all past emergencies.

Respectfully submitted,

Harry J. Gallagher  
Civil Defense Director

## Report of the Gas Inspector

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

I hereby submit my Report as Gas Inspector for the Town of East Bridgewater for the year Dec. 1, 1973 - Dec. 31, 1974.

Number of Permits Issued	44
Number of Regular Inspections	44
Number of Occupancy Inspections	17
Number of Extra Inspections	27
Number of Complaints Investigated	12
Number of Appliances Condemned	5
Number of Inspections for Fire Dept.	2

Respectfully submitted,

Francis E. Hall  
Gas Inspector

## Report of the Animal Inspector

Board of Selectmen  
East Bridgewater, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The 1974 survey of animals included inspection of all premises housing large animals. Each animal was counted and recorded to meet the state regulations.

The Rabies Clinic was held in May. The visiting nurses and volunteers from the Board of Health assisted in making this one of our most successful clinics.

We had forty-three reported cases of animal bites. Animals involved were one raccoon, one hamster, one rabbit, two cats and thirty-eight dogs. All of these animals were quarantined under home observation for a ten day period and then released. Several animals died and they were turned over to the State Laboratory for examination. All of these tests were negative.

Respectfully submitted,  
George S. Wood, D.V.M.

## Report of the Board of Appeals

TO: The Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

We submit herewith the report of the Board of Appeals for the year 1974.

We have conducted hearings on 29 cases as follows:

22 petitions approved  
5 petitions denied

1 petition dismissed  
1 petition withdrawn

We wish to take this opportunity to thank all Town Departments for their cooperation during the past year; and also wish to express our appreciation to the Associate Members who so ably substituted when a regular member could not attend.

Respectfully submitted,

Edmund W. Nutter, Chairman  
Robert O. Gissona, Clerk  
Robert A. Leland  
Howard A. Wilbur, Alternate  
Richard Grace, Alternate  
Board of Appeals

## REPORT OF THE HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING ADDITION COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

During 1974 the High School Building Addition Committee oversaw satisfactory completion of three of the four floors of the new addition and all renovated areas in the old High School. Also completed were a new Mini-Gymnasium, Sheet Metal Shop, and a Field House consisting of men's room, ladies' room and storage area. The fourth floor of the addition housing all of the science labs was completed, subject to minor renovations, during the first week of January, 1975. The new High School addition, as well as all outside athletic facilities, was scheduled to be completed by Sept., 1974, but several strikes and material shortages delayed opening of the new facilities.

The outside athletic complex probably will not be accepted until late summer. At this time the Committee will be sure that all grass planted areas and groundwork will be acceptable. The track area around the football field will not be accepted until several serious deficiencies have been corrected.

The Building Committee, with the approval of the School Administration, has recommended that the outside athletic facilities, with the exception of the tennis courts and basketball courts, not be used until late fall so that the grass will have ample opportunity to develop a strong root base.

The Building Committee wishes to sincerely thank the students, faculty, and School Administration for their continued patience during the long delays and many interruptions. We hope that the completed facilities justify all of the inconveniences.

Respectfully submitted,

Thomas E. Cyrs, Jr., Ed. D., Chairman  
Jerry W. Neaveill, Vice Chairman  
Gary W. Langton, Secretary  
Carl W. Eastman  
Edward J. Sexton  
Delia Luddy  
Robert J. Robichaud  
Brewster W. Fuller  
Patsy Guarino  
Everett H. Perry

## REPORT OF THE BICENTENNIAL COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,  
East Bridgewater, MA :



Thomas Jefferson once remarked that when the nation was ready to celebrate its two-hundredth anniversary in 1976, it should be done in a most glorious manner, with many fireworks and parades and pageants. Well, here it is 1975, the Bicentennial of the Battles of Lexington and Concord, and the East Bridgewater Bicentennial Commission is gearing up to help celebrate the nation's two-hundredth birthday. We won't have a lot of fireworks, parades, and pageants (we'll have our share) but the Commission thinks that it is planning a program which will go beyond the mere celebration of the events which helped shape our country.

Perhaps the best thing to discuss at this point is what the Bicentennial really is. To many people, the Bicentennial is a time to put on a big national birthday party to commemorate the American Revolution. But, in actuality, the Bicentennial is much more than that. The Bicentennial should be treated as an opportunity for all Americans to rediscover the great minds and values of the men who helped to shape this country, not only in its beginnings, but even up to the present. For we are celebrating an anniversary commemorating two-hundred years, not just one or two. Not only should we look to the great minds of Thomas Jefferson, John Adams, George Washington and Benjamin Franklin, but we should also reflect upon Abraham Lincoln, Jane Addams, Thomas Edison, Henry Ford, Harvey Firestone and all of the inventive people who, in two-hundred years, have helped this country get closer to the "American dream". The Bicentennial gives us an opportunity to reflect upon our changing artistic culture, through observing Afro-American Music, the forerunners of jazz and swing music, the great marches of men like John Philip Sousa, the great symphonic works by Leonard Bernstein, Aaron Copland, Henry Hanson and Vincent Persichetti, the list goes on; in art, men such as Norman Rockwell, Paul Detlefsen, and the early wood-engravers (there are so many more), in literature, Ralph Waldo Emerson, Henry David Thoreau, Charles Dickens, James Fennimore Cooper, Sinclair Lewis, Ernest Hemingway, the list continues; in poetry, Robert Frost, e.e. cummings, Bob Dylan; there are so many great creators that this country has produced which typify an American style, it is difficult to put them in any order or any scale of importance. Certainly important people have been left out above, but this is just to demonstrate how significantly American culture has contributed to the total world culture.

The East Bridgewater Bicentennial Commission has many programs designed to help people discover their cultural heritage. Every month, beginning in March, 1975, there will be a guest speaker or group as part of our "American Cultural Heritage Series". As part of





*Rep. Robert E. McCarthy,  
Chairman Board of Selectmen*



*Mrs. Dorothy G. White,  
Chairman,  
Bicentennial Commission*



that series, there will be people discussing state Bicentennial plans, Liberty Trees, local history during several periods of history, American History, slide programs, and even a concert by the Massachusetts Youth Wind Ensemble, the official Bicentennial musical organization which will be going on tour of Finland and the Soviet Union before coming to East Bridgewater in May.

On April 13th, a tour of historic sites in East Bridgewater is being planned along with the planting of East Bridgewater's first "Liberty Tree" on Arbor Day in April. On June 14th, an old-fashioned clambake will be sponsored by the Bicentennial Commission and week-long exhibits of American Heritage to be held in August, 1975.

1976 has even more activities planned, but let's get through 1975 first.

On June 14, 1974, the East Bridgewater Bicentennial Commission sponsored an old-fashioned supper and band concert featuring a fife and drum corps, which was very well attended . . . in fact, there were over five hundred people. In September, 1974, an Old Tyme Country Fair and White Elephant Sale was held which was also quite successful, even though the activity was rained out of its original day.

There has been much work done in the area of expanding Bicentennial programs to the Old Bridgewater Region: East Bridgewater, West Bridgewater, Bridgewater and Brockton. One project is the Old Bridgewater Minutemen Company, with representatives from every town. The company, which was officially recognized by the New England "Council of Minutemen" is a reactivation of the early company from Bridgewater which responded to the cry of Lexington and Concord on April 19, 1775 when the American Revolution began. Wayne Johnson, Constance Fitzsimmons, Dorothy White, and Thomas Reynolds have been instrumental in organizing East Bridgewater's part in the company.

Another project which is progressing quite rapidly is the Historical Trail through the Bridgewaters and Brockton (North Bridgewater). At printing time, a committee meeting at the Old Bridgewater Historical Society is designing a map of historical sites in the Old Bridgewater area, planning a route to follow through each town, and is coming up with suitable highway markers for the trail. This trail committee is encouraging other towns to mark old homes similar to what is being done in East Bridgewater now, started during the Sesquicentennial Celebration in June, 1973 and being carried out by the Historical Commission.

Another project which will begin soon is a regional events calendar which will be available to everyone in the three Bridgewaters and Brockton.



*Veteran's Day Parade - November, 1974 - in West Bridgewater*

The purpose of all of this regional activity is simple - during the time of the Revolutionary War, the three Bridgewater and Brockton were one Bridgewater and four parishes. It responded as one town in the Revolution when the cry for men came, and many of its most important historical sites belong to all the Bridgewaters, not just one.

Perhaps the largest project that the East Bridgewater Bicentennial Commission plans to undertake, however, is the restoration of the Rogers-Sheldon Mill Site on West Union Street, land which was graciously given to the Town by the Brockton Edison Company. It was on this site that an early slitting mill owned by the Keith family sprung up in 1760, being one of the first in the nation. Later -, it became the East Bridgewater Iron Works, and still later, the Rogers-Sheldon Iron Works. The buildings were destroyed by fire in 1887, and the site faded away as the trees grew in. Through the efforts of the Sesquicentennial Committee in May, 1972, interest in the site was renewed until January, 1975, when the land was turned over to the Town by Brockton Edison. Plans are to restore the site as a park/historical site. Mr. Roland Wells Robbins, a renowned archaeologist who restored the Saugus Iron Works, Crown Point, and the Oliver Mill Site in Middleborough, will act as a consultant in the East Bridgewater project.

The Bicentennial is such a diverse subject that one could go on and on discussing various aspects of the celebration. One thing is certain, however; that in these times of economic woes and difficulties, the Bicentennial Commission will strive for providing quality programs during 1975-76 that you won't have to travel fifty miles to see, or spend extravagant prices to visit. Who knows what the economy will do anyways ... the only things that we can be sure of are death and taxation.

Sincerely,

THE EAST BRIDGEWATER  
BICENTENNIAL COMMISSION

Dorothy G. White, Chairperson  
M. Elaine Dube, Vice-Chairperson  
Thomas E. Reynolds, Secretary  
Thomas L. Reynolds, Treasurer  
Gladys M. Hennessey  
Evelyn M. Pittsley  
Constance Fitzsimmons  
Roberta E. McCarthy  
Paula Coffey

Janice M. Repeta  
Edna L. Whitmore  
Louise A. Walsh  
Margaret O. Alexander  
Joseph Barbour  
Dana G. Chase  
Philip E. Carey  
Peter A. Watson  
Dorothy Miksch

**Report of Multi-Service Health Center**

**Bridgewaters Area Program**

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

It is with pleasure and pride we submit this first Annual Report from this new way of delivering services to the citizens of East Bridgewater, Bridgewater and West Bridgewater.

\*Beginning January 1974, the staff at the Bridgewaters Multi-Service Health Center consisted of: Five full-time employees, three liaisons from other agencies and one student intern.

As of December 31, 1974, our staff has increased to eight full-time employees, four part-time employees, one Massachusetts Rehabilitation Commission Vocational Counselor, four intern students and one volunteer.

\*In August 1974 the Multi-Service Health Center, Bridgewaters Area Program, moved from 9 North Main Street, West Bridgewater, to 200 North Bedford Street, East Bridgewater, Massachusetts. The move became necessary because of the increase in members of the staff, and the increased client load.

CLIENT STATISTICAL DATA

PERIOD: JANUARY 1, 1974 - DECEMBER 31, 1974

<u>TOWN</u>	<u>MALE</u>	<u>FEMALE</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Bridgewater	46	77	123
East Bridgewater	39	45	84
West Bridgewater	18	27	45
Out of Area	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>
TOTAL	104	151	255



## AGE GROUP

<u>TOWN</u>	<u>0-5</u>	<u>6-10</u>	<u>11-15</u>	<u>16-18</u>	<u>19-25</u>	<u>26-35</u>	<u>36-45</u>	<u>46-55</u>	<u>56-65</u>	<u>65+</u>
Bridgewater	4	13	20	12	20	26	19	8	1	
East Bridgewater	4	8	22	10	11	15	8	1	3	2
West Bridgewater		2	13	4	6	13	4	4	1	1
Out of Area				1	1		1			
TOTALS	<u>8</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>3</u>

## BUDGET NARRATIVE

1. Program commences November 6, 1973 with start-up funds from HEW Development Grant and United Way. Combined with East Bridgewater School Department funds, accounts balanced for fiscal year July 1, 1973 - June 30, 1974.
2. Column 2 indicates receipts in excess of expenditures in the amount of \$2,700 due to the following:
  - A. East Bridgewater School Department's contribution of \$2,200 was paid in a lump sum.
  - B. Expenditures for heat and light do not include the heaviest winter months.
  - C. \$695.00 in encumbered for purchase of a copy machine.



## BUDGET REPORT

## BRIDGEWATERS MULTI-SERVICE HEALTH CENTER

	Col. 1 July 1, 1973 June 30, 1974	Col. 2 July 1, 1974 June 30, 1975	Col. 3 July 1, 1973 Dec. 31, 1974 Total Expenditures
<u>FISCAL YEAR</u>			
Accounts			
Equipment	\$1,800.60	\$ 135.58	\$ 1,936.18
Rent (Including heat & light)	2,533.39	2,688.66	5,222.05
Telephone	921.93	753.54	1,675.47
Maintenance	-	272.20	272.20
Recruitment & Relocation	-	110.74	110.74
Liability Insurance	-	78.00	78.00
Equipment Repair	-	-	-
Reference Material	-	19.40	19.40
Inside Reproduction	-	37.55	37.55
Office Supplies	-	382.84	382.84
Miscellaneous	100.00	150.00	250.00
Administrative Overhead	500.00	600.00	1,100.00
<u>TOTALS</u>	\$5,855.92	\$5,228.51	\$11,084.43
Receipts			
East Bridgewater School			
Department	\$2,526.53	\$2,200.00	\$ 4,726.53
Town of East Bridgewater		1,100.00	1,100.00
Town of West Bridgewater		1,894.90	1,894.90
Town of Bridgewater		2,747.00	2,747.00
<u>TOTALS</u>	\$2,526.53	\$7,941.90	\$10,468.43

1. Expenditures commenced November 1, 1973 for program start.
2. Expenditures through December 31, 1974.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Arthur F. Baker  
Mrs. William J. Browne, Jr.

Advisory Board of the  
Multi-Service Health Center  
Bridgewater Area Program

## REPORT OF THE MOTH SUPERINTENDENT

To the Board of Selectmen and  
the Residents of East Bridgewater:

The main functions of the Moth Department are the control of the Dutch Elm Disease, the control of certain other tree insects and diseases, and the control of poison ivy. The department is responsible by law and monetary appropriations for these specific functions. The department is ever willing to advise the townspeople on control methods for tree insects and diseases not under its jurisdiction, however, it cannot do the actual control work. All of the control measures used are done on town property, however, some are also allowed by law to be done on private property. The use of pesticides is kept to a minimum when possible. Spraying is carried out only when heavy infestations of certain insects and/or disease are evident. In some instances situations are or will be rectified by the course of nature and spraying is not necessary.

There has been a heavy infestation of tent caterpillars in the town, as in the entire state, during the past 3 years. The evidence of this insect was exceptional during 1974. Spraying had been done each year for this insect, however, during the spring of 1974 a more concentrated effort was made to control this nuisance. Timing is essential in all spray operations and because of equipment breakdown the spraying of tent caterpillars this past spring was late and therefore was not as effective as it should have been. In the coming year the department will be prepared to start an early spray program against this insect which will, it is hoped, effectively control the tent caterpillar.

There is still evidence of the presence of the Gypsy Moth in the Town. Although the infestation of this insect is very slight and insignificant in East Bridgewater at this time, compared to some areas of the state, a watchful eye is being kept by the department on this situation so that a spray program can be initiated, when or if necessary, to control the Gypsy Moth.

Poison ivy spraying was carried on as usual during the summer months. The spraying was done along the roadsides and on private property, where requested, and this nuisance was eliminated from those areas sprayed. Although an unsightly situation existed temporarily in the areas sprayed, a safe herbicide was used for this operation. This program will continue in the coming year as there are many locations in the town that are abundant with poison ivy.

Aerial spraying along all streets during the months of June, July and August, chiefly for the control of mosquitoes, was carried out during 1974, as per an article voted at the annual town meeting. During June of 1975 a blanket aerial spray of the town will be initiated plus a

street by street spray, one during July and one during August, in an effort to better control mosquitoes. The preceding operations were enacted according to state rules and regulations and in co-operation with the Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project which performed its usual mosquito control duties within the town throughout the year.

Many thanks are again due my employees, town officials, town departments and the townspeople for their understanding, assistance and co-operation in my work during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

August J. Dube, Jr.  
Moth Superintendent

## Report of Sewer Study Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
The Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The Sewer Study Committee was appointed on August 19, 1974 by the Board of Selectmen. The committee was requested to study the Old Colony Planning Council's (OCPC) proposal to create a regional wastewater treatment district. At a special town meeting held in September 1974, the Sewer Study Committee was to have made a recommendation as to whether the Town of East Bridgewater should vote for or against membership into the proposed regional district. The committee was unable to present a recommendation, due to inadequate lead time to study the OCPC proposal prior to the special town meeting.

Since that time, the committee has continued to evaluate the OCPC proposal in an overall effort to understand the impact that full implementation of the proposal would have on the Taunton River basin. The committee also considered what benefits East Bridgewater would gain by enrolling as a member in the regional district.

There is preliminary evidence that the full implementation of the regional plan could have a detrimental effect on the region. This is seen in Appendix A of the Phase III Water and Sewer Study prepared by Metcalf and Eddy for the OCPC. Appendix A contains a letter from Mr. Charles F. Kennedy, Director and Chief Engineer of the Water Resources Commission for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, to the Old Colony Planning Council in regards to the Phase II Water and Sewer Study. Mr. Kennedy made the following statements: "Exportation of sewage effluent downstream further disrupts the natural hydrology of the basin. Upstream stream flow is decreased by (1) loss of direct discharge and (2) loss of groundwater discharge due to lowered water table. Regional treatment plants get the sewage out of the stream, but leave it a sluggish mess. Better to clean the water locally and discharge it to the ground and streams locally to maintain more natural hydrologic cycle."

"...Less infiltration from precipitation and domestic industrial waste. Water table drops causing possible water supply problems (both quantity and quality) and less discharge of streams during dry periods."

"Considering Economics of sewage treatment plant construction and operation costs only, is too short sighted."

The OCPC has decided to continue in the scope of its proposal to establish a regional treatment plant to be located in Bridgewater, contrary to the recommendations of Mr. Kennedy. The committee has sent Mr. Kennedy a letter soliciting his comments on this matter, but as yet a reply has not been received.

The OCPC plans for supplying the region with potable water includes the MDC, Metropolitan District Commission, as a major source for the future. A letter was sent to Mr. James J. Matera, Director of Water Division and Chief Water Supply Engineer for the MDC requesting information on the future plans of the MDC in supplying the region with potable water. In his reply, Mr. Matera stated that the MDC has no plans to supply this region with water but, "...the press of future events may make it desirable to provide this service."

The Phase III report stated that in order to provide the region with drinking water, the MDC would have to expand its own supply. The report referred to an Army Corps of Engineers report which proposed two sources for this expansion. The first source proposed by the Corps was the Connecticut River. At this time, the Connecticut River and its branches make up water for three nuclear power plants. The long term effects of the blowdown of these plants has not been determined, and the use of the river water for human consumption will be met with severe resistance. The second source for expansion was the Merrimack River. At this time, the water quality of the Merrimack River is questionable as to its use for human consumption.

It is the opinion of this committee that sufficient consideration of the overall effects of full implementation of a regional sewage treatment system has not been fully developed by the OCPC and further information in this area is needed.

The committee has met and discussed the OCPC proposal with representatives from the Water Department, Board of Health, Planning Board and also the Town Counsel. The committee wishes to express its gratitude to these people for their willingness to assist in evaluating the OCPC proposal.

Respectfully submitted,

Paul C. Tesson, Chairman  
Joseph Barbour  
Richard King  
Michael Perrault  
Walter Quigley



TOWN AUDITOR  
BALANCE SHEET

For 18 months Ending June 30, 1974

CASH			646,444.24		Overlay 1972	500.00
Accounts Receivable:					Overlay 1973-4	32,073.47
Taxes					Overlay Surplus	48,199.07
Levy 1972 Real	28.98				Motor Vehicle Excise Reserve	84,465.90
Levy 1973 Real	7,834.52	28.98			Special Tax Revenue	1,578.58
Personal	<u>624.24</u>		8,458.76		Sale Lands Low Value	5,916.95
Levy 1974 Real	92,074.60				Tax Title Revenue Reserve	54,710.50
Personal	<u>24,945.12</u>		117,019.72		Farm Animal Revenue Reserve	138.15
Overlay 1971			152.36		Departmental Revenue Reserve	29,905.22
Motor Vehicle Excise:					Water Revenue Reserve	13,289.30
1971	28.87				Aid To Highways Revenue Reserve	71,907.05
1972	3,015.61				Highway Funds-Ch.1140-Acts 1973	39,155.00
1973	7,648.09				Highway Funds-Ch. 1140-Acts 1973	65,259.00
1974	73,773.33		84,465.90		Highway Funds-Special Gas Tax	20,720.17
Taxes in Litigation					Tailings	2,372.58
Tax Titles			3,017.88		School Library Title II ESEA	2,553.06
Tax Possessions			48,511.20		Library Trust Funds	2,075.36
Farm Animal Excise 1974			6,199.30		Latham Fund	600.69
Veterans Services Receivable			138.15		School Public Law #874	14,491.15
Water Rates:			29,905.22		School Public Law Title III	5,248.35
January 1973	453.53				School Public Law ESEA Title I	10,555.01
July 1973	4,866.53				Public Law #89-318	11,835.19
January 1974	7,618.40				Sale of Wood-Town Forest	167.75
Water Services:					Sale of Real Estate	2,850.00
1973	62.04				Treasurer's Unidentified Receipts	54.14
1974	288.80		13,289.30			

[illegible]

January 1, 1973 - June 30, 1974  
18 Months Fiscal Year

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Appropriations	6,171,669.87
Articles	120,028.47
Chapter 90	8,300.00
State & County Assessments	189,090.57
Overlay 1973-4	147,009.18
Overlay Deficit - 1970	58.96
Offset to Estimated Receipts	36,759.82
Balance to Excess & Deficiency	534,436.85
E. Bridgewater Charter Comm.	1,000.00
	<u>7,208,353.72</u>

Real Estate Tax 73-74	4,258,183.51
Personal Property Tax 73-74	262,384.81
Estimated Receipts	2,092,692.15
County Tax - Overestimate	15,999.08
Appropriation Close Out	76,892.89
Interest Invested Funds	228,289.26
Reimbursement B.P.M. Project	17,738.30
Miscellaneous	16,506.24
Estimated Receipts	194,667.48
To Tax Levy 1973	45,000.00
	<u>7,208,353.72</u>

SURPLUS REVENUE

Chapter 90 Maint. & Const.	22,900.00
Art. #10 Thatcher Street	50,000.00
Tax Levy	45,000.00
Art. #1 V.F.W. Housing	600.00
Real Estate to Tax Title	17,387.03
Balance June 30, 1974	782,836.69
	<u>918,723.72</u>

Balance January 1, 1973	331,560.18
Tax Title	44,726.69
Highway	8,000.00
Revenue 73-74	534,436.85
	<u>918,732.72</u>

UNEXPENDED BALANCES  
JUNE 30, 1974  
18 Months Fiscal Year

Treasurer - Tax Title Expense	1,701.33
Election & Registration	15.00
Planning Board - Operating & Consultant	16.00
Police - Remodel & Reconstruct New Station	181.84
Fire Dept. - New Station	(4,755.14)
Tree Dept. - Art. #33 - Aerial Spraying	380.00
Highway Dept. - Machinery Rental	585.03
Highway Dept. - Bond Recovery-Lorraine Drive	4,000.00
Highway Dept. - Chapter 90 - 1970	101.40
1971	6,198.65
1972	27,200.00
1973	25,200.00
Art. #10 1973 Rebuild Thatcher Street	50,000.00
Veterans Benefits 1973	2.02
Veterans Services Office Expense	33.49
Library	1,939.70
Article #30 - 1973 Historical Commission	6.57
Conservation Commission - Registered Surveyor	1,000.00
Legal Funds	1,161.77
Article #40 1972 Flood Plain Zone Mapping	300.00
Committee To Revise Town By-Laws	1,391.12
Land Taking Court Execution	(78,356.50)
Development & Industrial Commission	981.76
Drainage & Sewerage Problems	760.31
Legal Expense - Costs of Law Suits	7,318.00
Permanent School Building Needs Committee	482.39
Art. #2 1973 High School Addition	1,891,226.81
Art. #41 1972 High School Building Committee	148.97
Personnel Relations Review Board - Article #11-1962	140.76
Collective Bargaining 1971	1,500.00
Article #37-1973 Recreation Commission	263.90
Art. #1 7/22/73 VFW Housing	350.00
Blue Cross/Blue Shield	(623.79)
Water Dept. - Water Gates & Service Location Maps	562.42
Art. #29-1972 Mains Washington & W. Pond	3,608.83
Art. #23-1972 No. 4 Pumping Station	15,962.35
Art. #16-1973 Mains Oak, Washington	1,570.63
Art. #36-1970 Wellsite Washington St.	500.00
Art. #25-1972 Wellsite #3 Washington St.	5,922.50
Art. #24-1972 Land Wellsite #4	6,431.31
Interest 3 year Water Certified Notes	107.00
TOTAL	\$2,059,251.86
	(83,735.43)

## APPROPRIATION BALANCES

Returned to Treasury

June 30, 1974

18 Months Fiscal Year

Selectmen - Expense	82.78
Treasurer - Expense	24.92
Treasurer - Bond Certification	108.28
Treasurer - Computer Expense	29.20
Collector - Expense	.53
Board of Assessors - Salary	1,220.00
Board of Assessors - Expense	1,078.15
Board of Assessors - Clerk Hire Expense	166.60
Planning Board - Operating & Consultant	85.72
Board of Registrars - Expense	312.76
Town Office Maintenance	21.53
Building Inspector - Salary & Expense	793.43
Consulting Engineer	2,775.00
Inspector of Wiring - Salary & Expense	3.50
Finance Committee - Expense	115.80
Board of Appeals - Salary & Expense	151.04
Police Department - Two New Patrolmen	3,423.60
Additional Compensation	.67
School Safety Patrol	754.75
Cruiser Expense	.43
Office Expense	3.59
Cruiser Insurance	.35
Utilities	114.45
Miscellaneous	1.00
Uniform Account	.07
Uniform Cleaning Allowance	495.50
Out of State Travel	485.90
Art. #14 Auto. Speed Limit Signs	843.45
Art. #11 - New Cruisers	1.94
Art. #12 - Two Portable Radios	6.80
Fire Department - Deputy Chief Salary	466.60
Firemen Payroll Account	3,276.37
Utilities	725.64
Miscellaneous	4.47
Truck Gas & Oil	1.00
Building Equipment & Furnishings	.72
Equipment & Repairs	.92
Vehicle Insurance	220.18
Tree Department - Moth Extermination	3.10
Dutch Elm Disease	.33
Planting New Trees	.37
Operating Expense	12.42
Labor Payroll	2,245.29
Dog Officer Expense	7.82
Field Driver Expense	75.00
Fence Viewer	15.00



Sealer of Weights & Measures	23.19
Board of Health - Quarantine Contagious	50.00
Laboratory Service & Inspections	1,077.36
School Clinics	69.30
Tuberculosis	92.50
Plumbing Code	9.00
Rabies Clinic	167.29
Hire & Care of Disposal Area	215.21
Maint. Land Fill Equipment	232.63
Consulting Engineer	10.82
Insurance on Equipment	1,130.61
Home Health - Salaries	200.00
Mileage Account	2.85
Contract Services	25.00
Miscellaneous	4.89
Inspector of Animals - Expense	10.50
Disposal of Animals Killed on Highways	40.00
Highway Department -	
Labor Payroll	7,084.13
General Maintenance	615.91
Sidewalks	278.30
Snow Removal	23,101.71
Street Oiling	2,428.18
Street Lighting	557.13
Street Signs	89.34
Traffic Signals	9.07
Drainage	6.18
Veterans Services - Benefits 1972	4.33
School Department	3,206.82
Town Insurance - Firemen Liability	157.50
Police Group	600.00
Park Department - Playground Project	6.48
Care of Parks	2.56
Care of Little League Field	2.07
Care of Strong Field	18.84
Art. #32-1973-Fence at Strong Field	8.00
Civil Defense - Office Expense	141.92
Equipment & Miscellaneous	500.00
Art. #21-Christmas Decorations	294.44
Art. #21-1972 Sesquicentennial Committee	2,737.34
Council on Aging	7.76
Conservation Commission - Expense	96.92
Charter Commission	828.90
Damage to Persons & Property	213.00
Memorial & Veterans Days	7.63
Street Layout	3,000.00
Veterans Pensions	538.50

Water Department - Labor Payroll	579.85
Water Supply	130.00
Office Expense	167.33
Material & Supply	290.50
Truck Expense	698.41
Pumping Station & Standpipe Maint.	107.17
Art. #17 - New Meters	68.49
Cemeteries	1.00
Temporary Loan Interest	4,443.10
Interest - New Junior High School	.50
Group Insurance	345.46
	<u>76,892.89</u>

## REPORT OF THE TOWN AUDITOR

DEPARTMENTAL ACCOUNTS  
JANUARY 1, 1973 - JUNE 30, 1974 18 MONTHS FISCAL YEAR

Budget Account	Appropriation 18 Months 1973-1974	Transfers Refunds Balances	Expended 18 Months 1973-1974	Balance to 1974-1975	Balance to Treasury Revenue 1974
<b>GENERAL GOVERNMENT</b>					
Moderator	225.00		225.00		
Selectmen Salaries	3,825.00		3,825.00		
Selectmen Clerk Hire	8,715.00	T .30	8,715.30		
Selectmen Expense	3,300.00	T	3,667.22		82.78
Auditor Salary	6,992.00		6,992.00		
Auditor Expense	1,500.00		1,500.00		
Auditor Clerk Hire	6,977.00	T	7,324.20		
Treasurer Salary	5,928.00		5,928.00		
Treasurer Expense	4,500.00	T	4,681.78		24.92
<b>TREASURER BOND CERTIFICATION EXPENSE</b>					
Treasurer Clerk Hire	12,500.00		12,391.72		108.28
Treasurer Computer Expense	8,524.00	T	8,551.50		
Treasurer Tax Title Expense	6,300.00	T	6,627.39		29.20
Collector Salary	4,000.00	B	3,334.71	1,701.33	
Collector Expense	11,688.00		11,688.00		.53
Collector Clerk Hire	7,500.00		7,499.47		
Assessors Salary	8,524.00	T	8,551.50		1,220.00
Assessors Expense	6,750.00		5,530.00		1,078.15
Assessors Clerk Hire	4,300.00		3,221.85		
Assessors Clerk Hire Expense	8,524.00	T	8,551.50		
	1,500.00	T	1,583.40		166.60

## Assessors Professional Tax

Appraisal Service	3,000.00			3,000.00		
Assessors Computer Service	1,500.00			1,500.00		
Town Counsel Retainer	2,250.00			2,250.00		
Town Counsel Expense	7,500.00			7,500.00		
Town Clerk Salary	7,097.00			7,097.00		
Town Clerk Expense	2,900.00			2,900.00		
Town Clerk Clerk Hire	4,263.00	T	12.75	4,275.75		
Board of Registrars Salary	750.00			750.00		
Board of Registrars Clerk Hire	4,263.00	T	12.75	4,275.75		
Board of Registrars -						
Election & Registration Expense	16,354.00			16,026.24	15.00	312.76
Town Office Maintenance	13,500.00			13,478.47		21.53
Miscellaneous Government	600.00			600.00		
Building Inspector Salary & Expense	3,000.00			2,206.57		793.43
Consulting Engineer	3,000.00			225.00		2,775.00
Gas Inspector Salary & Expense	1,500.00			1,500.00		
Inspector of Wiring Salary & Expense	1,800.00			1,796.50		3.50
Finance Committee Clerk Salary	750.00			750.00		
Finance Committee Expense	300.00			184.20		115.80
Planning Board Clerk Salary	450.00			450.00		
Planning Board Operating & Consultant	4,500.00	B	963.05	5,361.33	16.00	85.72
Zoning Enforcement	350.00	B	641.20	1,916.90		
Board of Appeals Salary & Expense	375.00	T	925.70	223.96		151.04
<b>TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT</b>	<b>202,074.00</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>2,644.49</b>	<b>198,657.21</b>	<b>1,732.33</b>	<b>6,969.24</b>
		<b>B</b>	<b>2,640.29</b>			

# DEPARTMENTAL ACCOUNTS

JANUARY 1, 1973 - JUNE 30, 1974

18 MONTHS FISCAL YEAR

Protection of Persons & Property	Appropriation 18 Months 1973-1974	Transfers Refunds Balances	Expended 18 Months 1973-1974	Balance To 1974-1975	Balance To Treasury Revenue 1974
<b>POLICE DEPARTMENT</b>					
Chief Salary	26,427.00		26,427.00		
Sargents Compensation	48,204.00 T	450.00	48,654.00		
9-Patrolmen Compensation	129,561.00 T	905.00	130,466.00		
2 New Patrolmen Compensation	18,982.00		15,558.40		3,423.60
Additional Compensation	95,900.00 T	9,920.00	105,819.33		.67
Clerk Hire	9,450.00		9,450.00		
School Safety Patrol	8,665.00		7,910.25		754.75
Cruiser Expense	12,300.00 T	3,100.00	15,399.57		.43
Office Expense	2,000.00		1,996.41		3.59
Radio Expense	650.00 T	200.00	850.00		
Cruiser Insurance	3,600.00		3,599.65		.35
Utilities	5,400.00 T	1,600.00	6,885.55		114.45
Miscellaneous	3,550.00		3,549.00		1.00
Equipment & Training	2,600.00 T	300.00	2,900.00		
Station Maintenance	6,900.00		6,900.00		
Uniforms	8,150.00		8,149.93		.07
Uniform Cleaning Allowance	1,700.00		1,204.50		495.50
Out of State Travel	750.00		264.10		485.90
Remodel & Reconstruct					
New Police Station	B	278.04	96.20	181.84	
Article #14 1972 Automatic School					
Zone Speed Limit Signs	B	5,991.00	5,147.55		843.45
Article #11 1973 New Cruisers			6,998.06		1.94
Article #12 1973 Two Portable					
Radios complete	1,320.00		1,313.20		6.80



TOTAL POLICE DEPARTMENT				393,109.00	T	16,475.00	409,538.70	181.84	6,132.50
Less Federal Revenue Sharing Funds				100,000.00	B	6,269.04			
FIRE DEPARTMENT									
Chief Salary				16,000.00	T	769.20	16,769.20		466.60
Deputy Chief Salary				2,100.00			1,633.40		3,276.37
Firemen Payroll				21,000.00			17,723.63		725.64
Utilities				4,800.00			4,074.36		4.47
Miscellaneous				300.00			295.53		1.00
Truck Gas & Oil				750.00	T	31.67	780.67		.72
Building Equipment & Furnishings				75.00	B	228.54	302.82		
Use of Chief's Car				900.00			900.00		.92
Equipment & Repairs				5,250.00	T	517.61	5,766.69		
New Fire Station					B	3,729.43	8,484.57	(4,755.14)	
New Forest Fire Truck					B	440.49	440.49		
Vehicle Insurance				4,300.00			4,079.82		220.18
TOTAL FIRE DEPARTMENT				55,475.00	T	1,318.48			
					B	4,398.46	61,251.18	(4,755.14)	4,695.90
TREE DEPARTMENT									
Moth Superintendent Salary				1,400.00			1,400.00		3.10
Moth Extermination				1,250.00			1,246.90		.33
Dutch Elm Disease				1,865.00			1,864.67		.37
Planting New Trees				1,000.00			999.63		
Tree Warden Salary				13,600.00			13,600.00		12.42
Operating Expense				7,800.00			7,787.58		2,245.29
Labor Payroll				33,164.00			30,918.71		
Article #33 1973 Aerial Spraying				6,000.00			5,620.00	380.00	
TOTAL TREE DEPARTMENT				66,079.00			63,437.49	380.00	2,261.51
Less Federal Revenue Sharing Funds				- 30,000.00					

	Appropriation 18 Months 1973-1974	Transfers Refunds Balances	Expended 18 Months 1973-1974	Balance To 1974-1975	Balance To Treasury Revenue 1974
DOG OFFICER					
Dog Officer Salary	1,800.00		1,800.00		
Dog Officer Expense	2,250.00		2,242.18		7.82
Field Driver Expense	75.00		-0-		75.00
Fence Viewer	75.00		60.00		15.00
TOTAL DOG OFFICER	4,200.00		4,102.18		97.82
SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES	1,500.00		1,476.81		23.19
TOTAL PROTECTION PERSONS & PROPERTY	520,363.00	T 17,793.48	539,806.36	561.84	13,210.92
Less Federal Revenue Sharing Funds	- 130,000.00	B 10,667.50		(4,755.14)	
HEALTH AND SANITATION BOARD OF HEALTH - GENERAL					
General Administration	1,350.00		1,350.00		
Quarantine-Contagious	50.00		-0-		50.00
Laboratory Service & Inspections	1,800.00		722.64		1,077.36
Vital Statistics	300.00	T 156.00	456.00		
Health Inspector Salary	2,000.00	T 545.68	2,545.68		
School Clinic	1,200.00		1,130.70		69.30
Tuberculosis	100.00		7.50		92.50
Plumbing Code	2,500.00		2,491.00		9.00

Rabies Clinic	1,400.00		1,232.71	167.29
Miscellaneous	1,000.00 T	265.49	1,265.49	
Hire and Care of Disposal Area	19,500.00 T	1,300.00	20,584.79	215.21
Garbage Collection	19,500.00		19,222.28	277.72
Maintenance of Land Fill Equipment	4,500.00 T	500.00	4,767.37	232.63
Consulting Engineer	700.00 T	700.00	1,389.18	10.82
Insurance on Equipment	2,000.00		869.39	1,130.61
<b>TOTAL GENERAL HEALTH</b>	<b>57,900.00 T</b>	<b>3,467.17</b>	<b>58,034.73</b>	<b>3,054.72</b>
Less Federal Revenue Sharing Funds	30,000.00			(Fed. Rev. Fd.) 277.72
<b>HOME HEALTH SERVICES</b>				
Salaries	32,824.00 T	785.20	33,409.20	200.00
Mileage	1,950.00		1,947.15	2.85
Contract Services	3,810.00		3,785.00	25.00
Miscellaneous	2,550.00 T	100.00	2,645.11	4.89
<b>TOTAL HOME HEALTH</b>	<b>41,134.00 T</b>	<b>885.20</b>	<b>41,786.46</b>	<b>232.74</b>
<b>INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS</b>				
Inspector of Animals Salary	900.00		900.00	
Expense	200.00		189.50	10.50
Disposal of Animals Killed on Highways	600.00 T	230.00	790.00	40.00
<b>TOTAL ANIMAL INSPECTOR</b>	<b>1,700.00 T</b>	<b>230.00</b>	<b>1,879.50</b>	<b>50.50</b>
<b>TOTAL HEALTH AND SANITATION</b>	<b>100,734.00 T</b>	<b>4,582.37</b>	<b>101,700.69</b>	<b>3,337.96</b>
Less Federal Revenue Sharing Funds	30,000.00			(Fed. Rev. Fd.) 277.72

# DEPARTMENTAL ACCOUNTS

JANUARY 1, 1973 - JUNE 30, 1974

18 MONTHS FISCAL YEAR

	Appropriation 18 Months 1973-1974	Transfers Refunds Balances	Expended 18 Months 1973-1974	Balance To 1974-1975	Balance To Treasury Revenue 1974
<b>HIGHWAYS</b>					
Surveyor Salary	18,000.00 T	923.04	18,923.04		
Clerk Hire	2,072.00		2,072.00		
Labor Payroll	92,250.00		85,165.87		7,084.13
General Maintenance	39,750.00		39,134.09		615.91
Sidewalks	4,000.00		3,721.70		278.30
Snow Removal	80,000.00		51,898.29	5,000.00	23,101.71
Street Oiling	18,500.00 B	585.03	16,071.82	585.03	2,428.18
Machinery Rental					
Article #18-1972 Rebuild					
Chestnut Street					
Lorraine Drive - Bond Recovery	B 5,200.24				
Sidewalk Snow Plow	T 608.66		5,808.90	4,000.00	
Chapter 90 Construction 1970	B (6,625.00)				
Chapter 90 Construction 1971 Art. #7	T 6,625.00				
Chapter 90 Construction 1972 Art. #7	B 101.40			101.40	
Chapter 90 Construction 1973 Art. #8	B 6,198.65			6,198.65	
Chapter 90 Maintenance 1973 Art. #9	B 27,200.00			27,200.00	
Article #10 Rebuild Thatcher Street	25,200.00			25,200.00	
Drainage	6,000.00		6,000.00		
	50,000.00			50,000.00	
	4,000.00 T	1,000.00	4,993.82		6.18
<b>SUB TOTAL HIGHWAYS</b>	339,772.00 T	9,156.70	233,789.53	118,285.08	33,514.41
	B 43,285.32				
	B (6,625.00)				

## OTHER - HIGHWAY

Street Lighting	33,500.00		32,942.87	557.13
Street Signs	1,200.00		1,110.66	89.34
Traffic Signals	1,500.00	T	240.00	1,730.93

TOTAL - OTHER HIGHWAY	36,200.00	T	240.00	35,784.46	655.54
-----------------------	-----------	---	--------	-----------	--------

## TOTAL HIGHWAYS

	375,972.00	T	9,396.70	269,573.99	118,285.08	34,169.95
Less Federal Revenue Sharing Funds	- 100,000.00	B	43,285.32			
		B	(6,625.00)			

## VETERANS SERVICES

Benefits 1973		B	2,354.48	2,350.15		4.33
Benefits 1973	110,000.00			109,997.98	2.02	
Administration	5,841.00			5,841.00		
Clerk Hire	8,524.00	T	27.50	8,551.50		
Office Expense	2,600.00	T	350.00	2,916.51	33.49	
Agent Travel Expense	375.00			375.00		

## TOTAL VETERANS SERVICES

	127,340.00	T	377.50	130,032.14	35.51	4.33
		B	2,354.48			

## SCHOOLS

School Committee	5,730.00			6,754.35		
Superintendent Office	101,944.00			97,890.15		

## TOTAL ADMINISTRATION

	107,724.00			104,544.50		
--	------------	--	--	------------	--	--

## INSTRUCTION

Supervisors	21,672.00			22,192.39		
Principals	248,283.00			233,802.93		
Teaching	2,566,704.00			2,483,104.24		



## JANUARY 1, 1973 - JUNE 30, 1974 18 MONTHS FISCAL YEAR

Appropriation  
18 Months  
1973-1974

Transfers  
Refunds  
Balances

Expended  
18 Months  
1973-1974

Balance  
To  
1974-1975

Balance  
To Treasury  
Revenue 1974

Text Books 29,775.00

Library 225.00

Audio Visual 12,425.00

Guidance 112,429.00

Psychological Services 12,416.00

TOTAL INSTRUCTION 3,003,929.00 2,915,407.68

## OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES

Attendance 275.00

Health 51,825.00

Transportation 184,200.00

Food 36,253.00

Student Body 30,017.00

TOTAL OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES 302,570.00 307,567.87

OPERATION & MAINTENANCE  
OF PLANT

Custodial Services 184,637.00

Fuel 52,000.00

Utility 51,500.00

Maintenance 96,452.00

TOTAL OPERATION & MAINTENANCE 384,589.00 394,127.32

FIXED CHARGES		
Insurance Program	1,750.00	2,368.80
<b>TOTAL FIXED CHARGES</b>	<b>1,750.00</b>	<b>2,368.80</b>
COMMUNITY SERVICES		
Civic Activities	14,000.00	15,202.08
<b>TOTAL COMMUNITY SERVICES</b>	<b>14,000.00</b>	<b>15,202.08</b>
ACQUISITION - FIXED ASSETS		
Improvement of Site	2,750.00	3,456.60
Improvement of Building	4,300.00	2,905.18
Equipment	20,750.00	45,050.92
Reimbursable NDEA	13,500.00	26,780.18
Replacement of Equipment	11,410.00	21,735.10
<b>TOTAL ACQUISITION - fixed assets</b>	<b>52,710.00</b>	<b>99,927.98</b>
OTHER DISTRICTS & PRIVATE SCHOOLS		
Tuition - Day	23,550.00	28,203.79
Other than Public Schools	4,000.00	4,164.66
<b>TOTAL OTHER DISTRICTS &amp; PRIVATE SCHOOLS</b>	<b>27,550.00</b>	<b>32,368.45</b>
<b>SUB TOTAL - SCHOOLS</b>	<b>3,894,822.00</b>	<b>3,871,615.18</b>
<b>LESS FEDERAL INCOME</b>	<b>20,000.00</b>	<b>3,206.82</b>

JANUARY 1, 1973 - JUNE 30, 1974 18 MONTHS FISCAL YEAR

DEPARTMENTAL ACCOUNTS

SCHOOL AID  
Public Law #874  
Public Law No. 85-864 Title III  
  
Public Law No. 85-864 Title V  
Public Law ESEA Title I  
Public Law 90-576  
  
Mass. Society of Concinati  
Public Law 89-318

SUB TOTAL SCHOOL AID

Less Balances & Anticipated  
Income - Federal

TOTAL SCHOOLS	3,874,822.00	64,592.09	3,894,077.57	42,129.70	3,206.82
---------------	--------------	-----------	--------------	-----------	----------

School Library Title II ESEA

LIBRARY

Salaries  
Books-Binding & Periodicals  
Fuel, Light & Water  
Maintenance  
Miscellaneous  
Janitor

B	2.47				
T	6,738.64	4,188.05		2,553.06	
			133,838.86		
			24,495.59		
			3,698.97		
	5,041.28		6,938.58		
B			2,922.40		
			2,699.31		

133,912.00					
24,300.00					
2,650.00					
1,900.00					
2,900.00					
2,700.00					

SUB TOTAL LIBRARY	168,362.00 T	3,130.13	174,593.71	1,939.70
	B	5,041.28		
Less Dog Fees - Salary Account	1,447.13			
TOTAL LIBRARY	166,914.87 T	3,130.13	174,593.71	1,939.70
	B	5,041.28		
TOWN INSURANCE				
Blanket Fire & Comprehensive Liability	39,000.00 T	17,607.00	56,607.00	
Workmen's Compensation	18,000.00		18,000.00	157.50
Firemen's Liability	600.00		442.50	600.00
Police Group	1,800.00		1,200.00	
Boiler Insurance	1,100.00 T	923.00	2,023.00	
TOTAL TOWN INSURANCE	60,500.00 T	18,530.00	78,272.50	757.50
Less Federal Revenue Sharing Funds	- 30,000.00			
PARK DEPARTMENT				
Playground Project	1,060.00		1,053.52	6.48
Flowers Memorial Day	100.00		100.00	
Care of Flag	50.00		50.00	
Care of Parks	750.00 T	100.00	847.44	2.56
Care of Little League Field	2,000.00 T	200.00	2,197.93	2.07
Care of Strong Field	3,000.00 T	200.00	3,181.16	18.84
Article #32 Fence at Strong Field	2,800.00		2,792.00	8.00
TOTAL PARK DEPARTMENT	9,760.00 T	500.00	10,222.05	37.95

# DEPARTMENTAL ACCOUNTS

JANUARY 1, 1973 - JUNE 30, 1974 18 MONTHS FISCAL YEAR

	Appropriation 18 Months 1973-1974	Transfers Refunds Balances	Expended 18 Months 1973-1974	Balance To 1974-1975	Balance To Treasury Revenue 1974
--	---	----------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------------------------	--

## CIVIL DEFENSE

Director Salary	750.00		750.00		141.92
Office Expense	375.00		233.08		500.00
Equipment & Miscellaneous	500.00				

## TOTAL CIVIL DEFENSE

	1,625.00		983.08		641.92
--	----------	--	--------	--	--------

## UNCLASSIFIED

Article #19 - Transportation of Automatic Voting Machines	443.47		443.47		
Article #32 Recreation Commission	300.00		36.10	263.90	
Art. #1 7/23/73 Veterans Foreign Wars Housing-One Year	600.00		250.00	350.00	
Aid to Plymouth County Agriculture	150.00		150.00		
Art. #21 1973 Christmas Decorations	1,300.00		1,005.56		294.44
Art. #30 Historical Commission	300.00		293.43	6.57	
Art. #21 1972 Sesquicentennial Committee		B	6,420.00		
		T	3,291.00		
		B	402.89		
	2,460.00		6,973.66		2,737.34
			2,855.13		7.76

Council on Aging		T	1,500.00		
Conservation Commission Fund - Ford Foundation			1,500.00		
Conservation Commission Expense	675.00		578.08		96.92
Art. #38 1972 - Consultant, Legal and Professional Serv.		B	650.00		
		T	650.00		
Art. #35 Services of Registered Surveyor	1,000.00		1,300.00		
				1,000.00	



Art. #36 Land Acquisition Fund	30,000.00				21,000.00	
Conservation Commission Fund					9,000.00	
Legal Funds	1,500.00		T 1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Article #40 1972 Flood Plain				338.23	1,161.77	
Zone Mapping						
Charter Commission	1,000.00		B 2,800.00	2,500.00	300.00	828.90
Committee to Revise Town By-Laws			T 1,460.00	1,631.10		
			B 1,391.12		1,391.12	
Land Taking - Court Execution	-0-					
Damage to Persons & Property	300.00			78,356.50	(78,356.50)	213.00
Development & Industrial Commission			B 981.76	87.00	981.76	
Drainage & Sewerage Problems			B 760.31		760.31	
Legal Expense - Costs of Law Suits			B 8,600.00	1,282.00	7,318.00	
Memorial & Veterans Days	1,400.00			1,392.37		7.63
Printing & Distributing Town Reports	10,000.00		T 576.36	10,576.36		
Permanent School Building						
Needs Committee			B 482.39		482.39	
Art. #41 1972 High School Addition						
Building Committee			B 4,976.50	4,827.53	148.97	
Art. #2 February 1973 High School						
Addition-Bond Issue	3,860,000.00			1,968,773.19	1,891,226.81	
Personnel Relations Review Board			B 265.60	124.84	140.76	
Regional Vocational High School	111,315.00			111,315.00		
Retirement System	83,600.00			83,600.00		
Street Layout	3,000.00					
Reserve Fund	50,000.00			50,000.00		3,000.00
Veterans Pensions	800.00			261.50		
Collective Bargaining			B 1,500.00		1,500.00	538.50
Group Insurance Town Cost	3,450.00			3,104.54		345.46
Blue Cross-Blue Shield Town Cost	78,000.00		T 1,687.14	80,310.93	(623.79)	
TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED	4,241,593.47	T 10,164.50		2,423,866.52	1,928,032.36	8,069.95
		B 29,230.57			(78,980.29)	

	Appropriation 18 Months 1973-1974	Transfers Refunds Balances	Expended 18 Months 1973-1974	Balance To 1974-1975	Balance To Treasury Revenue 1974
<b>WATER DEPARTMENT</b>					
Superintendent Salary	15,000.00		15,000.00		
Clerk Hire	8,109.00		8,109.00		579.85
Labor Payroll	55,818.00		55,238.15		130.00
Water Supply	160.00		30.00		167.33
Office Account	1,500.00		1,332.67		
Administration Expense	3,000.00		3,000.00		
Material & Supply	23,000.00		22,709.50		290.50
Heat	800.00		800.00		
Commissioner's Expense	450.00		450.00		
Truck Expense	7,500.00		6,801.59		698.41
Pumping Station & Standpipe					
Maintenance	24,000.00		23,892.83		107.17
Art. #15 1973 New Truck	2,940.00		2,940.00		
Art. #17 1973 New Meters	15,000.00		14,931.51		68.49
Water Gate & Service Location Maps - Art. #25 1964	B	651.42	89.00	562.42	
Art. #2 1971 BPM Project	B	23,762.89	23,762.89		
Art. #29 1972 Mains Washington & West Pond Streets	B	30,330.62	26,721.79	3,608.83	
Art. #11 1971 Mains Washington Street	B	17,029.26	17,029.26		
Art. #23 1972 No. 4 Pumping Station - Bond Issue					
Art. #12 1971 Mains Plymouth Street Bridge	B	7,521.91	229,037.65	15,962.35	
Art. #16 1973 Mains Oak, Washington & Franklin			7,521.91		
Art. #42 1971 Well-site #4 Pump Test			83,838.49	1,570.63	
Art. #36 1970 Well-site Washington	B	1,478.70	1,478.70		

Art. #25 1972 Land Wellsite #3 Washington Street	B	10,701.50	4,779.00	5,992.50
Art. #24 1972 Purchase Land Wellsite #4	B	16,932.31	10,501.00	6,431.31
<b>TOTAL WATER DEPARTMENT</b>	<b>487,686.12</b>	<b>B 108,908.61</b>	<b>559,994.94</b>	<b>34,558.04</b>
Less Federal Revenue Sharing	- 60,000.00			2,041.75
<b>CEMETERIES</b>	<b>600.00</b>		<b>599.00</b>	<b>1.00</b>
<b>MATURING DEBTS &amp; INTEREST</b>				
<b>INTEREST</b>				
Temporary Loan	38,200.00		33,756.90	4,443.10
Central School Addition	290.00		290.00	
New Junior High School	63,448.00		63,447.50	.50
New High School	10,125.00		10,125.00	
Water Bonds - Crescent Street	15,555.00		15,555.00	
Water Systems Loans	19,200.00		19,200.00	
Water Bonds - Laurel St. 1971	23,205.00		23,205.00	
Water Bonds 1972	6,075.00		6,075.00	
Three Year Water Certified Notes	2,200.00		2,093.00	107.00
High School Addition	100,000.00		100,000.00	
<b>PRINCIPAL</b>				
New High School	150,000.00		150,000.00	
Central School Addition	20,000.00		20,000.00	
New Junior High School	160,000.00		160,000.00	
Water Systems Loans	45,000.00		45,000.00	
Water Bonds - Laurel St. 1971	35,000.00		35,000.00	
Water Bonds 1972 Crescent Street	30,000.00		30,000.00	
Three Year Water Certified Notes	25,000.00		25,000.00	

DEPARTMENTAL ACCOUNTS  
JANUARY 1, 1973 - JUNE 30, 1974      18 MONTHS FISCAL YEAR

TOTAL INTEREST & PRINCIPAL		743,298.00	738,747.40	107.00	4,443.60
GRAND TOTALS		10,914,729.59	T 115,799.40 B 224,781.02 B (6,625.00)	9,125,315.21 2,059,251.86 70,682.76 (83,735.43)	76,892.89 277.72
LESS FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUNDS		-350,000.00			

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUNDS  
JANUARY 1, 1973 - JUNE 30, 1974      18 MONTHS FISCAL YEAR

	Appropriation 18 Months 1973-1974	Expended 18 Months 1973-1974	Balance To 1974-1975	Balance To Federal Rev. Funds
<b>POLICE DEPARTMENT</b>				
Patrolmen Compensation	100,000.00	100,000.00		
<b>TREE DEPARTMENT</b>				
Warden Salary	10,000.00	10,000.00		
Labor Payroll	20,000.00	20,000.00		
<b>HEALTH &amp; SANITATION</b>				
Hire and Care of Disposal Area	15,000.00	15,000.00		
Garbage Collection	15,000.00	14,722.28		277.72
<b>HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT</b>				
Surveyor Salary	5,000.00	5,000.00		
Labor Payroll	30,000.00	30,000.00		
General Maintenance	15,000.00	15,000.00		
Snow Removal	40,000.00	35,000.00		5,000.00
Street Lighting	10,000.00	10,000.00		
<b>TOWN INSURANCE</b>				
Blanket Fire & Comprehensive Liability	20,000.00	20,000.00		
Workmen's Compensation	10,000.00	10,000.00		



# WATER DEPARTMENT

Superintendent Salary	5,000.00	5,000.00
Labor Payroll	30,000.00	30,000.00
Material & Supply	10,000.00	10,000.00
Truck Expense	5,000.00	5,000.00
Pumping Station & Standpipe Maintenance	10,000.00	10,000.00

## TOTAL FEDERAL REVENUE

SHARING FUNDS	350,000.00	344,722.28	5,000.00	277.72
---------------	------------	------------	----------	--------

## TRUST AND LIBRARY FUNDS

	Balance Dec. 31 1973	Interest 1974	Withdrawals 1974	Balance Dec. 31 1974
--	----------------------------	------------------	---------------------	----------------------------

## DRINKING FOUNTAIN

Mary F. Parker	E.B. Savings	891.57	43.93	935.50
----------------	--------------	--------	-------	--------

## CHARITIES

Alden Fund	E.B. Savings	545.64	26.88	572.52
	E.B. Cooperative	16,128.07	873.45	17,001.52

## SCHOLARSHIPS

A.B. Shaw	E.B. Savings	3,728.16	183.74	3,911.90
George V. McLauthlin	E.B. Savings	5,133.73	247.24	5,110.73
Anna L. Hill	E.B. Savings	1,540.10	74.15	1,533.20
Rena McLauthlin	E.B. Savings	1,026.73	49.44	1,022.14
Henrietta Hill	E.B. Savings	1,026.73	49.44	1,022.14

TREES					180
William Latham	E.B. Savings	500.00	13.20	13.20	500.00
MONUMENT					
Soldiers Monument	E.B. Savings	404.09	19.89		423.98
SCHOOLS					
George C. Bugbee	E.B. Savings	802.67	39.55		842.22
STRONG FIELD MAINTENANCE					
E.B. Savings		20,537.33	979.08	2,769.92	18,746.49
INVESTMENTS					
Stabilization Funds					
E.B. Savings		56,328.27	5,721.83		62,050.10
E.B. Cooperative		59,432.65	3,221.84		62,654.49
Whitman Savings		50,000.00	6,349.28		56,549.28
Woburn Savings		50,000.00	6,460.05		56,460.05
Harbor National Bank			+100,000.00		100,000.00
		215,760.92	121,753.00		337,513.92
CONSERVATION COMMISSION					
FUNDS					
General Fund	E.B. Cooperative	909.92	91.75	193.32	808.35
			+15,000.00		
Land Acquisition	E.B. Cooperative	21,687.50	1,155.00		37,842.50
		22,597.42	16,246.75	193.32	38,650.85

# PUBLIC TRUST FUNDS

## LIBRARY

	Balance Dec. 31 1973	Interest 1974	Withdrawals 1974	Balance Dec. 31 1974
Lucy Griffin	549.82	92.92	92.92	549.82
Sara E. Curran	2,000.00	52.82	52.82	2,000.00
Anna L. Hill	1,534.66	75.63	---	1,610.29
Henrietta Hill	1,000.00	26.40	26.40	1,000.00
Rowena W. Hobart	2,000.00	52.82	52.82	2,000.00
Rowena W. Hobart	2,000.00	55.00	55.00	2,000.00
Willard Johnson	1,000.00	26.40	26.40	1,000.00
Willard Johnson	500.00	84.55	84.55	500.00
John W. Keenan	1,682.17	44.44	44.44	1,682.17
Mary I. Keith	16.49	.77		17.26
Charles F. Mann	2,000.00	52.82	52.82	2,000.00
Isaac N. Nutter	4,479.47	118.34	118.34	4,479.47
Bradley Rogers	500.00	66.24	66.24	500.00
Nancy Rust	2,000.00	52.82	52.82	2,000.00
Nancy Rust	1,030.00	27.22	27.22	1,030.00
Nancy Rust	1,000.00	169.23	169.23	1,000.00
Nancy Rust	1,000.00	169.23	169.23	1,000.00
Horace T. Smith	1,000.00	26.40	26.40	1,000.00
Hilda M. Todd	59.24	2.90		62.14
William Rust	1,000.00	169.23	169.23	1,000.00

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS  
JANUARY 1, 1973 - JUNE 30, 1974 18 MONTHS FISCAL YEAR

182

	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL
Machinery Basis	20,722.12	20,722.12
Veterans Benefits	47,195.28	42,702.67
Loss of Taxes - State Properties	67.80	75.00
Loss of Taxes - Abatements to Veterans	1,395.00	3,937.50
Loss of Taxes - Abatements to Widows and Others	3,348.00	6,125.00
School Transportation	76,124.16	68,299.61
Outside School Transportation	1,061.00	
Construction - School Projects	130,212.24	130,212.24
School Lunch Program	30,499.56	24,045.11
Free Public Libraries	6,260.26	6,260.41
Vocational Education	4,586.00	7,347.00
Regional School District		
Tuition & Transportation of Children	125,168.91	114,704.34
Decennial Census Cost	5,720.25	4,465.85
Special Education Programs	2,071.50	2,071.50
School Aid	46,661.84	57,110.40
School Aid - Adjustment - 1972	1,012,149.21	1,025,318.48
Beano Tax & License Fee	21,927.85	21,927.85
Highway Fund Distribution	1,397.84	7,946.08
Local Aid Fund (Lottery)	22,893.52	41,754.82
Trailer Courts	37,929.81	42,256.37
Motor Vehicle Excise	-	2,769.00
Public Service Enterprise (Water)	270,000.00	373,242.46
Licenses & Permits	180,000.00	219,698.84
Interest	15,000.00	22,156.98
Interest on Invested Funds	8,000.00	17,638.88
Farm Animal Excise	-	228,289.26
	300.00	424.95

Special Receipts - B.P.M. Project  
 Board of Health  
 Home Health  
 All Other

-	17,738.30
-	14,128.52
-	14,128.52
22,000.00	50,303.91
2,092,692.15	2,580,198.95
+87,506.80	
\$2,580,198.95	\$2,580,198.95





**ANNUAL REPORT**  
**of the**  
**SCHOOL COMMITTEE**  
**and**  
**SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS**  
**of the**  
**TOWN OF EAST BRIDGEWATER**  
**MASSACHUSETTS**



**For The Year Ending December 31, 1974**

## Organization

### SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Carl W. Eastman	Term expires 1976
Florence K. Bannerman, Vice Chairman	Term expires 1975
Edward J. Sexton, Secretary	Term expires 1975
William L. Copeland, Jr.	Term expires 1977
Patrick Lynch	Term expires 1976
Jerry W. Neaveill	Term expires 1977

### COMMITTEE MEETINGS

Regular meetings of the East Bridgewater School Committee are held on the second and fourth Mondays of each month at 7:30 p.m. in the School Committee Room, Administrative Area, of the Senior High School Building.

### ADMINISTRATION

Stanley B. Goldman	Superintendent of Schools
Gordon W. Mitchell	Assistant Superintendent of Schools



### ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE STAFF

Margaret O. Alexander  
Edith M. Hurley  
Maryellen R. Parris

Administrative Office	High School Building, Plymouth Street
Office Hours	Monday through Friday, 8:00 a.m. - 4:00 p.m.

Telephone	378-7241
-----------	----------

## SCHOOL CALENDAR 1974-75

Fall term	September 5 - December 20
Winter term	January 2 - February 14
Spring term	February 24 - April 18
Summer term	April 28 - June 25

## NO SCHOOL SIGNALS

1. 6:30 a.m. whistle at Fire Station, no school, all schools, all day.
2. Notices will be given over Brockton Radio Stations WBET and WOKW and Boston Radio Stations WBZ and WHDH and WCVB-TV Channel 5.

## SCHOOL ADMISSION AGE

Children must be five years of age on or before December 31 to be eligible for kindergarten entrance.

## REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE SCHOOL BOARD

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR 1974

1000	ADMINISTRATION		\$ 79,901.16
	1100 School Committee	4,749.13	
	1200 Superintendent's Office	75,152.13	
2000	INSTRUCTION		2,005,819.35
	2100 Supervision	25,205.27	
	2200 Principals	171,089.71	
	2300 Teaching	1,646,703.52	
	2400 Textbooks	36,424.65	
	2500 Library	129.70	
	2600 Audio-Visual	16,051.55	
	2700 Guidance	79,084.95	
	2800 Psychological Services	31,130.00	
3000	OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES		234,740.71
	3100 Attendance	350.00	
	3200 Health	31,107.28	
	3300 Transportation	148,115.55	
	3400 Food Services	35,996.97	
	3500 Student Body	19,170.91	
4000	OPERATION and MAINTENANCE of PLANT		299,549.67
	4110 Custodial Services	147,140.85	
	4120 Fuel	36,728.08	
	4130 Utility Services	36,625.10	
	4200 Maintenance	79,055.64	
5000	FIXED CHARGES		1,859.86
	5200 Insurance Program	1,859.86	
6000	COMMUNITY SERVICES		8,562.97

	6200 Civic Activities	8,562.97	
7000	ACQUISITION of FIXED ASSETS		91,101.75
	7100 Improvement of Site	3,766.35	
	7200 Acquisition & Improvement of Bldgs.	1,253.30	
	7300 Acquisition of Equipment	65,669.09	
	7400 Replacement of Equipment	20,413.01	
9000	PROGRAMS WITH OTHER DISTRICTS and PRIVATE SCHOOLS		21,717.06
	9100 Regular Day School Tuition	17,968.31	
	9300 Other than Public Schools, Hospitals	3,748.75	
			\$2,743,252.53



# RECEIPTS OF THE TOWN ON ACCOUNT OF THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

1974

Massachusetts School Aid - Chapter 70	\$802,775.17
State Reimbursement on Vocational Education Chapter 74	3,796.00
State Reimbursement on Special Education	133,672.06
School Transportation - Chapter 71	133,696.11
Tuition (non-resident Special Education)	8,460.00
Tuition (non-resident EPA)	193.50
Auditorium Rentals	140.00
Telephone commissions and toll calls	207.07
Miscellaneous - sale of obsolete equipment, etc.	892.45
Public Law 89-10 ESEA Title I	15,641.00
Public Law 89-10 ESEA Title II - Library	3,031.64
	<hr/>
	\$1,102,505.00

## PUBLIC LAW 89-10 Title I - ESEA

Entitlement - July and August, 1974	\$15,641.01
Expenditures: Summer Kindergarten Program	
Payroll, teachers, nurses, aides, etc.	10,445.80
Food Services	334.80
Transportation	3,456.00
Equipment	<u>1,403.76</u>
	<hr/>
	15,640.36
Balance on Hand - December 31, 1974	.65

## PUBLIC LAW 89-10 TITLE II - Library

Balance on Hand - January 1, 1974	\$ 133.28
Entitlement - 1974	<u>3,031.64</u>
Total Receipts	\$3,164.92
Expenditures: High School Library	<u>2,237.55</u>
Balance on Hand - December 31, 1974	315.51

## PUBLIC LAW 874 ACCOUNT

Balance on Hand - January 1, 1974	\$14,491.15
EXPENDITURES:	
Office Furniture and Equipment	\$1,094.23

Secretarial Conference & Workshop	180.00	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	<u>\$1,274.23</u>	
Balance on Hand - December 31, 1974		\$13,216.92

## PUBLIC LAW 864 TITLE III ACCOUNT

Balance on Hand - January 1, 1974		\$5,345.85
EXPENDITURE: Shop Equipment		<u>97.50</u>
Balance on Hand - December 31, 1974		\$5,248.35

## PUBLIC LAW 864 TITLE V ACCOUNT

Balance on Hand - January 1, 1974		\$30.17
Expenditures: Guidance Conferences and Travel		<u>30.17</u>
Balance on Hand - December 31, 1974		none

## PUBLIC LAW 92-318 ACCOUNT

Balance on Hand - January 1, 1974		\$155.77
Expenditure: Equipment (collator)		<u>155.77</u>
Balance on Hand - December 31, 1974		none

## NET COST TO TOWN FOR SUPPORT OF SCHOOLS

## EXPENDITURES:

Budget	\$2,743,252.53
Public Law 874	1,274.23
Public Law 864 Title III	97.50
Public Law 864 Title V	30.17
Title I ESEA	15,640.36
Title II Library	<u>2,849.30</u>
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$2,763,144.09

## RECEIPTS:

From all sources	\$1,102,505.00
Balance in Federal Funds on January 1, 1975	<u>18,465.92</u>
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$1,120,970.92

NET COST TO THE TOWN \$1,642,173.17

## Report of the School Committee

The year 1974 may well be remembered as a year of perhaps the greatest change in the history of the East Bridgewater Public Schools. Although the passing of time may eventually dull some of the year's events in our memory, to those of us charged with the task of overseeing our schools, the year brought many challenges.

In 1974, for the first time, the Town implemented public kindergarten as a part of the regular school year program. While this represented the addition of an entirely new grade level with its own programs and needs, Chapter 766, the Special Education Act of 1972, also implemented for the first time in 1974, added new programs to every grade level in the School Department.

The long-awaited addition to the High School and extensive renovations to the existing building permitted the return of the ninth grade to the High School from the Junior High School. This allowed for the transfer of grade six from the Intermediate School to the Junior High School, now retitled the Middle School. At the same time grade four moved from the Central School to the Intermediate School, thus making room for kindergarten to be housed at Central.

As a result of these many changes, every student and staff member throughout the school system was called upon to adjust to new quarters and new programs. While Central School teachers took special pains to welcome the new kindergarten class to that school, and Middle School teachers made adjustments in the methods to make the transition from a junior high program, and all teachers and administrators worked and studied extra hours to make Chapter 766 successful in meeting the special needs of local students at all educational levels, perhaps no group sacrificed so much as the staff and students of the High School.

The Committee extends particular congratulations to the High School community for the fine manner in which it survived the difficult first five months of the school year without a cafeteria, with a makeshift library, with minimal science labs, and with limited space and resources. That any learning took place at all during this time is surprising; that quality learning took place with enthusiasm and good spirits is remarkable.

For their efforts above and beyond the call of duty during this time, the Committee expresses appreciation to the cafeteria staff, the custodial staff, the faculty, and administration. In the final weeks of the

building project, special thanks must go to the school department's maintenance men and the staff and volunteers of the Public Library, without whose many hours the core of the new High School, its library, would still not be in operation.

Changes in physical plant and programs were not the only changes seen in 1974. Perhaps no change can have such an effect on a school system as a change in the office of the Superintendent of Schools.

In October, 1974, the Committee received a statement of intent to retire from Superintendent Stanley B. Goldman, whose retirement will become effective in August, 1975. Mr. Goldman joined the faculty of East Bridgewater High School in 1937, and with the exception of his service with the United States Army from 1942 to 1945, has served the students of East Bridgewater without interruption from that date.

Upon his return from World War II, Mr. Goldman served as teacher and vice principal until his appointment as high school principal in 1951. He became superintendent on December 1, 1956, and has served with dedication and distinction in that capacity ever since. During appropriate ceremonies in coming months, fitting praises and recognitions will be expressed to Mr. Goldman. Therefore let it be said here for the record that this Committee and all past Committees under which Mr. Goldman has served, join now to express the warmest gratitude on behalf of the Town of East Bridgewater for his contributions to our educational program, upon which few persons in our community's history have made such an indelible mark.

Supt. Goldman had given the Committee notice of his intended retirement very early in order that plans for an orderly transition to a new Superintendency could be made in the best interests of the school system. The Committee, having observed the trauma and unfortunate effects upon school districts around the state when the appointment of a new superintendent is mishandled, approached its task with the realization that the selection of Mr. Goldman's successor might well be the single most important decision that this particular committee would make.

After a lengthy period of consideration the Committee reached the unanimous decision that the best possible choice for the new superintendent would be Assistant Superintendent, Gordon W. Mitchell. Mr. Mitchell joined the local school system as Assistant Superintendent in September of 1968, bringing with him considerable experience in teaching and administration and an extensive background in curriculum and instruction at all grade levels.



Since his appointment Mr. Mitchell, working closely with Superintendent Goldman in all aspects of the school operation, has been given primary responsibility in the areas of curriculum design and in the development of instructional programs. Realizing Mr. Mitchell's contributions during his service here, and his potential for future development, the Committee, after consultation with the Massachusetts Association of School Committees and the Graduate School of Education at Northeastern University, concluded that the best action it could take was to appoint Mr. Mitchell as Superintendent and to make the appointment known immediately. In this way all interested parties, faculty, staff, students, and townspeople alike would be able to participate in a smooth and efficient transition in the office of the Superintendency.

It is well-known throughout the town, the area, and the state as a whole that East Bridgewater is fortunate in having an outstanding school system. Under the leadership of Supt. Goldman and Asst. Supt. Mitchell, our excellent administrative staff and faculty, with the generous support of the citizens of East Bridgewater, have developed a school system of which we may be justly proud. As we wish Mr. Goldman a happy and prosperous retirement, we also express every confidence that Supt. Mitchell will lead the East Bridgewater public schools to great successes in the future.

In addition to the role of superintendents in shaping local school systems, individual School Committee members have great impact upon our children's schools. Over the years East Bridgewater's School Committee and its members have been models for other committees to follow. This year we will lose a Committee member who, for the past nine years, has been held up as an example of what a school committee member should be whenever school committee service is discussed at area and statewide meetings.

The Committee notes with deep regret that Edward J. Sexton will not be a candidate for re-election to the Committee. It would be hard to imagine a school committee member of greater sincerity, honesty, and loyalty to his duty than Ed. The Committee thanks him for his years of service as a colleague, and on behalf of the thousands of East Bridgewater students whose educations would have been just a little poorer without his leadership, congratulates Mr. Sexton on setting the highest standard of Committee service to stand as a challenge to those who would seek to replace him, and all who serve on School Committees everywhere.



In conclusion, for specific information concerning schools and programs, readers are encouraged to study the reports of the Superintendent, Principals, and Directors published in this Annual Report. Again this year the Committee expresses its thanks and appreciation to all the Town Officials and Departments who cooperate in so many ways with the School Department to best meet the needs of our children and our community.

Respectfully submitted,

Carl W. Eastman, Chairman  
Florence K. Bannerman, Vice Chairman  
Edward J. Sexton, Secretary  
William L. Copeland  
Patrick Lynch  
Jerry W. Neaveill

## EAST BRIDGEWATER PUBLIC SCHOOLS

## FIVE YEAR ENROLLMENT CHART - OCTOBER 1, 1974

<u>Grade</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1973</u>	<u>1974</u>
Kindergarten	---	---	---	---	192
1	239	182	236	190	186
2	207	235	193	222	195
3	225	196	240	199	230
4	203	231	204	247	197
5	180	201	238	216	248
6	187	176	209	232	221
7	194	180	178	213	223
8	190	188	183	180	217
9	146	173	173	187	172
10	157	149	177	180	184
11	150	147	139	175	177
12	139	145	137	136	164
Ungraded	<u>12</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>8</u>
	2229	2211	2314	2384	2614

## Report of the Superintendent of Schools

To the School Committee and  
Citizens of East Bridgewater:

In accordance with the policy of the East Bridgewater School Committee I have the honor of submitting my annual report as Superintendent of Schools. Of special significance to me is the fact that this is my final one.

The administration of a public school system, like the administration of any large business enterprise, is becoming more and more complex and more and more impossible for any individual to operate alone. Numerous changes in society, in educational methodology, and in legal and fiscal requirements, make it impossible for any administrator to become an expert in all those areas with which he must deal. The Superintendent is responsible for operating one of the largest enterprises in his community. No individual can feel sufficiently able to spend an adequate amount of time in dealing with each of the urgent concerns facing today's educational systems. I am aware of the expectations of the public, School Committee, and the staff of the school system concerning what the Superintendent is or ought to be.

The Superintendent must be an expert on curriculum and educational programs; a qualified master teacher and critic of teaching methodology; a successful personnel officer; knowledgeable in school and municipal law; an efficiency expert in school business phases; a public relations officer; a creative innovator and catalyst; an expert in school plant planning; a safety engineer; and one who can maintain a proper balance between the School Committee and all school personnel.

For 19 years I have had the distinct pleasure of serving as your Superintendent and sharing this responsibility with many excellent professional educators, both on our teaching and administrative staffs. I am also cognizant of the fine support and unparalleled cooperation of many of the Town Departments and dedicated citizens, who have assisted in our operations.

Because public Kindergarten was started as of September 1974 it was necessary to completely revise the transportation schedule for the entire school system. This stupendous undertaking was capably handled by Assistant Superintendent Mitchell and as a result each building starts the day's session at a different time. This enables a fleet of 12 buses to operate in such a manner that they make one trip for each of the 4 buildings. There is no waiting for buses to return for second trips.

The new High School addition, a fine educational facility, will be fully occupied during the week of January 6, 1975. The physical education-athletic complex will not be completed until late in the spring of 1975. While the Superintendent's recommendation will not be a popular one he strongly urges that activities not be permitted for a full year. The reason is simply that the grass and turf should be given ample time to become well established. The town has too much invested to run the risk of using the complex too soon.

The newly implemented state mandated Chapter 766, providing programs for children with special needs, is a costly undertaking. Mr. Stephen Levine was appointed to the position of administrative coordinator for special services. A more comprehensive report is provided by Mr. Levine in the pages to follow.

A study of the 5-year enrollment chart, as of October 1, 1974, does show that there is a slight drop in pupil enrollment in grades 1 and 2. However, the immigration of new students continues to show a moderate increase.

The School Department continues to cooperate to the fullest extent possible in attempting to conserve energy on a voluntary basis.

It is a matter of concern that vandalism to the school buildings continues to increase, and the High School grounds have become a dumping place for rubbish, beer cans and bottles.

It would be difficult for me to express my appreciation to all of those who have contributed in any way to the successful administration of the educational programs in the East Bridgewater schools through the years of my superintendency. I am particularly appreciative of the entire administrative, teaching, secretarial, health, library, custodial, and cafeteria staffs, who have shared with me the great responsibilities which are ours. Everyone has been united in his concern for the well-being of all the students whom we are dedicated to serve. Each of us, to the best of our capabilities, has attempted to fulfill our responsibilities with dedication and with honor.

I am most grateful for the concerned commitment of each of the members of the East Bridgewater School Committee with whom I have been privileged to work, as well as the many of their predecessors under whom I have served. It has been a distinct honor for me to have been of service to this community.

Because the reports of the administrators and directors to follow deal in depth with the accomplishments of the past year, I shall not elaborate in those areas.

Respectfully submitted,

Stanley B. Goldman,  
Superintendent of Schools

## REPORT OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE COORDINATOR FOR SPECIAL SERVICES

Dear Mr. Goldman:

Since becoming the School System's first Administrative Coordinator for Special Services on September 1, 1974, I have found myself involved in a variety of activities and experiences. At this time I would like to discuss the top priority of these activities.

The major responsibility of the Coordinator to date has been to help the East Bridgewater School System implement the new comprehensive Special Education Law known as "Chapter 766". Complicating the implementation of this law has been a large volume of regulations, many of which are still open to various interpretations. There have been several meetings with representatives of the Division of Special Education to keep us as well informed as possible on the newest clarifications. As of now, the East Bridgewater School System is well on the way to full implementation of this law, both in mechanics and in spirit.

In order for this law to be successful in a school system, the following components are necessary:

1. Programs which will serve those students with special needs and help them attain their potential level in various educational endeavors;
2. Special Services Personnel who are capable of making accurate diagnoses and program prescriptions for special needs students, as well as serving as general resources for all of the students in the school system;
3. A sensitive faculty and Administration who are eager to help implement the programs and willing to learn new techniques and methods; and
4. Parents who are involved and are willing to sacrifice the time necessary to follow through with the various programs at home.

Since the beginning of the school year, I have had the pleasure of seeing these components in existence at East Bridgewater. The task ahead is to expand and develop these components and stay on top of new developments in the area of Special Services. I am confident, Mr. Goldman, that the East Bridgewater School System and Community will continue its exemplary leadership in this area.

Sincerely,

Stephen Levine  
Administrative Coordinator for  
Special Services



## Report of the Principal of Central School

Dear Mr. Goldman:

It is with pleasure that I submit my report as Principal of the Central School. The cooperative attitude of the faculty, staff and parents add to the overall smooth operation and pleasant atmosphere which I find here daily.

This September the faculty and staff welcomed several new members to our building.

Miss Jane Chertoff, Boston - Learning Disability Teacher

Mr. James Furfari, Pembroke - Grade 3

Miss Cindy Furgal, Wilbraham - Grade 1

Mr. Tom Kenney, Avon - Physical Education

Miss Jane Mackintosh, New Haven, Conn. - Kindergarten

Miss Janet Mason, Newton - Kindergarten

Mr. John McLaughlin, Medford - Kindergarten

Mr. Ed Rossmore, Middleboro - Grade 1

Mr. John Shea, Quincy - Grade 3

The breakdown of enrollment at Central School this year is as follows: As of October 1st - Kindergarten - 191, Grade One - 186, Grade Two - 195, Grade Three - 230, for a total of 802. Approximately one half of these children, I might add, are spending their first year in School, (Kindergarten or first grade). It has, for some, been a difficult adjustment, however, they all seem to be presently making good progress.

This past Spring, the Central School faculty, along with the administration, studied varying types of organizational patterns for implementation in the Fall. It came as no surprise that there was no single organizational pattern which could be established for all children. Therefore, the committee recommended varying kinds of programs and plans which best meet the needs of the children. In essence, there are two basic structures in operation here at Central School. (A) A learning centered approach where the teacher acts as a resource person and (B) a more structured approach where there is greater teacher direction and support.

Our overall goal is the development of greater independence within the children. The individual needs of the children, and the degree of independence that they possessed, determined their placement for this school year. I am pleased to report that at present the varying approaches are all working quite well.

As has been previously mentioned, one half of the total Central School population was new to school this September. Under the direction of Miss DeBlock and Mr. Ladouceur, our elementary guidance personnel, each incoming first grader was screened for entrance. Mrs. Rebeiro, our elementary physical education teacher, also screened these children to determine coordination and muscle development. This type of screening, as well as recommendations from summer kindergarten teachers, helped us to better place these children.

Kindergarten entrance was handled in a different and, I might add, unique way. The school committee extended the starting time for Kindergarten to the middle of September, and thereby made it possible for each of our kindergarten teachers to visit their children at home. For those with whom they could not visit, there was an "Open House" prior to the beginning of school. In this way, all of the children were able to visit in their new school environment.

This method of introducing kindergarten youngsters to their new school setting proved to be extremely beneficial. The children had few anxieties and adjusted quickly to their new surroundings. It is hoped that we might continue this procedure in the years ahead.

This present school year has seen the advent of a very active safety program at the Central School. Under the guidance and direction of Officer Richard Jacobs, Safety Officer, of the East Bridgewater Police Department, there have been several assemblies concerning safety, as well as bus evacuation drills held for the entire school. Also, in conjunction with safety, the East Bridgewater Educational Advisory Council and the East Bridgewater Police Department co-sponsored a bicycle safety program and registration that was extremely beneficial for our children.

Last summer, Central School was the host school for an extremely worthwhile program held under the auspices of the State College at Bridgewater. A course entitled "Practicum in Learning Disabilities", coordinated by Dr. Isabelle King, afforded approximately twenty East Bridgewater youngsters the opportunity of having private tutoring.

There have also been many activities and programs carried on here at Central School which bear mentioning. One of the most outstanding programs is the annual study by our third graders of the pilgrims, their lives and times. This study, along with a trip to Plymouth and a re-enactment of the first Thanksgiving, afforded the children a most realistic approach to understanding this segment of our history. For many children, this experience, I'm sure, will be one not easily forgotten.

There have also been many worthwhile field trips taken by our Central School students this past year. Some of these have been within walking distance while others have required transportation.

In grade one, several classes visited the East Bridgewater Savings Bank in conjunction with a unit on money. The entire first grade also had the cultural experience of viewing the Bridgewater State College production of "King Cole and the Country Witches".

The entire second grade visited the Atlantic Aquarium in Hull as part of a study concerning the sea. A walking trip which the second graders experienced was a visit to the East Bridgewater Public Library. Here they were given a talk about the library, and all became official members.

In relation to a study of the early life and times of East Bridgewater, some of our second graders were afforded additional experiences through trips to Sachem Rock and the Unitarian Church's museums. Also, the children were fortunate to have Mrs. Edna Whitmore as a guest speaker, who appeared in period costume and discussed the traditions and way of life of early inhabitants of the town.

Mr. Goldman, I would like to take this opportunity to extend to you my personal thanks, not just for this past year, but for the support you have given me over the past eight years. Because of your cooperation and encouragement the East Bridgewater school system is, in my opinion, one of the finest on the south shore.

I would also like to thank Mr. Mitchell and the members of the East Bridgewater School Committee for their cooperation and encouragement over this past year. I feel strongly that this cooperative attitude enables our school system to grow and provide the children of East Bridgewater with the best possible educational opportunities.

Respectfully submitted,

David R. Condron,  
Principal

## Report of the Principal of the Intermediate School

It is with pride and pleasure that I submit my report to the Town of East Bridgewater. In this report, I will summarize the accomplishments of the past year and examine the major changes in our program.

The change which most effected the school system was the opening of the High School addition. The adjustment in grades resulted in the Intermediate School housing all the fourth and fifth grade classes. The enrollment from these two grades totals 451 students.

The staff underwent changes as openings were filled by new people. The administration welcomed Thomas Evans in the position of Administrative Assistant. Mr. Evans has been an elementary teacher in Whitman for six years. The openings in Art and Music were filled respectively by Miss Patricia Moriarty, a graduate of Massachusetts College of Art, and Miss Donna Milani, a graduate of State College at Bridgewater. The Physical Education staff gained the services of a graduate of the University of Massachusetts, Mr. Thomas Kenny. Filling our fifth grade opening was Mr. Roger Reade. Mr. Reade, a graduate of Bridgewater, had done his practice teaching at the Intermediate School. All the new members of the school have done an excellent job in their positions.

The learning program at the school has continued to grow and develop as we attempt to meet the needs of each individual child. The wide variety of approaches employed have led to a number of activities, projects and field trips which have enriched our program.

These field trips have taken the children to several locations. They have been to Boston, to visit the Science Museum and to Bridgewater to enjoy the extremely well done productions of the Children's Theatre.

A time of year which is particularly filled with activity for the students is the month of June. During this month the children took part in a variety of activities which started with our Awards Assembly. During this Assembly, recognition was given to the many children who had made real contributions to the school.

To help retain the memories from their days at the Intermediate School, the student yearbook was prepared. It featured pictures of all the Intermediate School classes as well as a number of student prepared articles.

Our cook-out and field day during the mild June weather were special treats to everyone. The picnic lunch, followed by a variety of sporting contests, made for an enjoyable afternoon.



We invited special guests to the school to discuss such topics as Health and Safety. Dr. Togut, a noted Brockton area surgeon, visited with the children and spoke about the danger that cigarette smoking represented to their health. Officer Jacob of the East Bridgewater Police Department spoke about safe and proper conduct in a variety of situations.

Parents shared in school happenings on a number of occasions. The Open House and invitations to eat lunch with their children were two especially well received events. The children were thrilled with their parents' visit.

In the area of Physical Education, we have a growing intramural program. It has presented an opportunity for all our children to become involved in athletics in a very enjoyable and rewarding fashion.

The physical structure of the building has continued to undergo improvement. Aluminum windows have been installed on the south side of the building. The windows serve to conserve heat and provide fine natural lighting for the classrooms.

A kiln has been placed in the Art Room and is fast becoming an important part of the program. Working with clay and the firing of it are activities which the children look toward with anticipation.

The development of a resource room for students and teachers promises to be a major aid for both. The area will give special services and resources to help meet the needs of children with a variety of learning requirements.

The Intermediate School Administration is proud of the efforts of the staff who have produced an excellent learning environment in the school. We hope to continue to seek the best possible program for each individual child.

Respectfully submitted,

Raymond J. Cabana,  
Principal



## REPORT TO THE SUPERINTENDENT FROM THE MIDDLE SCHOOL

Dear Mr. Goldman,

The Middle School presently has an enrollment of 676 students with a grade distribution as follows: grade six, 222; grade seven, 224; grade eight, 218. Included also in the total figure are eight students in the severe developmentally disabled class and four students in an ungraded program.

We were extremely pleased to welcome the sixth grade to our school in September of 1974. This, along with the transfer of the ninth grade to the High School has allowed us to implement team teaching as our sole organizational pattern. For several years this concept was researched and then tried on a pilot basis with just one team during the 1973-74 school year. The results of this program proved that we were able to attain our objectives stated in the original proposal to the School Committee;

- a. to make maximum use of teacher time by means of a flexible schedule.
- b. to provide a program of student grouping which allows the subject matter to be geared as closely as possible to the abilities of the students.
- c. to combine the insight of all the teachers that a student has thereby providing a much better total program for that student.

Each of the above objectives depended on opening channels of communication that would bring greater academic, social and personal benefits to our students.

Chapter 766 of the General Laws took effect in September of the past year. The mechanics of this law provide for an integrated procedure designed to help students with special needs. I am quite pleased to report to you that the referral and evaluation process has been most competently handled by our Core Evaluation Team chairman Mr. Karl P. Crowell, who, with the help of the guidance and teaching staff, has consistently developed educational plans suited to individual needs. We have, for several years, used a group approach to solving problems, whether educational or behavioral. The new law simply formalized the procedure and gives us the opportunity to bring more resources into the school to help students.

For the first time, we are offering an intramural program to all of our students. The stress on athletics at the Middle School level is on participation by as many students as possible. The development of fundamental skills rather than strenuous interscholastic competition should be the goal. The program allows a variety of activities designed to allow all students to involve themselves in an activity that is enjoyable and physically healthy. Activities in which children may participate are basketball, gymnastics, floor hockey, softball, track and field.

The new handbook for the Middle School was revised so that it would better suit the grades assigned to the school. I would like to thank the members of the East Bridgewater Educational Advisory Council who met with school officials in this endeavor. Parental insight helped us develop a more complete and comprehensive set of guidelines.

New faculty members who have joined us are:

Ms. Debra Bell, Stoneham . . . 7th grade teacher of English; B.A. from Western Maryland College (summa cum laude). One year teaching experience at Ridgely Junior High School in Maryland, and also worked in community tutoring projects.

Mr. Stanley Bonham, Norwood . . . B.S. from State College at Bridgewater; practice taught at the Daniel Webster School, Marshfield and the Minot Forest School in Wareham . . . math teacher.

Mr. Christopher Higgins, Brookline . . . Physical education teacher. B.S. from Springfield College. Practice taught in the Westfield School system at the high school and elementary levels.

Ms. Nancy Dasho, Stoneham . . . 7th grade teacher; B.A. from University of Massachusetts, Amherst. Practice taught at Mark's Meadow School in Amherst.

Ms. Rita Lanigan, Stoughton, Home Economics teacher. B.S. from State College at Framingham. Practice taught at the Middle School in Framingham.

Ms. Josephine Manuele, Collingswood, N.J. . . . Spanish/French teacher; B.S. from Bucknell University. Practice taught at the Lewisburg Area High School, Lewisburg, Pa.

Ms. Cynthia Storm, Brockton . . . vocal music teacher; B.M. Ed. from Lawrence University, Appleton, Wisc. Has taught for three years at the South Junior High School in Brockton.

Ms. Deborah Davis, Needham . . . Junior high English, B.S. in Ed. from Boston University. Graduate work at Framingham State College and University of South Carolina. Taught three years at Cades-Hebron High School in South Carolina.

Mr. Roger Chase, Jr., New Bedford, . . . Middle School Science; B.A. from University of Mass. and M.A. from Bridgewater State; 7 years of teaching experience in New Bedford Junior and Senior High Schools.

Ms. Jean Cournoyer, Brockton . . . English, B.S. from Bridgewater State College; practice taught at West Junior High School in Brockton and served as an Intern of Journalism at PCC 1974 summer program.

Mrs. Nancy Connor, Resource teacher . . . B.A. Wittenberg University, Springfield, Ohio. One year teaching experience in Springfield Schools in Primary Learning Disabilities.

Teachers who have transferred to the Middle School from the Intermediate School are: Ms. Betsy Bushnell, Mr. William Browne, Mr. Phillip Conroy, Mrs. Deborah Crowley, Mrs. Jeanne Ebert, Mr. Arthur MacBride, Mr. Richard Meier, Mr. Richard Pollino, Mrs. Joan Ryan and Mrs. Cynthia Simmons.

Finally, I would like to express my appreciation to the School Committee, Mr. Goldman, and Mr. Mitchell for their support during the difficult transitional year. I would also like to commend the entire staff of the Middle School for their cooperation and effort on behalf of the students of our school.

Respectfully submitted,

John Collins,  
Principal

## Report of the High School Principal

Mr. Stanley B. Goldman, Superintendent  
East Bridgewater School Department  
East Bridgewater, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Goldman:

I am pleased to submit the annual report of the High School Principal for 1974.

The most dominant factor to have impact upon the High School this year has been the building expansion and renovation project. Beginning the year with little more than a steel superstructure erected, the facilities have grown through progressive stages of completion until at year's end the project is nearly finished. We are thankful to have been able to occupy two of the four floors of the new building and nearly all of the renovated areas. And we look forward to occupying all of the facilities in the first month of 1975. Yet we have worked under a severe handicap in not having been able to use the entire building from the beginning of the school year, which was the target date for completion of the construction. And we have been very disappointed in having not yet been able to utilize the Resource Center and the science floor. I wish to point out the tremendous job done by the High School staff in working so well during this period of construction. The cooperation and patience of the students and faculty alike have been exemplary.

We can look forward now to what will be a new and exciting chapter in the life of the High School. Our facilities will make possible a curriculum of a range and depth never before experienced at the School. Students will have the opportunity to benefit from activities and athletics using facilities that are second to none. The Resource Center and Audio-Visual Center will offer to the students and the community many advantages through their services and programs. And in countless ways we look forward to making the High School the cultural, social and recreational center for the community as a whole. We are entering an exciting era. The High School administration looks toward this opportunity with eagerness.

The challenge which is before us will not be easily met. For if our expectations for general success are high, then the demands and expectations specifically for everyone involved with the school must be equally high. I will expect much of myself and my administrative staff in developing the organizational skills, procedures, and policies necessary to direct the educational and social activities of the school. I will expect much of the faculty and support staff in matching high standards of performance with the high quality of facilities, both indoor and outdoor, that we now have. I particularly will expect much of the



students who must raise their standards of learning and behavior so that they may take full advantage of the opportunity given them. And I will expect much of the people of East Bridgewater in terms of their making themselves an active part of the school community. To be successful, we must all support each other actively and responsibly - all of us - administrator, teacher, worker, student, parent, town citizen.

In reviewing 1974, I wish to cite the following highlights:  
the dramatic productions "Cactus Flower" and "No, No, Nannette;"

special programs featuring David Toma, of TV fame; the U.S. Navy Band; the Rockville (Conn.) High School chorus; Rick Trow Productions; and Ralph Long, Boston Herald editor.

the Viking Marching Band trip to Niagara Falls, Ontario and participation in the annual Blossom Festival Parade;

the South Shore League championship won by the Track Team;

the two week mini-course curriculum at the end of the '74 school year;

outdoor Graduation Exercise featuring State Senator Robert McCarthy as Commencement speaker;

opening the 1974-75 school year with the return of the ninth grade, thereby increasing our enrollment by forty percent over the previous year;

our first hot meal in the new cafeteria after more than three months of cold sandwiches in the auditorium.

In closing, may I say a very special thank you to you, Mr. Goldman, for your assistance during the year. In this, your last school year before retirement, you are to be saluted for your sincere and dedicated efforts as our Superintendent and as a devoted representative of the citizens of East Bridgewater.

I wish to thank particularly too the staff, faculty, and students of the High School; Gordon Mitchell, Assistant Superintendent of Schools; and one of the most unique and dedicated educators the Town of East Bridgewater could ever have, my assistant, Norman F. McGowan.

And finally, in this particular year, I believe it is appropriate that I thank the townspeople of East Bridgewater and their diligent representatives who sit on the School Committee and the High School Building Committee. It is through their wisdom and foresight that our marvelous new facilities have become a reality, along with the opportunity for an exciting new era at East Bridgewater High School.

Respectfully,

Albert W. Kjellerstedt  
Principal



EAST BRIDGEWATER HIGH SCHOOL  
GRADUATION EXERCISES - CLASS OF 1974

EAST BRIDGEWATER HIGH SCHOOL  
WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE FIFTH

AT SIX O'CLOCK

PROGRAM

PROCESSIONAL - "Pomp and Circumstance"	Edward Elgar
INVOCATION	Reverend Arvid Anderson
CHORAL SELECTION - "Cantate Domino"	Hans Leo Hassler
ADDRESS OF WELCOME	Lisa Julius <i>Senior Class President</i>
INTRODUCTION OF HONOR ESSAYIST	Constance Marini <i>Senior Class Secretary</i>
HONOR ESSAY - "Unheard Echoes"	Margaret Brittain
BAND SELECTION - Folk Song Suite March - "Seventeen Come Sunday"	R. Vaughan
INTRODUCTION OF HONOR ESSAYIST	Deborah Sampson <i>Senior Class Vice-President</i>
HONOR ESSAY - "Woodpeckers and Turtles"	Cheryl Fitts
CHORAL SELECTIONS - "We've Only Just Begun"	Music by Roger Nichols
	"Let It Be Me" Music by Gilbert Becaud
INTRODUCTION OF GUEST SPEAKER	Stanley B. Goldman <i>Superintendent of Schools</i>
GRADUATION ADDRESS	Robert E. McCarthy <i>State Representative</i>
INTRODUCTION OF AWARDS ANNOUNCEMENTS	Mary Ann Nadolny <i>Senior Class Treasurer</i>
ANNOUNCEMENT OF RECIPIENTS OF AWARDS AND SCHOLARSHIPS	Mr. Albert W. Kjellerstedt <i>Principal</i>
PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS	Mr. Carl W. Eastman Mr. Edward J. Sexton
NATIONAL ANTHEM	Francis Scott Key
BENEDICTION	Reverend Arvid Anderson
RECESSIONAL - "Music For Ceremony"	Morrissey
NOTE: <i>The class will form a receiving line in the gymnasium.</i>	

## CLASS ROLL

Valedictorian  
Cheryl Fitts

Salutatorian  
Margaret Brittain

Stephanie Jeanne Adcock  
Therese Marie Alden  
\*Paul Timothy Anderson  
\*Edith Ann Archibald  
William Rondal Atchison, Jr.  
\*Terri Ann Baker  
Lawrence Turner Beach  
Anston Richard Boelsma, Jr.  
\*David Roger Boucher  
Richard Wesley Bousquet  
Heidi May Brenner  
\*Marilyn Louise Briggs  
\*\*Margaret Ellen Brittain  
Maureen Cynthia Brooks  
\*Regina Marie Brooks  
\*Edward Ambrose Buckland  
\*Joan Elizabeth Melvin Bumpus  
Ronald Glen Cabe  
Donald Edward Cahill  
\*\*Lorna Marie Calland  
Debra Jean Carlson  
Dana Gordon Chase  
David Churchill  
Kevin Michael Clancy  
Bertie Virginia Collier  
\*Catherine Ann Costello  
\*John Michael Curley  
Linda Jean Davidson  
Christopher Paul DeLorenzo  
\*Maryanne Rose DeLorenzo  
Harold John Delphia  
\*Karin Ruth Dixon  
\*Mary Anne Elizabeth Donahue  
\*Patrick Joseph Doyle  
Marlene Dukett  
Diane Marie Dunne  
Sarah Eldredge  
\*Leslie Louise Erickson  
Robert Donald Fairburn  
\*Gregory Alan Farnham  
Donna Marie Feroli  
\*Joseph Francis Ferrante  
\*\*Cheryl Ann Fitts  
Barbara Lee Flaherty

Geraldine Ann Flanagan  
Dennis Earle Fleury  
Maryanne Garabedian  
\*Susan Jane Gilbride  
\*Rudolph Lorrimer Goss  
Louis Leon Goulet  
\*Paul William Grabau, Jr.  
Michelle Durooure Hatfield  
\*Susan Gail Collins Hewins  
\*Dennis William Holman  
Kevin Wilder Holman  
Paul Sanford Holt  
\*Cynthia Diane Holton  
\*Daryl Lowell Huntly  
\*Michael Lawrence Ianetta  
\*Michael Francis Jezard  
Robert Scott Johnson  
Sheryll Ann Johnston  
\*Lisa Ann Julius  
John Richard Keith, Jr.  
Ronald Allen Keith  
Robert Francis Kenerson  
\*James Martin Kerrigan  
Calvin Lee Charles Lane  
Colleen Annmarie Lane  
\*Gail Lorraine Lewis  
\*Marilyn Lincoln  
\*Cheryl Ann Lockhart  
Mildred Ann Lundberg  
Paul Gregory MacHardy  
Alexander Malaspino  
\*Jean Marie Marble  
\*Constance Angela Marini  
Jeanne Marie May  
\*Deborah Jeanne Flaherty McSharry  
Kenneth Louis Meier  
Thersea Jean Merolli  
\*Stephen William Mitchell  
Joyce Elaine Mondeau  
\*Deborah Ann Morey  
Paul Milton Morris, Jr.  
\*Michael Herbert Moxley  
Daniel Francis Murray  
Joseph David Murray

\*\*Mary Ann Nadolny  
   Scott Robert Newcomb  
 \*Lita Jean Norman  
 \*Debra Florence Damon O'Kelly  
   John Patrick O'Kelley  
   Joseph Brian O'Neil  
   Catherine Eileen Owens  
 \*Brian Kenneth Packard  
 \*Donald Aubrey Perkins  
   Howard Francis Perkins, Jr.  
 \*\*Rebecca Perkins  
   Tracey Mary Perrault  
 \*William Alfred Piantoni  
 \*Dru Ann Quigley  
   Ernest Fulton Reid  
   Stephen Edward Ring  
   Dana Joseph Roberts  
   Nancy Ann Robichaud  
 \*Debra Ann Robideau  
 \*Edward Louis Rodricks

\*\*High Honors

\*Debra Teresa Sampson  
   Scott Arthur Seufert  
 \*Karen Jo Hatfield Singleton  
   Hope Elizabeth Somers  
   Donald Vincent Sweeney  
   Kent Taber, Jr.  
 \*Scott Russell Taber  
 \*Richard Wayne Tirrell  
 \*Susan Casieri Tuite  
 \*Judith Marie Turowski  
   Sandra Ann Vieno  
 \*Laurie Jean Weare  
   Charles Edward Webb, Jr.  
 \*Vivian Evelina Webb, Jr.  
 \*Cindy Louise Wentworth  
   James Joseph Wilburn  
   Donald Alan Wile  
 \*Randell Deloy Williams  
   Donna Lee Woodman  
 \*Barbara Ann Zoia

\*Honors

### — CLASS OFFICERS —

President  
 LISA JULIUS

Vice President  
 DEBRA SAMPSON

Secretary  
 CONSTANCE MARINI

Treasurer  
 MARY ANN NADOLNY

### CLASS MARSHALS

Paulette Chausse

Michael Dias

EAST BRIDGEWATER HIGH SCHOOL  
**GRADUATION AWARDS**

June 5, 1974

1. THE MICHAEL J. McCARTHY PRIZES  
Marilyn Lincoln, Mary Ann Nadolny
2. THE GEORGE VINCENT McLAUGHLIN SCHOLARSHIP  
Lisa Julius
3. TEACHERS MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIPS  
Rebecca Perkins, Margaret Brittain, Constance Marini,  
Laurie Weare
4. FRED BATES MORSE AMERICAN LEGION POST 91  
SCHOLARSHIP  
Maryanne DeLorenzo
5. EAST BRIDGEWATER KIWANIS CLUB AWARD (MEDAL)  
Edward Rodricks
6. THE EAST BRIDGEWATER COMMERCIAL CLUB  
SCHOLARSHIPS  
Lorna Calland, MaryAnne Donahue
7. DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION AWARD  
Constance Marini
8. THE HENRIETTA HILL SCHOLARSHIP  
Margaret Brittain
9. CLASS OF 1931 AWARD (MEDAL)  
Debra Sampson
10. E. NORRIS BROWN COMPANY, INC. SCHOLARSHIP  
Michael Jezard
11. THE PETER MOSKOS MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP  
Michael Moxley
12. READERS DIGEST AWARD  
Cheryl Fitts
13. THE EAST BRIDGEWATER KIWANIS CLUB  
SCHOLARSHIPS  
Mary Ann Nadolny, Stephen Mitchell
14. THE AMERICAN LEGION SCHOOL AWARDS - (MEDALS)  
Constance Marini, Stephen Mitchell
15. EAST BRIDGEWATER SCHOOL LUNCH ASSOCIATION  
SCHOLARSHIP  
William Piantoni
16. RENNELAER POLYTECHNICAL INSTITUTE SCIENCE AND  
MATHEMATICS MEDAL  
Cheryl Fitts
17. THE LESTER B. SHAW SCHOLARSHIP  
Michael Jezard
18. EAST BRIDGEWATER PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING  
SCHOLARSHIP  
Maryanne DeLorenzo

19. THE BETTY CROCKER AWARD  
Rebecca Perkins
20. THE SYLVANUS COOK PACKARD ALUMNI AND  
CITIZENS SCHOLARSHIP  
Karin Dixon
21. UNIVERSITY CLUB SCHOLARSHIP  
(Not awarded to our high school this year)
22. THE CORPORAL GORDON M. CRAIG MEMORIAL  
SCHOLARSHIP  
Edward Buckland
23. THE FOXBORO COMPANY SCHOLARSHIPS  
Cheryl Fitts, Mary Ann Nadolny
24. FRED BATES MORSE AMERICAN LEGION POST 91  
AUXILIARY SCHOLARSHIP  
Patrick Doyle
25. WOMAN'S CLUB OF EAST BRIDGEWATER SCHOLARSHIP  
Laurie Weare
26. EAST BRIDGEWATER FUTURE NURSES CLUB  
SCHOLARSHIP  
Diane Dunne
27. THE ANNA L. HILL SCHOLARSHIP  
Margaret Brittain
28. THE EAST BRIDGEWATER KIWANIS VOCATIONAL  
SCHOLARSHIPS  
Edward Buckland, William Piantoni
29. THE LIONS CLUB OF EAST BRIDGEWATER  
SCHOLARSHIPS  
Karin Dixon, Stephen Mitchell  
THE LIONS CLUB OF EAST BRIDGEWATER VOCATIONAL  
SCHOLARSHIPS  
Catherine Costello, Judith Turowski
30. THE FRANCIS BANNERMAN SCHOLARSHIP  
Cheryl Fitts
31. THE GEORGE VINCENT McLAUGHLIN TRUST  
Rebecca Perkins
32. RAND STETSON MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP  
Michael Moxley
33. PLYMOUTH-HOME NATIONAL BANK SCHOLARSHIP  
Margaret Brittain
34. JOHN BEVERLY THORNDIKE MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP  
Rebecca Perkins
35. THE BABE RUTH MEDALS  
Edward Rodricks, Debra Sampson
36. AMERICAN LEGION POST 91 ARTHUR J. GOLDMAN  
MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP  
Constance Marini
37. KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS WILLIAM L. KINGMAN  
MEMORIAL AWARD  
Constance Marini



- 38. EAST BRIDGEWATER ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION  
SCHOLARSHIP  
Michael Moxley
- 39. THE BAUSCH-LOMB MEDAL  
Cheryl Fitts
- 40. CLASS OF 1973 ALUMNI SCHOLARSHIP  
Lorna Calland
- 41. JUNIOR CHAMBER OF COMMERCE SCHOLARSHIP  
James Kerrigan
- 42. E. R. MOORE COMPANY AWARD  
Debra Sampson
- 43. EAST BRIDGEWATER MUSIC PARENTS SCHOLARSHIP  
Laurie Weare

EAST BRIDGEWATER SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS'  
AWARD

Catherine Costello

ANNUAL ROTARY SERVICE AWARD

Catherine Costello

SOUTH SHORE CONCERT BAND SCHOLARSHIP

Laurie Weare

The Future Nurses Club presented illustrated medical dictionaries to the following Senior members planning to further their education in the field of nursing or health: Diane Dunne, Leslie Erickson, Lisa Julius.

## Report of the Music Department

Dear Mr. Goldman:

The Music Department submits its report of progress and development for 1974-1975.

New staff members are Miss Donna Milani at the Intermediate School and Miss Cynthia Storms at the Middle School. Both young ladies are displaying high qualities of teaching expertise and musical understanding and are fine additions to our staff.

This past year has seen very active participation in the musical offerings of our program.

The Viking Band traveled to Niagara Falls, Canada, last May to participate in the annual Blossom Festival Parade. The four day trip was a complete success and gave our students a musical, social and enriching experience which I hope will remain with them for many years to come. The concept of working hard and making personal sacrifices to reach a worthwhile goal was experienced by our students and certainly is a very valid lesson in life.

Not to be overlooked is the support given to our students by the community. A venture of this magnitude could not have been accomplished without the cooperation and assistance of the townspeople. The Viking Band not only carried the name of their school to Canada, but also carried the name of their town. The recognition received by our students is a credit to the Town of East Bridgewater.

Prior to the Canada trip, the Viking Band performed a concert for the Governor in the Hall of Flags at the State House, Boston. The band also performed on the Boston Common with the other Massachusetts bands who were to march in Canada. The Governor made a statewide proclamation declaring May 11, 1974, as Blossom Festival Day in Massachusetts in recognition of our Canada performance.

The High School Chorus participated in an exchange concert with the chorus of Rockville High School, Rockville, Connecticut.

The Middle School Band performed exchange concerts with Junior High Schools in Framingham and Easton.

The Intermediate School Band performed their annual exchange concert with West Bridgewater.

The Viking Band marched in the Holliston anniversary parade, the Memorial Day parade in East Bridgewater, the opening of the Little League, Veterans' Day parade, the West Bridgewater Christmas parade, and participated in the Bicentennial ceremonies. The Viking Band also performed at all home football games and at the games in Hull and Duxbury.

All performing organizations in our schools have presented student body assembly programs and have performed in the annual Christmas Concerts. Our students were received by capacity audiences at both concerts. The continued support of our performances by the townspeople of East Bridgewater is very rewarding and lends much support to the musical efforts of our students.

The Intermediate School students have shown fine interest in our instrumental music program. We have started 80 new students this year. We also have a large number of students in Grade 5 who are continuing their musical training begun last year.

Lessons are given to all students, including two band rehearsals each week. The Intermediate School Band performed their first concert at Christmas time and was very well received.

The Middle School Jazz Band has been organized this year and is under the direction of Burton Ross.

The Middle School Chorus is under the direction of Cynthia Storms and has shown excellent musical development.

Choruses at the Central and Intermediate Schools have been working on their concert repertoire for this year and have presented assembly programs and Christmas performances.

The High School Band and Chorus performed Thanksgiving and Christmas assemblies. The groups are working toward an exchange concert with Westerly, Rhode Island High School.

The subscription to Youth Concerts at Symphony Hall is continuing for students in Grades 5-12. Students attend three concerts performed by the Boston Symphony Orchestra on Saturday mornings during the school year.

All Intermediate School students traveled to Bridgewater State College to view a performance of the musical, "King Cole and the Country Witches" presented by students of the College's Drama Club.

Students in Grades 7-12 are encouraged to participate in District and S.E.M.S.B.A. Music Festivals. Six Middle School students were selected for the Junior High District Festival.

Two High School students were selected to perform at the High School District Festival and were also recommended to audition for the All State Festival.

This year, in conjunction with the twenty-fifth anniversary of S.E.M.S.B.A., East Bridgewater will host the Southeast Massachusetts School Bandmasters Association High School Music Festival. Students from the 25 towns involved in the organization will present a Band and Chorus Festival Concert in the Michael J. McCarthy Auditorium at the High School, March 16, 1975.

The Music Parents Association has been a tremendous support organization of our musical activities. Parents of students in the performing groups in our schools are invited to attend the monthly meetings and become personally involved in the many activities sponsored by this organization which assists the musical and social development of their children.

The Music Department recognizes the musical needs of the children of East Bridgewater. We look ahead to increased student participation, development of expanded curriculum, and the training and motivation of musical organizations in which the students and community will take great pride.

Respectfully submitted,

Daniel A. Lasdow  
Director of Music

## Report of the Director of Athletics and Physical Education

Dear Mr. Goldman:

I am pleased to report that this past year many physical improvements and additions were made to the High School. I commend both the School Committee and Building Committee who devoted many hours of their time to the betterment of the educational system in our community.

The major objective of our program has been to establish physical education as an integral part of the student's life.

Physical education has become increasingly important to the enrichment of the school curriculum. This was inevitable as we devoted more attention to the needs and interests of the pupils. Physical education today is a creative experience.

The program at the elementary grades allows the child to use his own experience as a basis for individual expression.

At the secondary level, students are given the opportunity for more specialized instruction according to their individual interests, talents and ability.

The intra-mural program was expanded to the Intermediate and Middle Schools. This type of activity is an application of the social and recreational phase of the physical education program.

In athletics, another championship was added to the list of our past champions when the Track Team ended their season by winning the South Shore League title.

I would like to take this opportunity to express my sincere appreciation for the cooperation and assistance of the members of the teaching, administrative, secretarial and custodial staffs.

Respectfully submitted,

Vincent J. Malewicz  
Director of Athletics and  
Physical Education



## Report of the School Nurses

Dear Mr. Goldman:

We herewith submit the annual report of the school nurses for the year ending December 31, 1974.

School Visits	710
Special Attention to:	22,596
First Aid care to:	4,720
School Injuries requiring immediate attention:	35
Pupils recommended for exclusion:	49
Pupils referred to school physician	20
Pupils referred to family physician	74
Pupils referred to family dentist	51
Conferences with parents	1,695
Communicable diseases	99
Chicken Pox	91
Mumps	4
Scarlet Fever	4
Contagious Skin Diseases	6
Immunization Program	
Booster Inoculations Diphtheria-Tetanus	
Grades 1 - 5 - 10 April 11, 1974	415
German Measles May 3, 1974	
Grades 1 - 12	305
Heaf Testing Program (Tuberculosis) December 9, 1974	
Grade 1 and new students in school system	
# pupils given test	212
# pupils showing a positive reaction	5
# pupils who showed a negative reaction after further testing	5
Massachusetts Vision Tests (School year 1973-74)	
# pupils tested	2,331
# pupils failing retest	128
# notices sent to parents	58
# pupils examined by eye specialist	46
Massachusetts Hearing Conservation Program	
# pupils given the group test	2,333
# pupils failing the individual test	80
# notices sent to parents	21
# pupils examined by physician	17
Physical Examination (School Year 1973-74)	
# pupils examined by the School Physician	661
# pupils examined by family physicians	79
# pupils referred by the School Physician for further diagnosis and treatment	173

## Registration for entering:

Form Title	Kindergarten	Grade One
Registration List	191	186
Social Histories	184	169
Medical Forms	191	176
Family Physician	154	137
School Physician	37	39
Birth Certificates	186	186
Immunization Certificate	188	183

## Other Activities:

All pupils weighed and measured, class room inspections were made and conferences, seminars and meetings were attended. Special assemblies were held in grades 4 & 5 and in grades 7 & 8 with Dr. Allen Togut, a Brockton Chest Surgeon, to alert students as to the dangers of smoking. A program to discuss Personal Hygiene was held for the 4th and 5th grade girls and their mothers.

The Future Nurses Club members and their advisor, Mrs. Alexander, during the school year made use of the opportunities available to them to learn more about the Health Professions. The club helped with the collection of food for the needy of the town, donated equipment to the East Bridgewater Public Health Nursing Association, made presents and gave a party for the children at Lakeville Hospital.

Money was earned by the club members to carry out club projects and to give reference books and a scholarship to the graduating members preparing for the Health Professions.

May we express our sincere appreciation to all who participated and cooperated in carrying out the school health program.

Respectfully submitted,

Barbara Alexander, R.N.

Ann Lawcewicz, R.N.

Lynne Oakley, R.N.

## Report of the Director of the School Lunch Program

To Mr. Goldman and Mr. Mitchell:

During the past school year School Lunch has served a total of 300,364 lunches in the four schools. Adult lunches totaled 16,547 of which 3,033 were served in the Elderly Lunch Program.

A total of 33,185 breakfasts were served in the High and Junior High last year. In addition to lunches at the High an average of 80 a la carte sandwiches were served each day.

We used 396,595 8 oz. cartons of milk both in the "A" Plate, Breakfast, and the Special Milk Programs. Included in this figure are 4,369 8 oz. cartons used in the Summer Kindergarten Program this past summer.

We have been aided in paying our expenses by the aid of extra funds voted to us and the payment of the Director's and Manager's wages by the town.

We paid \$66,872.53 in labor and \$121,748.73 for food and supplies. Many people are of the opinion that we receive all our food through government commodities. Last year's total value of commodities received was \$19,223. averaging \$1,920. per school month. The present school year we averaged \$5,520. for the first four months. Much of what we have received has been small packaged goods left from the welfare program which recently went to food stamps. These commodities included corn syrup, egg mix, dry milk, evaporated milk, cranberry sauce, processed cheese, canned turkey, chicken and luncheon meat.

Regular commodities received in the usual commercial sizes included ground beef, cheddar cheese, turkeys, orange juice, peanut butter, dry beans, butter, macaroni, spaghetti, rolled oats and a few canned fruit and vegetables.

Flour, the staple of our baking program, is not a commodity this year - we have had to purchase this. The last delivery of commodities substituted margarine for butter.

We are continuing the Elderly Lunch Program at the Middle School as long as we can receive the subsidy for this as we can only charge \$.50 per lunch. The subsidy makes up the difference between the \$.50 paid and the cost of the meal.

Cost per plate served last year was \$.725. Our charge to students is still only \$.30 in Central and Intermediate Schools and \$.35 in High

and Middle Schools. Subsidy is \$.17 per plate this year. We are serving an average of 209 plates per day in free lunches - subsidy received is \$.665 per plate.

Charge for milk is only \$.05 per carton - cost has gone to \$.0954 on bid from H.P. Hood Co., subsidy is \$.05 per carton. We are charging \$.10 for ice cream but variety is limited due to rise in prices. Our bid is with Hendries this year.

We have an additional milk program this year at the Central School morning and afternoon in the Kindergarten.

Students at the High School were served cold lunches in the Auditorium until the new kitchen was opened in December. School Lunch Week was observed this year with parents attending as guests at the schools for lunch.

Thanks goes to the School Lunch Staff, and to my Managers, Eleanor Ellis, at Central; Mary Davidson, at Intermediate; Emily Rocha, at Middle; and Florence Tarantino, at the High.

Respectfully submitted,

Mildred L. Siscoe  
Director School Lunch Program

# EAST BRIDGEWATER PUBLIC SCHOOLS

## TEACHERS SALARY SCHEDULE 1974-1975

	B	B+15	M	M+15	M+30	CAGS	
1	8368	8590	8925	9147	9370	9703	A
2	8712	8934	9269	9491	9714	10047	
3	9056	9278	9613	9835	10058	10391	
4	9722	9945	10390	10613	10835	11280	B
5	10070	10292	10737	10957	11183	11628	
6	10417	10639	11085	11307	11530	11975	
7	11102	11324	11880	12103	12325	12882	C
8	11452	11675	12232	12454	12677	13344	
9	11802	12025	12582	12804	13027	13806	D
10	12622	12845	13513	13735	13958	14737	
11	13094	13317	13985	14207	14430	15209	
15			14441	14664	14887	15665	
20				15220	15443	16222	
25					15999	16778	



## AGE-GRADE REPORT - OCTOBER 1, 1974

Grd.	Sex	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21+	Total
K	Male	15	90	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109
	Fem.	15	67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
1	Male	0	22	62	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
	Fem.	0	20	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
2	Male	0	0	14	78	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
	Fem.	0	0	13	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
3	Male	0	0	0	17	100	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124
	Fem.	0	0	0	20	82	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
4	Male	0	0	0	0	4	95	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
	Fem.	0	0	0	0	4	79	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
5	Male	0	0	0	0	0	5	95	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122
	Fem.	0	0	0	0	1	4	109	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
6	Male	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	80	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
	Fem.	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	97	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114
7	Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	97	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122
	Fem.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	81	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
8	Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	89	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
	Fem.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	84	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
9	Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	72	9	3	0	0	1	0	0	88
	Fem.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	62	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
10	Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	66	14	2	0	0	0	0	87
	Fem.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	79	9	3	0	0	0	0	97
11	Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	17	1	0	0	0	86
Fem.		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	71	8	0	0	0	0	91
12	Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	60	13	1	1	0	79
	Fem.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	66	5	1	0	0	85
Ung.	Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	4
	Fem.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
Tot.	Male	15	112	79	99	110	108	109	107	119	111	104	75	90	80	14	3	1	0	1336
	Fem.	15	87	93	104	87	87	123	116	96	104	82	107	93	78	5	1	0	0	1278

NAME	ASSIGNMENT	TRAINING	DEGREE	ELECTED
Stanley B. Goldman	Superintendent of Schools	Tufts College	B.S.	1937
Gordon W. Mitchell	Asst. Superintendent	Tufts Graduate School	M.A.	
		State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1968
Stephen Levine	Admin. Coordinator of Special Services	State College, Bridgewater	Ed.M.	
		Rutgers	B.A.	1969
		Northeastern University	M.A.	
CENTRAL SCHOOL				
David R. Condron	Principal	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1964
George Frye	Asst. Principal	State College, Bridgewater	M.Ed.	
		Clarion State College	B.S.Ed.	1973
Elizabeth DeBlock	Guidance	State College, Bridgewater	M.E.Sc	
		Georgian Government College	B.A.	1972
		State Univ., New York	M.S.	
John D. Shea	Grade 3	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.Ed.	1974
Maureen Kenney	Grade 3	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1973
Candace Wood	Grade 3	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1973
Ruth F. Gray	Grade 3	State College, Keene, N.H.	B.S.Ed.	1951
Elizabeth M. Murphy	Grade 3	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.Ed.	1963
Patricia McCusker	Grade 3	Southwest Texas State Univ.	B.S.	1973
		Southwest Texas State Univ.	M.Ed.	
Diane Aberle	Grade 3	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1972
Ann T. Costa	Grade 3	State College, Bridgewater	B.A.	1972
Joyce A. Shepard	Grade 3	University of Mass.	B.A.	1972
James Furfari	Grade 3	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1974
Amber G. Sheibley	Grade 2	Temple University	B.S.	1966
Ann E. Hurd	Grade 2	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1973
Lorraine A. Pratt	Grade 2	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1970
Margaret M. McCarthy	Grade 2	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.Ed.	1944

Ethel L. Nicholas	Grade 2	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.Ed.	1965
Gertrude L. Horsley	Grade 2	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.Ed.	1963
Sonya Jenney	Leave of Absence	Pennsylvania State University	B.S.	1964
Nancy Ohrenberger	Grade 2	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.Ed.	1973
Linda Sheff	Grade 2	Boston University	B.S.	1969
Geraldine A. Taylor	Grade 1	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.Ed.	1971
Mary Ann Mather	Grade 1	State University, Oswego	B.A.	1972
Rosemary R. Langwa	Grade 1	Emerson College	B.L.I.	1953
Jane A. Haines	Leave of Absence	Colby College	B.A.	1973
Cynthia Furgal	Grade 1	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.Ed.	1974
Carol Ann Kavanaugh	Grade 1	State College, Boston	B.S.Ed.	1963
Edward E. Rossmore	Grade 1	Boston University	B.S.	1974
Myrtle W. Cartier	Leave of Absence	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1969
Martha Rosewell	Grade 1	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1969
Dianne M. Lounsbury	Leave of Absence	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1969
Ursula H. Lehberger	Grade 1	Newark State College	B.S.	1972
Karen B. Brindle	Kindergarten	State College, Salem	B.S.	1971
Doratheia Barney	Kindergarten	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1958
Jane K. Mackintosh	Kindergarten	Wheelock College	B.S.Ed.	1974
Janet Mason	Kindergarten	University of Mass.	B.S.	1974
John McLaughlin	Kindergarten	Boston State College	B.S.Ed.	1974
Rosa Lee Cook	Reading	Ball State Teachers College	B.S.	1970
Ellen V. Zahakos	Music	Ball State Teachers College	M.A.Ed.	
Katherine M. Douglas	Art	C.W. Post College	B.S.	1972
Carolyn Rebiero	Physical Education	University of Maryland	B.S.	1972
Nancy Querezoli	Corrective Studies	Sargent College, B.U.	B.S.	1968
Holly Hansen	Speech Therapist	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.Ed.	1955
M. Louise Shippee	Special Education	Emerson College	B.S.	1968
		Boston University	B.S.	1957
		Boston State College	M.Ed.	

## Tutor

Doris Scudder  
Instructional Aide  
Ruth Ware  
Instructional Aide  
Ethel Wagner  
Instructional Aide  
Sally Aldrich  
Instructional Aide  
Violet P. Stone  
Lunchroom Aide  
Rosemary Hatfield  
Lunchroom Aide  
Jane Chertoff  
Learning Disabilities  
Tutor

S.U.N.Y. At Buffalo  
Lesley College  
B.A.  
Ed.M.  
1974

## INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL

Raymond J. Cabana	Principal	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1968
Thomas J. Evans	Administrative Asst.	State College, Bridgewater	M.Ed.	
		State College, Bridgewater	B.S.Ed.	1974
		State College, Bridgewater	M.A.Ed.	
Elmer P. Ladouceur	Guidance	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1969
		Rhode Island State College	M.Ed.	
		State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1970
John J. Bowen	Grade 5	Boston University	B.A.	1962
D. Carol Frazer	Grade 5	Boston University	B.S.	1973
Claire Donohoe	Grade 5	State College, Boston	B.S.Ed.	1973
Mary Hodgdon	Grade 5	State College, Salem	B.S.Ed.	
Mary Margaret Miller	Grade 5	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1970
Roger Reade	Grade 5	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1974
Arleen Bruce	Grade 5	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1969
Donna M. McDonald	Grade 5	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1967
Annette Raphael	Grade 5	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1973
Linda Amaral	Grade 5	Northeastern University	B.S.Ed.	
Paul H. Naper	Grade 5	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1972
Wendy A. Segel	Leave of Absence	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1972
		Michigan State University	B.A.	1963

William Mauger	Grade 4	Eastern Nazareth College	B.S.	1972
Holly D. Karr	Grade 4	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1972
Rietta Gebaide	Leave of Absence	Stern College of Women	B.A.	1971
Wilmar Armer	Grade 4	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.Ed.	1955
Barbara A. Wolfreys	Grade 4	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.Ed.	1971
Regina Ladouceur	Grade 4	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1968
Ruth Ann Alexander	Grade 4	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.Ed.	1971
Barbara M. Keith	Grade 4	State College, Bridgewater	M.Ed.	
Donna Milani	Music	State College, Bridgewater	B.A.	1965
Thomas J. Kenney	Physical Education	State College, Bridgewater	B.A.	1974
Patricia Moriarty	Art	University of Mass.	B.S.	1974
Susan Ciampa	Percept. Handicapped Tutor	Mass. College of Art	B.F.A.	1974
Martha Redgate	Instructional Aide	Bates College	B.A.	1973
Ruth Colton	Instructional Aide			

## MIDDLE SCHOOL

John C. Collins	Principal	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.Ed.	1963
Karl Crowell	Asst. Principal	Northeastern University	M.S.Ed.	
Ellen Kulick	Guidance	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1968
		Stonehill College	B.S.	1969
Richard Gothage	Guidance	State College, Bridgewater	M.Ed.	
		University of Mass.	B.A.	1968
Marguerite M. Ross	Leave of Absence	State College, Bridgewater	M.A.Ed.	
		Boston University	B.A.	1966
Debra Bell	English	Boston University	M.Ed.-CAGS	
Deborah Davis	English	Western Maryland College	B.A.A.	1974
Patrick L. Cronin	English	Boston University	B.S.Ed.	1974
		St. Michael's College	B.S.	1972



NAME	ASSIGNMENT	TRAINING	DEGREE	ELECTED
Edna May Donoghue	English	Stonehill College	B.A.	1969
Joan Cournoyer	English	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1974
Collette Valois	English	State College, Bridgewater	B.A.	1973
Robert Tully	Social Studies	George Washington University	B.A.	1965
		State College, Bridgewater	M.Ed.	
Frances Snaschagrin	Leave of Absence	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1971
William P. Smith	Social Studies	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1970
Donald F. Wood	Social Studies	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1958
		State College, Bridgewater	M.Ed.	
Joan M. Sullivan	Social Studies	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1963
		State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	
		State College, Bridgewater	M.Ed.	
Josephine Manuele	Spanish/French	Bucknell University	B.S.	1974
Mary M. Alden	Mathematics	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.Ed.	1962
William F. Moore, Jr.	Mathematics	Boston College	A.B.	1973
		Boston College	M.Ed.	
		Harvard University	C.A.S.	
George Pelati	Mathematics	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1973
Stanley Bonham	Mathematics	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1974
Fred S. Cushing	Science	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1968
Gordon W. Ross	Science, Coaching	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1965
Roger M. Chase, Jr.	Science	University of Mass.	B.A.	1974
		State College, Bridgewater	M.A.	
Christopher Waddell	Science	Wayne State University	B.S.	1972
Nancy Dasho	Grade 7	University of Mass.	B.A.	1974
Philip Conroy	Grade 6	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1972
Richard H. Pollino	Grade 6	State College, Fitchburg	B.S.Ed.	1968
Richard Meier	Grade 6	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1971
William J. Browne	Grade 6 - Driver Ed.	Northeastern University	B.S.	1965
		State College, Bridgewater	M.Ed.	

Arthur S. MacBride Jr.	Grade 6	Northeastern University	B.S.	1964
Cynthia Simmons	Grade 6	Northeastern University	M.Ed.	
Deborah Crowley	Grade 6	State College, Rhode Island	B.S.	1972
Betsy A. Bushnell	Grade 6	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1970
Jeanne S. Ebert	Grade 6	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1965
Joan Ryan	Grade 6	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1968
Rita Lanigan	Home Economics	State College, Framingham	B.S.	1973
Frederick Akerblom	Industrial Arts	State College, Framingham	B.S.	1974
Kenneth Wood	Art	Northeastern University	B.S.	1970
Burton Ross	Music	Bates College	B.A.	1967
Cynthia Storm	Vocal Music	University of Connecticut	M.B.	1973
Christopher Higgins	Physical Education	University of Miami	M.A.M.	
Judith Kraemer	Physical Education	Lawrence University	B.M.Ed.	1974
Vincent J. Mitchell	Special Education	Springfield College	B.S.	1974
Celeste Malinowski	Percep. Handicapped Tutor	Sargent College, B.U.	B.S.	1966
Phyllis Jezard	Teacher Aide	State College, Bridgewater	B.A.	1969
Sharon Waldron	Instructional Aide	Stonehill College	B.S.	1973
Nancy Connor	Resource Teacher			
HIGH SCHOOL				
Albert W. Kjellerstedt	Principal	Wittenberg University	B.S.Ed.	1974
Norman F. McGowan	Asst. Principal			
Loretta Ring	Guidance	University of Connecticut	B.A.	1962
Howard V. Post, Jr.	Guidance - ED	State College, Bridgewater	M.A.	
Claire T. Howard	Guidance	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1967
		State College, Bridgewater	B.S.Ed.	1970
		State College, Bridgewater	M.Ed.	
		State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1969
		Boston University	B.A.	1970
		Northeastern University	M.A.	
Helen Cox	English - Dept. Chrm.	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1970

Sara Chudnowsky	English	University of Mass.	B.A.	1973
Susan E. Brown	English	University of Mass.	B.A.	1974
Linda Dussault	English	Simmons College	B.A.	1974
Kristine Nash	English	State College, Westfield	B.A.	1969
Virginia O'Kelly	English	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1968
Janice Williams	English	University of Mass.	B.A.	1974
		University of Nebraska	M.A.	
Claire Kirkcaldy	Reading & English	State College, Bridgewater	B.A.	1972
Donald Ketcham	Foreign Lang. - Dept. Chrm.	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.Ed.	1959
		Middlebury College	M.A.	
Cheryl Shaw	French	Bucknell University	B.A.	1973
Francis R. Mello	Spanish	St. Edward's College	B.A.	1969
		Middlebury College	M.A.	
Curtis Sawyer	Mathematics - Dept. Chrm.	State College, Salem	B.S.Ed.	1969
		So. University of New York	M.S.Ed.	
Sheila Gibbons	Mathematics	State College, Bridgewater	B.A.	1973
Joseph F. Morey	Mathematics	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1936
Nellis J. Williams	Mathematics	Harding College	B.A.	1968
Daniel Ryan	Mathematics	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1970
Earle P. Hanna	Science - Dept. Chrm.	University of Maine	B.A.	1968
William S. Parsons	Earth Science	Lowell Technological Inst.	B.S.	1972
		State College, Boston	M.S.	
John K. Young, Jr.	Chemistry	Eastern Nazarene College	B.S.	1967
William Crowley, Jr.	Physiology, Biology	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	1968
		Bridgewater State College	M.A.	
James F. Rowell	Physics, Math	Tufts University	B.S.	1967
Charles Hunt	Biology	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1965
Donald A. Oakley	Soc. Stud. - Dept. Chrm.	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.Ed.	1961
		State College, Bridgewater	M.A.	

George A. McCabe, Jr.	Social Studies	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1970
Rui D. Santos	Social Studies	Marshall College	B.A.	1969
		University of Rhode Island	M.A.	
Judith Riordan	Social Studies	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1970
Louis Sault	Social Studies	Clark University	A.B.	1967
		State College, Bridgewater	M.Ed.	
David Katz	Social Studies	University of Mass.	B.S.	1970
Barbara O'Neill	Business - Dept. Chrm.	State College, Salem	B.S.Ed.	1974
		Boston State College	M.S.Ed.	
Patricia Brown	Business Subjects	State College, Salem	B.S.	1973
Sherry Kay Silver	Business Subjects	State College, Salem	B.S.	1974
Harold W. Locke	Business Subjects	University of Mass.	B.B.A.	1972
Nicholas A. Paone	Audio-Visual Specialist	State College, Bridgewater	B.S.	1967
		State College, Bridgewater	M.Ed.	
Sharon Daley	Home Economics	University of Maine	B.S.	1970
Marion R. Farrar	Home Economics	University of Maine	B.S.	1958
Cynthia Sulkala	Home Economics	University of Vermont	B.S.	1974
Virginia Lovering	Physical Education	Boston University	B.S.	1959
Linda Sears	Physical Education	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	1974
Albert Stonkus	Physical Education, Coaching	Boston University	B.S.	1972
Ronald St. George	Physical Education	Monmouth College	B.A.	1972
Vincent J. Malewicz	Dr. Athletics & Phys. Ed.	Boston University	B.S.	1954
Richard Achin	Industrial Arts - Dept. Chrm.	Boston University		1970
Richard McCusker	Industrial Arts	Southwestern Texas State Univ.	B.S.	1973
Stephen Liponis	Industrial Arts	Gorham State Teachers College	B.S.Ed.	1973
John Condon, Jr.	Industrial Arts	State College, Fitchburg	B.S.Ed.	1974
Albert H. Stevens	Art	Museum of Fine Arts	B.S.Ed.	1959
Vittoria Sault	Art (part-time)	Tufts University	B.S.Ed.	1974
		State College, Bridgewater	M.Ed.	

SCHOOL EMPLOYEES

Elizabeth Hurd	Home Study	Boston University	B.S.
Barbara W. Alexander	School Nurse	Faulkner Hospital	R.N.
Ann Lawciewicz	School Nurse	Brockton Hospital	R.N.
Lynne Oakley	School Nurse	Brockton Hospital	R.N.
Antonia Thompson	Dental Hygienist	Westbrook Jr. College	R.D.H.
Dr. Donald B. Bannerman	School Physician		
Dr. Paul Sowsy	School Dentist		
Dr. Richard Brodeur	School Dentist		
Charles F. Thomas	Attendance Officer		
Margaret O. Alexander	Admin. Secretary, Sup't Office-Brockton Business College		
Maryellen Parris	Secretary, Superintendent's Office		
Edith M. Hurley	Asst. Secretary, Superintendent's Office		
Patricia A. McElroy	Secretary, High School		
Mary MacPherson	Secretary, High School (pt. time)		
Theresa C. Keohane	Secretary, Guidance Office - Hickox Business School		
Beverly A. Fanning	Secretary, Middle School		
Barbara A. Benson	Secretary, Intermediate School - MacIntosh Business School		
Nina V. Ferrante	Secretary, Central School - Burdett Business College		
Margaret Tesson	Secretary, Central School		
George C. McCabe	Head Custodian, Central School		
Matthew Tartaglia	Custodian, Central School		
Albert Brenner	Custodian, Central School		
William Maskill	Custodian, Central School		
Frederick Brown	Head Custodian, Intermediate School		
Ronald Olson	Custodian, Intermediate School		
John F. Curley	Head Custodian, Middle School		
Willard F. Marchant	Custodian, Middle School		



Charles F. Thomas	Custodian, Middle School
John Slidkevich	Custodian, Middle School
Donald F. Kerrigan	Head Custodian, High School
Dorothy F. Martin	Custodian, High School
Elwood M. Gibson	Custodian, High School
Daniel W. Johnson	Custodian, High School
Henry Hughes	Custodian, High School
George Butts	Custodian, High School
Wallace D. Brotherton	Maintenance Man
Mario Moretti	Maintenance Man
Lawrence Lamore	Maintenance Man
Mildred Siscoe	Cafeteria Director
Eleanor Ellis	Manager, Central School Cafeteria
Claire Copeland	Central School Cafeteria
Christine Hall	Central School Cafeteria
Marjorie Mondeau	Central School Cafeteria
Barbara Owens	Central School Cafeteria
Muriel Peters	Central School Cafeteria
Pauline Wood	Central School Cafeteria
Grace Reid	Central School Cafeteria
Marilyn Rowley	Central School Cafeteria
Mary Davidson	Manager, Intermediate School Cafeteria
Arlene Hill	Intermediate School Cafeteria
Margaret Meyerowitz	Intermediate School Cafeteria
Winifred Reardon	Intermediate School Cafeteria
Sophia Stec	Intermediate School Cafeteria
Marie Tokan	Intermediate School Cafeteria
Diane Gay	Intermediate School Cafeteria

Emily Rocha	Manager, Middle School Cafeteria
Jean Tower	Middle School Cafeteria
Leila Curley	Middle School Cafeteria
Jane Olson	Middle School Cafeteria
Theodora Coutts	Middle School Cafeteria
Carmella Merolli	Middle School Cafeteria
Patricia Morehouse	Middle School Cafeteria
Ann Tardie	Middle School Cafeteria
Pauline Wilbur	Middle School Cafeteria
Florence Tarantino	Manager, High School Cafeteria
Helen Bruni	High School Cafeteria
Claire Kenn	High School Cafeteria
Theresa Sullivan	High School Cafeteria
Priscilla Williams	High School Cafeteria
Harriet Foster	High School Cafeteria
Catherine Mormino	High School Cafeteria

# INDEX

Animal Inspector . . . . .	140
Appeals, Board of . . . . .	140
Assessors . . . . .	126
Auditor's Report . . . . .	161
Bicentennial Commission . . . . .	146
Building Inspector . . . . .	120
Christmas Decorations Committee . . . . .	118
Civil Defense . . . . .	139
Conservation Commission . . . . .	139
Conservation Commission . . . . .	101
Council on Aging . . . . .	115
Dog Officer . . . . .	129
Fire Department . . . . .	92
Health, Board of . . . . .	102
High School Building Addition Committee . . . . .	141
Highway Department . . . . .	97
Historical Commission . . . . .	109
Housing Authority . . . . .	137
Industrial Development Commission . . . . .	114
Jury List . . . . .	71
Librarian . . . . .	130
Library Trustees, Special Report of . . . . .	134
Mosquito Control Project . . . . .	112
Moth Superintendent . . . . .	150
Multi-Service Health Center . . . . .	147
Old Colony Planning Council . . . . .	122
Park Department . . . . .	108
Personnel Relations Review Board . . . . .	128
Planning Board . . . . .	124
Plumbing Inspector . . . . .	105
Plymouth County Cooperative Extension Service . . . . .	124
Police Department . . . . .	87
Public Health Nurse . . . . .	103
Recreation Commission . . . . .	110
Registrars, Report of . . . . .	77
School Department . . . . .	185
Administrative Coordinator for Special Services . . . . .	198
Age-Grade Report . . . . .	224
Athletics and Physical Education . . . . .	218
Awards, High School . . . . .	212
Class Roll . . . . .	210

# INDEX

Committee Report .....	191
Director of School Lunches .....	221
Five Year Enrollment Table .....	195
Graduation Exercises, Class of 1974 .....	209
Music Department .....	215
Nurses .....	219
Organization .....	186
Principal of Central School .....	199
Principal of High School .....	207
Principal of Intermediate School .....	202
Principal of Middle School .....	204
Receipts .....	189
School Department Directory .....	225
Superintendent of Schools .....	195
Teachers' Salary Schedule .....	223
Sealer of Weights and Measures .....	138
Selectmen, Board of .....	79
Sewer Study Committee, Report of .....	152
Southeastern Regional School District Committee .....	117
State Election .....	48
State Primary .....	40
Town Clerk .....	5
Annual Town Election .....	38
Annual Town Meeting .....	17
Licenses Issued .....	69
Special Town Meeting (September 16, 1974) .....	45
Town Officers .....	7
Vital Statistics:	
Births .....	52
Marriages .....	55
Deaths .....	66
Town Collector .....	112
Treasurer, Report of .....	106
Tree Warden .....	98
Veterans' Services .....	119
Water Department .....	100
Wiring Inspector .....	121

